

START

PROJECT ROLL

#

14

**MASTER
NEGATIVE**

#

1	0	7	0	9
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

MUNICIPAL ARCHIVES
DEPARTMENT OF AND INFORMATION SERVICES
CITY OF NEW YORK
31 CHAMBERS STREET
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10007

OPERATER

JOHN NICHOLAS

DATE FILMED:

JUNE 10 1991

FILM UNIT SER NO.

MCD-2 15407

MASTER NEGATIVE

10709

FILM EMULSION NO.

22339103 E1

RECORD GROUP

DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS

REDUCTION:

14X

ROLL

14

SUB GROUP

POTTERS FIELD

RECORD SERIES

RECORD OF BURIALS

ACCESSION

88-123

VOL.43

MARCH 1937

DEC. 1937

VOL.44

JAN 1938

OCT. 1938

**FILMED
AS BOUND**

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

POTTERS FIELD

RECORD OF BURIALS
1881-1985 (with gaps)

VOLUME #

VOL.44

JAN 1938

OCT. 1938

ANNUAL REPORT OF
INTERMENTS IN CITY CEMETERY
HARTS ISLAND

344,590.

MEMBER 31st, 1938, or week ending
 1938.

	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXX
AGES	ADULTS	TOTALS	DISINTERMENTS
58	160	518	5
60	165	565	8
66	217	763	9
65	227	702	9
72	189	591	7
91	186	677	4
70	187	657	4
63	152	615	6
406	147	553	2
432	122	554	8
438	200	638	4
453	226	679	3
34	2178	7512	69

PRIOR TO JANUARY 1st, 1938

344,590

DURING THE YEAR 1938

7512

IN CITY CEMETERY TO DATE

352,102

INTERMENTS DURING THE YEAR 1938.

69

No. 61 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK 14 H H 388
DISINTERMENT PERMIT

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

New York, 12/13/32 1932

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D. J. F. of Unknown Remains to disinter the remains of Unknown Remains who died at City on 12/13/32 1932 now buried in City Cemetery and to reinter* them at City Crematory* Cemetery* on or before 12/13/32 1932 Cause of death Per Assistant Registrar of Records M.D.

*Cross out one.

No. 62 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK 14 H H 388
DISINTERMENT PERMIT

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

New York, 12/13/32 1932

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D. J. F. of Unknown Remains to disinter the remains of Unknown Remains who died at City on 12/13/32 1932 now buried in City Cemetery and to reinter* them at City Crematory* Cemetery* on or before 12/13/32 1932 Cause of death Per Assistant Registrar of Records M.D.

*Cross out one.

No. 63 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK 14 H H 388
DISINTERMENT PERMIT

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

New York, 12/13/32 1932

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D. J. F. of Unknown Remains to disinter the remains of Unknown Remains who died at City on 12/13/32 1932 now buried in City Cemetery and to reinter* them at City Crematory* Cemetery* on or before 12/13/32 1932 Cause of death Per Assistant Registrar of Records M.D.

*Cross out one.

No. 64 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK 14 H H 388
DISINTERMENT PERMIT

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

New York, 12/12/32 1932

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D. J. F. of Unknown Remains to disinter the remains of Unknown Remains who died at City on 12/12/32 1932 now buried in City Cemetery and to reinter* them at City Crematory* Cemetery* on or before 12/12/32 1932 Cause of death Per Assistant Registrar of Records M.D.

*Cross out one.

No. 65 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK 14 H H 388
DISINTERMENT PERMIT

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

115 New York, 12/13/37 19__

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D. H. of Unknown Remains to disinter the remains of Unknown Remains who died at City on 12/13/37 19__ now buried in City Cemetery and to reinter* them at City Crematory* Cemetery* (Borough, or City and State) on or before 12/13/37 19__ Cause of death Per Assistant Registrar of Records M.D.

*Cross out one.

No. 66 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK 14 H H 388
DISINTERMENT PERMIT

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

#116 New York, 12/13/37 19__

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D. H. of Unknown Remains to disinter the remains of Unknown Remains who died at City on 12/13/37 19__ now buried in City Cemetery and to reinter* them at City Crematory* Cemetery* (Borough, or City and State) on or before 12/13/37 19__ Cause of death Per Assistant Registrar of Records M.D.

*Cross out one.

No. 67 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK 14 H H 388
DISINTERMENT PERMIT

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

#117 New York, 12/13/37 19__

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D. H. of Unknown Remains to disinter the remains of Unknown Remains who died at City on 12/13/37 19__ now buried in City Cemetery and to reinter* them at City Crematory* Cemetery* (Borough, or City and State) on or before 12/13/37 19__ Cause of death Per Assistant Registrar of Records M.D.

*Cross out one.

No. 68 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK 14 H H 388
DISINTERMENT PERMIT

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral.

#118 New York, 12/13/37 19__

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to D. H. of Unknown Remains to disinter the remains of Unknown Remains who died at City on 12/13/37 19__ now buried in City Cemetery and to reinter* them at City Crematory* Cemetery* (Borough, or City and State) on or before 12/13/37 19__ Cause of death Per Assistant Registrar of Records M.D.

*Cross out one.

No. 69 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT 14 H H 388

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral. #119

New York, _____ 19____

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to DA of _____
 to disinter the remains of Unknown Remains
 who died at _____ on _____ 19____
 now buried in Cemetery Cemetery and to reinter* them at Crematory* Crematory*
 _____ on or before _____ 19____
 (Borough, or City and State)
 Cause of death _____ M.D.
 Assistant Registrar of Records
 Per. J.H.

*Cross out one.

No. 70 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT 14 H H 388

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral. #120

New York, _____ 19____

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to DA of _____
 to disinter the remains of Unknown Remains
 who died at _____ on _____ 19____
 now buried in Cemetery Cemetery and to reinter* them at Crematory* Crematory*
 _____ on or before _____ 19____
 (Borough, or City and State)
 Cause of death _____ M.D.
 Assistant Registrar of Records
 Per. J.H.

*Cross out one.

No. 71 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT 14 H H 388

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral. #121

New York, _____ 19____

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to DA of _____
 to disinter the remains of Unknown Remains
 who died at _____ on _____ 19____
 now buried in Cemetery Cemetery and to reinter* them at Crematory* Crematory*
 _____ on or before _____ 19____
 (Borough, or City and State)
 Cause of death _____ M.D.
 Assistant Registrar of Records
 Per. J.H.

*Cross out one.

No. 72 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT 14 H H 388

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral. #122

New York, _____ 19____

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to DA of _____
 to disinter the remains of Unknown Remains
 who died at _____ on _____ 19____
 now buried in Cemetery Cemetery and to reinter* them at Crematory* Crematory*
 _____ on or before _____ 19____
 (Borough, or City and State)
 Cause of death _____ M.D.
 Assistant Registrar of Records
 Per. J.H.

*Cross out one.

SIGNATURE
OF CERTIFICATE

PLACE OF DEATH

DATE OF
BURIAL

REMARKS

Beginning 11th

Catholic Adults	pp. 356	Trench #25 (Sect. 2)
Catholic Babies	pp. 352	Trench #25
Regular Adults	pp. 230	Trench #102 (Sect. 1)
Regular Babies	pp. 2	Trench #18 (Sect. 2)
Limbs	pp. 394	Trench #6
Special Trench - Doors	pp. 398	
Refuse Trench	pp. - 400	Trench 1

Trunk #18

Section #2

Cont'd. From Book 43
Page 348

LINE NO.	PERMIT	NAME	SEX	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
190	1503	Winturn, Barbara Ann		10 das.	1-19-38	1-16-38	Broncho Pneumonia	Dr. Poydena	Greenpoint Hosp	1-20-38	
191	507	Marks,	M.	1/2 hr	1-14-38	1-14-38	Prematurity	Dr. Williams	Brook Hosp.		
192	11982	Novillia, Lucciano		13 hrs.	12-29-37	12-23-37	"	"	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
193	547	Blehar,	?	4 das.	1-14-38	1-14-38	"	"	Prospect Hosp.	"	
194	9	Olile,	M.	1 da.	12-31-37	12-29-37	"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
195	366	Parker, Paul		2 yrs.	1-10-38	1-7-38	"	"	"	"	
196	166	Grimaldi,	M.	1 hr.	1-1-38	1-1-38	"	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
197	169	Piconelli, James		11 hrs.	1-5-38	12-31-37	"	"	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
198	362	Rosenzweig,	M.	1 hr.	1-10-38	1-8-38	"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
199	363	Rosenzweig,	M.	2 hrs.	1-10-38	1-8-38	"	"	"	"	
200	711	Ablers, Thomas C.		1 da.	1-20-38	1-17-38	"	"	Fordham Hosp	"	
201	641	Coote,	M.	3 hrs.	1-18-38	1-15-38	"	"	"	"	
202	654	Lifshitz,	F.	13 hrs.	1-18-38	1-17-38	"	"	Canarsie Hosp.	"	
203	580	Oelrich, Barbara		4 das.	1-16-38	1-11-38	Atelonia	"	Hunt Square Hosp.	"	
204	11979	Pellegrano, Catherine		39 das.	12-29-37	12-27-37	Prematurity	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
205	11957	Samunders,	F.	14 hrs.	12-28-37	12-21-37	Cardiac	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
206	11901	Gold,	F.	6 hrs.	12-27-37	12-23-37	Prematurity	"	Bronx Hosp.	"	
207	167	Crowen, James		7 das.	1-5-38	1-1-38	"	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
208	242	Schneider, Mary	F.	4 das.	1-6-38	1-3-38	Pneumonia	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
209	357	LaForge, Grace		10 hrs.	1-10-38	1-5-38	Prematurity	"	Hunts Point Hosp	"	
210	508	Marks,	F.	3 1/2 hrs.	1-14-38	1-11-38	"	"	Bronx Hosp.	"	
211	1733	Ring,	?	7 hrs.	1-21-38	1-14-38	"	Dr. Walsh	Polyclinic Hosp	"	
212	1814	Schwartz,	F.	1 da.	1-22-38	1-16-38	"	"	"	"	
213	1815	Rossakis,	M.	9 hrs.	1-22-38	1-19-38	Gen. Hem.	"	"	"	
214	1321	Pinkus,	M.	3 das.	1-17-38	1-14-38	Pneumonia	Dr. Poffner	Jewish Hosp.	"	
215	1323	Johnson,	F.	30 min.	1-17-38	1-14-38	Prematurity	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
216	1320	Dascal,	M.	4 hrs.	1-17-38	1-13-38	"	"	Beth Moses Hosp.	"	
217	1183	Martoya	F.	26 hrs.	1-14-38	1-14-38	Long Art. Dis.	"	L.D. College Hosp.	"	
218	1322	Barino,	F.	3 das.	1-17-38	1-14-38	Prematurity	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
219	1419	Bellotti, Daniel		26 das.	1-18-38	1-14-38	"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
220	440	Fern, Edward C. Jr.		10 hrs.	1-17-38	1-14-38	"	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
221	569	Hawler,	M.	32 min.	1-21-38	1-20-38	"	"	"	"	
222	365	Lynch,	F.	1 hr.	1-13-38	1-12-38	"	"	"	"	
223	474	Peritz, Ruth		17 das.	1-17-38	1-16-38	"	"	"	"	
224	430	Rushe, Thomas M.		7 hrs.	1-17-38	1-13-38	Asphyxia Numb.	"	Boulevard Hosp.	"	
225	499	Eckloff,	F.	1 da.	1-19-38	1-15-38	Prematurity	"	"	"	
226	470	Horowitz,	M.	1 1/2 hrs.	1-18-38	1-13-38	Intestinal Hem.	"	Flushing Hosp.	"	
227	617	Peters,	M.	2 hrs.	1-24-38	1-22-38	Perinatal Malformation	"	Van Wyck Hosp	"	
228	30	Schultze, Henrietta	F.	30 wks.	1-17-38	1-9-38	Still born	Dr. Williams	1762 Weeks Avenue	"	
229	31	Unknown W. Woman	F.	7 hrs.	1-17-38	1-17-38	"	"	174 St. + So. Blvd.	"	

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
GRAVE	PERMIT				
230	8	Marcia, Katherine	%	41 wks 1-4-38 1-4-38	Stillborn
231	4	Francesca, Gilda	%	40 wks 1-3-38 1-2-38	"
232	5	Comty, Mary	%	40 wks 1-3-38 1-2-38	"
233	20	Kandall, Minna	%	40 wks 1-4-38 1-10-38	"
234	7	Rosenberg, Grace	%	40 wks 1-4-38 1-1-38	"
235	693	Rosenblatt, Edith	?	12-28-37 12-24-37	"
236	3	Amodea, Mary	?	5 mos. 1-3-38 12-20-37	"
237	678	M ^c Cluskey, Loretta	?	12-22-37 12-16-37	"
238	21	Serredio, Frances	%	20 wks 1-14-38 1-13-38	"
239	1	Connolly, Elizabeth	?	8 wks 12-31-37 12-28-37	"
240	17	Gutierrez, Mary	%	36 wks 1-10-38 1-7-38	"
241	15	Siegel, Gussie	%	28 wks 1-6-38 1-3-38	"
242	691	Podalsky, Kitty	?	12-28-37 12-16-37	"
243	10	Accardo, Beatrice	%	28 wks 1-5-38 12-29-37	"
244	695	Thompson, Mary	?	12-29-37 12-24-37	"
245	696	Gostel, Alice	?	12-29-37 12-28-37	"
246	14	Marcia, Marther	?	2 mos. 1-5-38 12-27-37	"
247	12	Tauber, Madeline	%	40 wks 1-5-38 12-30-37	"
248	11	Kirtune, Geraldine	%	20 wks 1-5-38 12-29-37	"
249	43	Zimmerman, Lea	%	26 wks 1-21-38 1-21-38	"
250	41	Seffer, Elaine	%	40 wks 1-20-38 1-19-38	"
251	27	Bass, Martha	%	40 wks 1-18-38 1-4-38	"
252	26	Dadson, Mary	%	40 wks 1-14-38 1-3-38	"
253	25	Allison, Mary	%	30 wks 1-14-38 1-1-38	"
254	28	Ueri, Anna	%	40 wks 1-14-38 1-12-38	"
255	95	Hudson, Ida	%	40 wks 1-19-38 1-18-38	"
256	96	Setta, Etta	%	40 wks 1-22-38 1-18-38	"
257	97	Heitzman, Bertha	%	40 wks 1-22-38 1-19-38	"
258	93	Darogue, Mary	?	5 1/2 mos. 1-21-38 1-14-38	"
259	94	Roberts, Phoebe	?	3 mos. 1-21-38 1-5-38	"
260	0086	Mack, Henrietta	%	4 wks 1-14-38 1-13-38	"
261	0092	Zineca, Lucy	%	30 wks 1-17-38 1-13-38	"
262	0103	Unknown White Female	%	Full Term 1-18-38 1-11-38	"
263	0091	Gray, Eunice	%	28 wks 1-17-38 1-13-38	"
264	0090	Lewis, Pearl	%	32 wks 1-17-38 1-14-38	"
265	0118	Torres, Cresen	%	6 mos. 1-21-38 1-19-38	"
266	0119	Newman, Rita	%	4 mos. 1-21-38 1-20-38	"
267	22	Loralle, Desneizer	%	20 wks 1-18-38 1-17-38	"
268	1	Beck, Frances	%	40 wks 12-31-37 12-25-37	"
269	15	Smith, Marie	%	9 wks 1-11-38 1-9-38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Williams	West Avenue Hosp.	1-20-38	
"	"	"	
"	Black Sanitarium	"	
"	Bronx Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Bronx Nat. Hosp.	"	
"	Bronx Hosp.	"	
"	74-76 St. Fremont Ave	"	
"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
"	100 Scheraga Ave	"	
"	Hayal Hosp.	"	
"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Kelsch	Warren Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Queensham Hosp	"	
"	312 E. 71 st. St.	"	
"	689 St. Washington Ave.	"	
Dr. Pofuna	L. D. College Hosp.	"	
"	Trinity Hosp.	"	
"	Albany Ave.	"	
"	Queensland Hosp.	"	
"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Queensland Hosp.	"	
"	11 Putnam Road	"	
Dr. Lynn	17-15 Linden Ave	"	
"	Mary Immac. Hosp.	"	
"	Flushing Hosp.	"	

NO. UNDER PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
270	16 Martens, Margaret	16	—	1-13-38	1-7-38	Stillborn
271	21 Bell, Anna	21	16 wks.	1-18-38	1-16-38	"
272	27 Cosgrove, Loretta	?	?	1-20-38	1-18-38	"
273	19 Harvey, Mary	19	36 wks.	1-17-38	1-12-38	"
274	23 Hogan, Elizabeth	23	40 wks.	1-20-38	1-18-38	"
275	17 Klein, Anita #1	17	20 wks.	1-14-38	1-11-38	"
276	18 Klein, Anita #2	18	20 wks.	1-14-38	1-11-38	"
277	21 Tramley, Gertrude	21	40 wks.	1-20-38	1-17-38	"
278	25 Norton, Helen	25	40 wks.	1-20-38	1-14-38	"
279	29 Benninger, Ruth	29	?	1-24-38	1-21-38	"
280	28 Watters, Grace	28	34 wks.	1-24-38	1-19-38	"
281	104 Shapula, Helen	104	19 wks.	1-24-38	1-22-38	"
282	112 Vasquez, Felisa	112	40 wks.	1-24-38	1-23-38	"
283	103 M ^{rs} Donough, Mary	103	4 mos?	1-24-38	1-2-38	"
284	105 Miller, Naomi	105	17 wks.	1-24-38	1-19-38	"
285	106 Dusoblom, Anna	106	24 wks.	1-24-38	1-19-38	"
286	108 Schmelzer, Mary	108	22 wks.	1-21-38	1-20-38	"
287	109 Glover, Lucille	109	18 wks.	1-24-38	1-15-38	"
288	110 Volotti, Stella	110	32 wks.	1-24-38	1-12-38	"
289	120 Teschcl, Miriam	120	40 wks.	1-24-38	1-23-38	"
290	107 Borschardt, Maria	107	40 wks.	1-24-38	1-20-38	"
291	113 De Marinis, Marjorie	113	40 wks.	1-24-38	1-19-38	"
292	64 Vosper, Veronica	64	44 wks.	1-20-38	1-19-38	"
293	0114 Spraul, Dorothy	0114	8 mos.	1-21-38	1-20-38	"
294	0116 M ^{rs} Ardle, Anna	0116	40 wks.	1-21-38	1-19-38	"
295	0106 Mack, Mattie	0106	36 wks.	1-19-38	1-18-38	"
296	0107 Roberts, Marguerite	0107	42 wks.	1-19-38	1-16-38	"
297	0118 Princevalli, Anna	0118	40 wks.	1-21-38	1-20-38	"
298	0109 Natale, Rose	0109	8 mos.	1-20-38	1-19-38	"
299	0135 Maychan, Minnie	0135	4 mos?	1-24-38	1-23-38	"
300	0139 Zwiercan, Hazel	0139	5 mos.	1-24-38	1-23-38	"
301	0113 Rayner, Margaret	0113	8 mos.	1-21-38	1-19-38	"
302	0121 Dezendorf, Jeannette	0121	15 wks.	1-22-38	1-20-38	"
303	0123 Waishowitz, Lillian	0123	16 wks.	1-22-38	1-21-38	"
304	0142 Lamb, Margaret	0142	12 wks.	1-20-38	1-20-38	"
305	0124 Fatto, Helene	0124	22 wks.	1-22-38	1-21-38	"
306	0132 Lots, Ellen	0132	5 mos.	1-24-38	1-21-38	"
307	0131 DeCaklas, Vera	0131	Full Term	1-24-38	1-22-38	"
308	0143 Lombardi, Theresa	0143	20 wks.	1-21-38	1-22-38	"
309	0133 Unknown	0133	5 mos.	1-24-38	1-21-38	"

PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Lynn	Flushing Hosp.	1-21-38	
"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	Physicians' Hospital	"	
"	34th Ave. & 74th St.	"	
"	Physicians' Hosp.	"	
"	Boulevard Hosp.	"	
"	Boulevard Hosp.	"	
"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	133-01-81st St.	"	
"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
Dr. Halse	Bellvue Hosp.	1-28-38	
"	Seth David Hosp.	"	
"	Community Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	New York Infirmary	"	
"	Jewish Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	St. Clare's Hosp.	"	
"	112 E. 83rd St.	"	
"	Greenbelt Hosp.	"	
Dr. Poldner	501 New Lots Avenue	"	
"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. C. Hosp.	"	
"	Unity Hospital	"	
"	Dr. E. Hospital	"	
"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	236 New Jersey Ave.	"	
"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Long Island Hosp.	"	
"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	Palisadian Hosp.	"	
"	Williamsburg Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	Peck Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	1745 Paton Ave.	"	
"	3016 Mermaid Ave.	"	
"	493 Gates Avenue	"	
"	596 Union Street	"	
"	Prospect Park	"	

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
PERMIT						
350	945 Fraser, Mary W.	1 day	1-27-38	1-27-38	Prematurity	Dr. Williams, Canaan Hosp. 2-1-38
351	913 Siviglia,	1/2 day	1-26-38	1-26-38	Infant	Dr. Williams, 2079 Washington Ave.
352	530 Rabaldo,	2 hrs.	1-14-38	1-13-38	Prematurity	Dr. Williams, Harrison Hosp.
353	844 Harris,	10 days	1-25-38	1-22-38	"	" " " "
354	396 Edwald,	4 days	1-11-38	1-7-38	"	" " " "
355	983 Chaplain, Cynthia	2 mos.	1-28-38	1-23-38	Enteritis	" " Harrison Hosp.
356	984 Liacaru,	15 min.	1-28-38	1-26-38	Prematurity	" " Harrison Hosp.
357	804 La Forge, Geraldine	15 days	1-24-38	1-19-38	"	" " " "
358	129 Urban, Tess	40 wks.	1-28-38	1-26-38	Stillbirth	Dr. Walsh, DeLore Hosp.
359	141 Simmons, Lillian	4 wks.	1-29-38	1-28-38	"	" " " "
360	124 Morales, Mary	40 wks.	1-27-38	1-25-38	"	" " " "
361	130 Marcane, Rammita	10 wks.	1-28-38	1-21-38	"	" " " "
362	131 Mertz, Dorothy	16 wks.	1-28-38	1-23-38	"	" " " "
363	125 Jefferson, Litta	40 wks.	1-27-38	1-23-38	"	" " " "
364	126 Ward, Marjorie	28 wks.	1-27-38	1-21-38	"	" " " "
365	127 Delaney, Alice	32 wks.	1-27-38	1-21-38	"	" " " "
366	145 Underwood, Melvie	24 wks.	1-29-38	1-27-38	"	" " " "
367	132 Moore, Julia	28 wks.	1-28-38	1-24-38	"	" " " "
368	128 Coffey, Mildred	40 wks.	1-27-38	1-23-38	"	" " " "
369	146 Langton, Martha	16 wks.	1-29-38	1-26-38	"	" " " "
370	139 Malmberg, Anna	35 wks.	1-29-38	1-24-38	"	" " " "
371	138 Windback, Beatrice	10 wks.	1-29-38	1-27-38	"	" " " "
372	140 Malmberg, Anna	35 wks.	1-29-38	1-24-38	"	" " " "
373	142 Kerrigan, Madge	40 wks.	1-29-38	1-24-38	"	" " " "
374	143 Dumagan, Hazel	36 wks.	1-29-38	1-21-38	"	" " " "
375	144 La Bet, Florence	4 mos.	1-29-38	1-26-38	"	" " " "
376	0122 Sicuranza, Lina	33 wks.	1-22-38	1-20-38	"	Dr. Lofgren, 265 - 46 Street
377	0134 Adolph, Evelyn	40 wks.	1-24-38	1-22-38	"	" " " "
378	0141 Salvatore, Angelina	40 wks.	1-25-38	1-21-38	"	" " " "
379	0140 Schrage, Minnie	20 wks.	1-25-38	1-24-38	"	" " " "
380	0120 Cappillo, Catherine	8 mos.	1-22-38	1-22-38	"	" " " "
381	0138 Davis, Nancy	26 wks.	1-25-38	1-22-38	"	" " " "
382	0152 Peiri, Adeline	40 wks.	1-28-38	1-26-38	"	" " " "
383	0151 Dunson, Charlsie	18 wks.	1-28-38	1-27-38	"	" " " "
384	0145 Sierra, Eugenia	40 wks.	1-27-38	1-24-38	"	" " " "
385	0146 Keavenly, Mary	7 1/2 mos.	1-27-38	1-25-38	"	" " " "
386	0149 Strach, Caseline	29 wks.	1-27-38	1-24-38	"	" " " "
387	0147 Bier, Rosina	3 1/2 mos.	1-27-38	1-24-38	"	" " " "
388	0148 Kopelowitz, Betty	16 wks.	1-27-38	1-23-38	"	" " " "
389	9 Williams, Paula	4 1/2 mos.	1-27-38	1-23-38	"	" " " "

GRAVE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
390	46	Finnegan, Katherine	40 wks.	1-20-38	Stillbirth
391	50	Bradst, Mary	22 wks.	1-24-38	"
392	51	M ^{rs} Carthy, Helen	14 wks.	1-24-38	"
393	52	Cyrness, Bernice	20 wks.	1-24-38	"
394	56	M ^{rs} Gavern, Anna	40 wks.	1-28-38	"
395	6	Binfiglio, Anna	40 wks.	1-4-38	"
396	59	Cushinelli, Teresa Theresa	40 wks.	1-29-38	"
397	7	Madonna, Jennie	16 wks.	1-20-38	"
398	2512	Carames, Gloria "A"	9 ds.	1-31-38	Prematurity
399	2513	Carames, Grace "B"	10 ds.	1-31-38	"
400	2514	Carames, Robert "C"	8 ds.	1-31-38	"
401	2516	Gonzalez, Martha	1 mo.	1-31-38	"
402	2509	Hston, Joseph	3 ds.	1-31-38	"
403	2510	Korasznick, Resnick	2 ds.	1-31-38	Edema of Larynx
404	2511	Sectoo,	20 wks.	1-31-38	Prematurity
405	171	Adelstein, Anna	24 wks.	2-2-38	Stillborn
406	161	Coake, Helen	3 wks.	2-1-38	"
407	170	Brocaro, Louisa	20 wks.	2-2-38	"
408	159	Schora, Sylvia	40 wks.	2-1-38	"
409	169	Murphy, Margaret	36 wks.	2-2-38	"
410	162	Laracuenda, Rosanna	20 wks.	2-1-38	"
411	153	Nollander, Sophie	22 wks.	1-31-38	"
412	154	Taylor, Ella	32 wks.	1-31-38	"
413	155	Schultz, Dorothy	24 wks.	1-31-38	"
414	160	Bogart, Matilda	26 wks.	2-1-38	"
415	164	Unknown, White foetus	4 mos.	2-2-38	"
416	172	M ^{rs} Dermott, Louise	20 wks.	2-2-38	"
417	156	Knox, Katherine	24 wks.	1-31-38	"
418	165	Male White foetus of Wierhold, Irma	4 mos.	2-2-38	"
419	168	Unknown, Foetus	5 wks.	2-2-38	"
420	136	Unknown Colored foetus	4 1/2 mos.	2-2-38	"
421	166	Unknown White foetus	5 1/2 mos.	2-2-38	"
422	167	Unknown Foetus	4 mos.	2-2-38	"
423	2928	Kersten,	2 hrs.	2-5-38	Prematurity
424	2518	Chisholm,	3 ds.	1-31-38	Grav. Pneumonia
425	2519	Baron	2 ds.	1-31-38	Prematurity
426	3009	Colon, Louis	1 ds.	2-7-38	Grav. Pneumonia
427	3008	Fowley, Daniel C.	4 ds.	2-7-38	Marasmus
428	2700	Conway,	12 hrs.	2-4-38	Prematurity
429	1659	Schneidmuller,	2 hrs.	2-2-38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	2-1-38	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	Oron Hospital	"	
"	Lehman Hosp.	"	
Dr. Daffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Kalsh	Lawrence Hosp.	2-4-38	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	Polyclinic Hosp.	"	
"	Polyclinic Hosp.	"	
Dr. Kalsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	Grady Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	City Hospital	"	
"	Dartmouth Hosp.	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	Sydenham Hospital	"	
"	Sydenham Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	187 East 7th St.	"	
"	320 N. 28 Street	"	
"	400 East 19th St.	"	
"	324 East 87 St.	"	
"	110 St. & East River Drive	"	
"	294 N. 142 St.	"	
"	462 First Avenue	"	
"	2254 Fifth Avenue	"	
Dr. Kalsh	St. Elms Hosp.	2-8-38	
"	Hamam Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	64 E. 112 St.	"	
"	2117 Madison Ave.	"	
Dr. Pyburn	Kemp County Hosp.	"	

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
510	150	Pecci, Mary	38 wks. 1-31-38 1-27-38	Stillborn
511	212	Fuchs, Sadie	33 wks. 2-9-38 1-22-38	"
512	214	Hague, Janet	23 wks. 2-9-38 1-27-38	"
513	40	Martin, Cabera Jacinto	30 wks. 1-10-38 1-7-38	"
514	90	Hew, Rose	40 wks. 1-21-38 1-19-38	"
515	158	Fleet, Anne	40 wks. 2-1-38 1-29-38	"
516	216	Gibson, Elizabeth	28 wks. 2-9-38 2-9-38	"
517	47	Valentine, Elizabeth	16 wks. 2-3-38 2-2-38	"
518	51	Pete, Irene O.	32 wks. 2-4-38 2-4-38	"
519	34	Watson, Lee Henry	40 wks. 1-27-38 1-23-38	"
520	45	Dalton, Florence	40 wks. 2-2-38 2-1-38	"
521	41	Meissel, Madeline	40 wks. 1-31-38 1-28-38	"
522	46	Ferrozola, Gertrude	? 2-3-38 1-31-38	"
523	38	Scott, Mary	20 wks. 1-29-38 1-22-38	"
524	37	Ennis, Lucy	28 wks. 1-29-38 1-24-38	"
525	20	D'Andrea, Georgianna	40 wks. 1-18-38 1-14-38	"
526	22	Wagner, Dorothy #1	23 wks. 2-4-38 2-3-38	"
527	23	Wagner, Dorothy #2	23 wks. 2-4-38 2-3-38	"
528	25	Moody, Kathleen #1	39 wks. 2-7-38 2-1-38	"
529	26	Moody, Kathleen #2	39 wks. 2-7-38 2-1-38	"
530	39	Starz, Amelia	28 wks. 1-29-38 1-23-38	"
531	35	Lettieri, Anton	40 wks. 1-27-38 1-23-38	"
532	27	Dowling, Mary	40 wks. 2-7-38 2-1-38	"
533	42	Tannett, Emily	? 2 1/2 mos. 1-31-38 1-28-38	"
534	33	Hesse, Cynthia	40 wks. 1-27-38 1-26-38	"
535	32	Barley, Mary	11 wks. 1-24-38 1-21-38	"
536	44	Parish, Dora	20 wks. 2-1-38 2-1-38	"
537	49	Alex, Maria	40 wks. 2-4-38 2-2-38	"
538	48	Lewis, Mary	32 wks. 2-4-38 2-2-38	"
539	30	Vitello, Jennie	40 wks. 1-24-38 1-19-38	"
540	58	Ramsey, Eva	? 5 wks. 2-10-38 1-2-38	"
541	59	Unknown Fetus	? 2-10-38 10-26-37	"
542	60	Unknown Fetus	? 7 wks. 2-10-38 12-22-37	"
543	0208	Circitto, Geatano	30 wks. 2-8-38 2-4-38	"
544	0209	Cooper, Ethel	20 wks. 2-8-38 2-6-38	"
545	0204	Kennedy, Harriet	? 8 wks. 2-7-38 2-4-38	"
546	0201	Garner, Ella	40 wks. 2-7-38 2-4-38	"
547	0194	Walker, Luednie	24 wks. 2-4-38 2-3-38	"
548	0203	Monso, Josephine	24 wks. 2-7-38 2-4-38	"
549	0210	O'Neill, Mary	9 mos. 2-4-38 2-4-38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Mah	New York Hospital	2-11-38	
"	Polyclinic Hosp.	"	
"	Polyclinic Hosp.	"	
"	Shane Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	76 West 120 St.	"	
Dr. Lynn	Queen's Univ. Hosp.	"	
"	Emerson Hosp.	"	
"	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
"	Papans' Hosp.	"	
"	Lockway, Irish Hosp.	"	
"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
"	Mary Immaculate Hosp.	"	
"	Flushing Hosp.	"	
"	Flushing Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	34-10 - 43rd Street	"	
"	130-28 - 130th Street	"	
"	114-52 - 132 Street	"	
"	28-24 - 42nd Street	"	
"	147-28 - 90th Avenue	"	
"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	167-21 - 110 Avenue	"	
"	Green Ave + 48th St.	"	
"	39 Ave. + 24th St.	"	
Dr. Pofunda	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Barry Island Hosp.	"	
"	Lockaway Avenue	"	
"	Adelphi Hosp.	"	
"	St. Clare's Hosp.	"	

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
590	236	Sreredoff, Tessie	?	16 wks. 2-13-38	2-13-38	Stillborn
591	222	Werdenford, Roslyn	2	4 mos. 2-10-38	2-9-38	"
592	3422	Pastore, Feline	8 das.	2-14-38	2-9-38	Hydrocephalus
593	3423	Griffin,	7/10	4 das. 2-14-38	2-7-38	Intra. Injuries
594	3429	Brown,	2	2 mos. 2-14-38	2-10-38	Prematurity
595	3476	Odom,	7	7 mos. 2-14-38	2-9-38	Hemorrhage
596	3467	Gerolowicz, Richard "A"	1 da.	2-14-38	2-11-38	Prematurity
597	3468	Gerolowicz, Joseph "B"	2 da.	2-14-38	2-12-38	"
598	3469	Bartaglia, Peter	2 yrs.	2-14-38	2-12-38	"
599	3471	Craddock, William Frances	16 das.	2-14-38	2-10-38	"
600	3470	Recke, Donald Francis	16 mos.	2-14-38	2-11-38	Alkalinosis
601	3364	Seragisa, Anthony	14 das.	2-14-38	2-10-38	Prematurity
602	3475	Marks, Conchetta	5 wks.	2-14-38	2-10-38	"
603	3717	Browne, Geraldine	10 mos.	2-14-38	2-11-38	Hemorrhage
604	3782	Firnis,	1 da.	2-16-38	2-7-38	Intra. Fetal Death
605	3718	Maldowsky,	1 da.	2-16-38	2-10-38	Prematurity
606	3776	Dettinger	17 hrs.	2-16-38	2-13-38	?
607	3716	Daley, Tessie	10 das.	2-14-38	2-12-38	Congenital Abnormalities
608	328	Myklawon,	30 mos.	2-17-38	2-14-38	Stab wounds of chest
609	0242	Taylor, Josephine	22 wks.	2-14-38	2-18-38	Stillborn
610	0241	Couch, Telma	20 wks.	2-14-38	2-12-38	"
611	0251	Miller, Anna	40 wks.	2-14-38	2-14-38	"
612	0252	Norton, Edith	3 1/2 mos.	2-14-38	2-11-38	"
613	0250	Mark, Dora	40 wks.	2-14-38	2-13-38	"
614	0249	Kornitz, Mary	28 wks.	2-14-38	2-13-38	"
615	0248	Ganguile, Mae	11 wks.	2-14-38	2-13-38	"
616	0244	Rahuming, Julia	40 wks.	2-14-38	2-14-38	"
617	0245	Rosenberg, Sophie	40 wks.	2-14-38	2-13-38	"
618	0253	Olsen, Lillian	32 wks.	2-14-38	2-10-38	"
619	0237	Brady, Catherine	34 wks.	2-14-38	2-9-38	"
620	0234	Durante, Helen	38 wks.	2-14-38	2-10-38	"
621	0236	Koznik, Lucille	40 wks.	2-14-38	2-11-38	"
622	0233	Morris, Dorothy	40 wks.	2-14-38	2-13-38	"
623	0239	Donnelly, Margaret "A"	16 wks.	2-14-38	2-13-38	"
624	0240	Donnelly, Margaret "B"	16 wks.	2-14-38	2-13-38	"
625	0246	Unknown W. Woman	24 wks.	2-14-38	2-13-38	"
626	244	Smith, Lillian	40 wks.	2-14-38	2-13-38	"
627	248	Johnstone, Gail	16 wks.	2-14-38	2-11-38	"
628	242	Liberatore, Antoinette	34 wks.	2-14-38	2-12-38	"
629	243	Loberman, Rose	24 wks.	2-14-38	2-11-38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	2-14-38	"
"	So. West End Ave.	"	"
Dr. Pugh	Kings County Hosp.	2-18-38	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Canby Island Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Riverdale Hosp.	"	"
"	St. John's Hosp.	"	"
"	Kingsway Hosp.	"	"
"	St. Vincent's Hospital	"	"
"	860 Liberty Avenue	"	"
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Lincoln Memorial Hosp.	"	"
"	Lincoln Hill Hosp.	"	"
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	"
Dr. Duffell	25 Bowery Rd.	"	"
Dr. Pugh	Kings County Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	"
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	"
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	"
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	"
"	Methodist Episc. Hosp.	"	"
"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	"
"	Gracie Park Dist. Hosp.	"	"
"	Park Memorial Hosp.	"	"
"	Induswood Hosp.	"	"
"	Caledonian Hosp.	"	"
"	Methodist Episc. Hosp.	"	"
"	80 Arlington Ave.	"	"
"	23 Ken Court	"	"
"	23 Ken Court	"	"
"	Iving Place & Fulton Str.	"	"
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Flower Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
630	256	Sagins, Amy	40 wks	2-16-38	2-12-38	Stillbirth
631	255	McClean, Irene	24 wks	2-16-38	2-11-38	"
632	254	Bryant, Mary	24 wks	2-16-38	2-10-38	"
633	251	Keene, Corcia Elba	40 wks	2-16-38	2-6-38	"
634	250	Ferrer, Mendoza Ramon	40 wks	2-16-38	2-8-38	"
635	249	Alcala, Aurora	36 wks	2-15-38	2-14-38	"
636	241	Fletcher, Florence	20 wks	2-14-38	2-13-38	"
637	3855	Hodge, Joseph	3 hrs 4 min	2-17-38	2-14-38	Prematurity
638	3932	Stempson,	4 hrs	2-18-38	2-14-38	"
639	4001	London,	16 hrs	2-19-38	2-14-38	"
640	3997	Gregory,	1 mo 12 ds	2-19-38	2-13-38	Spina Bifida
641	3998	Cocker,	9 ds	2-19-38	2-17-38	Cardiac Enlargement
642	3999	McCann,	1 hr	2-19-38	2-16-38	Atelate Sclerosis
643	3192	Schaefer,	72 min	2-8-38	2-5-38	Prematurity
644	268	Andino, Alexandre	27 wks	2-19-38	2-14-38	Stillbirth
645	259	Williams, Sally	19 wks	2-17-38	2-16-38	"
646	265	Prininzano, Connie	40 wks	2-18-38	2-18-38	"
647	266	Mallozzi, Clara	36 wks	2-18-38	2-16-38	"
648	267	Springer, Ruth	40 wks	2-18-38	2-14-38	"
649	269	Gauni, Mary	36 wks	2-19-38	2-17-38	"
650	260	Flint, Emily	36 wks	2-17-38	2-8-38	"
651	229	Whitman, Helen	20 wks	2-14-38	2-4-38	"
652	270	Watts, Gladys	15 wks	2-19-38	2-11-38	"
653	264	Chernook, Stella	22 wks	2-19-38	2-18-38	"
654	4168	Gallub,	8 hrs	2-21-38	2-18-38	Prematurity
655	4298	Mason, Australia	2 mos	2-23-38	2-19-38	"
656	4165	Rivera, Andrea	13 hrs	2-21-38	2-19-38	"
657	3996	Williams, Dorothy	9 mos	2-22-38	2-13-38	Pneumonia
658	3998	Zoing,	1 ds	2-22-38	2-13-38	Intestinal Hemm.
659	3994	Zivo,	1 ds	2-21-38	2-13-38	Prematurity
660	3995	Warren, Christing	2 mos	2-24-38	2-16-38	Pneumonia
661	3652	Montastros,	1 ds	2-17-38	2-11-38	Prematurity
662	3536	Chico, Baita	1 ds	2-16-38	2-13-38	"
663	3948	Ellison, A	1 hr	2-24-38	2-18-38	"
664	3949	Ellison, B	1 hr	2-24-38	2-18-38	"
665	3773	Macavzello, Michael	10 mo 11 ds	2-19-38	2-17-38	Pneumonia
666	3774	Pashnelli, Emanuel	1 hr	2-19-38	2-11-38	Atelctis
667	3769	Addo, Anthony	24 ds	2-19-38	2-17-38	Pneumonia
668	3771	Zukoff, A	7 hrs	2-19-38	2-18-38	Prematurity
669	3772	Zukoff, B	1 hr	2-19-38	2-18-38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Nalch	Harlem Hospital	2-18-38	
"	"	"	
"	St. Vincent's Hosp	"	
"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
"	165 Manhattan Ave.	"	
"	146 West 111 St.	"	
"	2745 Eighth Ave.	"	
Dr. Nalch	City Hosp.	2-22-38	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Murcardia Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Stamens' Hosp.	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Murcardia Hosp.	"	
"	Polyclinic Hosp.	"	
"	141 West 109 St.	"	
"	151 West 130 St.	"	
"	1473 Madison Ave.	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	2-25-38	
"	City Hospital	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Dr. Paydun	King County Hosp.	"	
"	King County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	L. D. College Hosp.	"	
"	L. D. College Hosp.	"	

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	THREAT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
670	3922	Cobbs, Zelma	5 mths.	2-21-38	2-16-38	Bronchitis Pneumonia
671	414	Narøvlensky,	10 mths.	1-26-38	1-19-38	Sham.
672	1155	Thompson, Moonbeam	3 mths.	2-2-38	1-28-38	Pne.
673	1421	Milone, Maria	7 hrs.	2-10-38	2-9-38	Prematurity
674	1365	Reiter,	2 hrs.	2-17-38	2-15-38	"
675	1398	Bazzutti,	3 mths.	2-10-38	2-15-38	"
676	1644	Friedman, Fernandez	1 do.	2-17-38	2-17-38	"
677	1643	Friedman,	15 hrs.	2-17-38	2-16-38	"
678	1825	Diggs, Bernice	26 hrs.	2-23-38	2-22-38	"
679	1412	Arnott, Franklyn	1 mo.	2-10-38	2-4-38	"
680	1614	Coleman, Margaret	8 hrs.	2-16-38	2-12-38	Pythiolation
681	1399	Bennett	3 hrs.	2-10-38	2-4-38	Prematurity
682	1664	Frogola, Anthony	4 mths.	2-18-38	2-16-38	"
683	381	Bothun,	1 hr.	2-24-38	2-21-38	Contracted Pelvis
684	282	Lapadula, Theresa	36 mths.	2-23-38	2-19-38	Stillborn
685	281	Fechter, Barbara	4 mths.	2-23-38	2-21-38	"
686	280	Kearny, Lillian	4 mths.	2-23-38	2-20-38	"
687	0267	Sequin, Esther	4 mths.	2-17-38	2-16-38	"
688	0281	Albanese, Angelina	4 mths.	2-19-38	2-17-38	"
689	0202	Ross, Dorothy	4 mths.	2-7-38	2-3-38	"
690	0271	Goldberg, Sadie	17 mths.	2-17-38	2-14-38	"
691	0280	Weinrich, Eva	24 mths.	2-19-38	2-17-38	"
692	0272	Hughes, Anne	16 mths.	2-17-38	2-14-38	"
693	0279	Bicly, Carl	16 mths.	2-19-38	2-16-38	"
694	0264	Feldman, Sylvia	30 mths.	2-16-38	2-14-38	"
695	0261	Guidetti, Marzio	37 mths.	2-16-38	2-13-38	"
696	0260	Zimlicka, Dorothy	22 mths.	2-16-38	2-14-38	"
697	0259	Ausmeir, Minna	22 mths.	2-16-38	2-13-38	"
698	0263	Kubie, Betty	40 mths.	2-16-38	2-14-38	"
699	0269	Green, Alice	14 mths.	2-17-38	2-14-38	"
700	0270	Adler, Anna	34 mths.	2-17-38	2-16-38	"
701	0276	Brodlowck, Christina	36 mths.	2-18-38	2-16-38	"
702	0277	Sylvia, Lucy	40 mths.	2-18-38	2-17-38	"
703	0275	Maxwell, Clarice	23 mths.	2-18-38	2-15-38	"
704	0282	Baron, Millie	32 mths.	2-19-38	2-16-38	"
705	0283	Snipes, Edith	40 mths.	2-19-38	2-17-38	"
706	0288	Sofa, Millic	40 mths.	2-21-38	2-16-38	"
707	0247	Avaltroni, Viola	26 mths.	2-18-38	2-9-38	"
708	0287	Garcia, Ida	28 mths.	2-21-38	2-21-38	"
709	85	Delaney, Mary	16 mths.	2-18-38	2-17-38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. P. J. Duff	962 Dean St.	2-21-38	
Dr. Williams	1118 White Pl. Rd.	"	
"	Ed. Gould Cemetery	"	
"	1420 White Pl. Ave.	"	
"	Gramp Hosp.	"	
"	Marricaine Hosp.	"	
"	Gramp mat. Hosp.	"	
"	Gramp mat. Hosp.	"	
"	2047 Prospect Ave.	"	
"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	Marricaine Hosp.	"	
"	Yorkham Hosp.	"	
Dr. Duffield	Staten Isl. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Halek	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	Hudson River Hosp.	"	
"	Immercantile Hosp.	"	
Dr. P. J. Duff	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	Conny Island Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	L. I. College Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Prospect Hgt. Hosp.	"	
"	Met. Hosp.	"	
"	Caledonian Hosp.	"	
"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	Anthony Deas. Hosp.	"	
"	Gay Ridge Hosp.	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	Guthrie Hosp.	"	
"	Caledonian Hosp.	"	
"	Shore Rd. Hosp.	"	
"	248 - 6 re. St.	"	
"	688 Henry St.	"	
Dr. Williams	Yorkham Hosp.	"	

NO.	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
710	78	Greengold, Fay	4 mos	2-14-38	2-20-38	Stillborn
711	84	Maiolella, Susy	2	2-17-38	2-23-38	"
712	71	Egan, Anna	14 mos	2-10-38	1-27-38	"
713	88	Unknown Male Foetus	7 mos	2-20-38	2-2-38	"
714	89	Unknown Male Foetus	?	2-23-38	1-12-38	"
715	66	Deio, Rose	4 mos	2-4-38	2-3-38	"
716	39	Bakerman, Celia	2 mos	1-20-38	1-16-38	"
717	62	Nordstrom, Helga	4 mos	2-3-38	2-2-38	"
718	60	Weinstein, Lee	2 mos	2-2-38	1-31-38	"
719	13	Sessler, Jan	4 mos	1-5-38	12-29-37	"
720	76	Artese, Grace	3 mos	2-14-38	2-11-38	"
721	79	Schwartz, Rose	2 mos	2-14-38	2-11-38	"
722	64	Arnanteo, Dorothy	18 mos	2-4-38	1-26-38	"
723	63	Leabert, Margaret	16 mos	2-4-38	1-31-38	"
724	80	Ginton, Sylvia	16 mos	2-4-38	1-29-38	"
725	77	Engel, Adelaide	2 mos	2-14-38	2-9-38	"
726	61	Hall, Anna	2 mos	2-2-38	1-29-38	"
727	69	Winkler, Rose	4 mos	2-9-38	2-6-38	"
728	83	Goldman, Sadie	2 mos	2-16-38	2-16-38	"
729	86	Silverman, Ida	?	2-20-38	2-18-38	"
730	72	Nero, Barbara	12 mos	2-11-38	2-8-38	"
731	75	Nelson, Virginia	38 mos	2-11-38	2-4-38	"
732	74	Grant, Emily	12 mos	2-10-38	2-8-38	"
733	73	Grant, Emily	12 mos	2-10-38	2-8-38	"
734	14	Boroughs, Cora	3 mos	2-24-38	2-17-38	"
735	4576	Smith, Jennie	1 mo	2-26-38	2-23-38	Prematurity
736	4372	Guinta, Anthony	1 da	2-24-38	2-20-38	"
737	4379	Wong, Ida	4 mos	2-24-38	2-21-38	Broncho Pneumonia
738	4565	Ferzo	11 mos	2-16-38	2-24-38	Prematurity
739	4566	Ferzo	6 mos	2-16-38	2-23-38	"
740	4466	Brown, Virginia	1 mo	2-25-38	2-22-38	Lobar Pneumonia
741	4468	Shipley	1 da	2-25-38	2-21-38	Prematurity
742	4564	Jackson	5 mos	2-26-38	2-24-38	"
743	4574	Medler, Donald	9 mos	2-16-38	2-14-38	"
744	4470	Forrest	3 mos	2-25-38	2-24-38	Broncho Pneumonia
745	4575	Slachta, Mary	2 mos	2-26-38	2-17-38	Prematurity
746	4464	Di Scala, Edward	4 mos	2-25-38	2-23-38	"
747	4573	Wolginsohn	1 da	2-26-38	2-21-38	"
748	4547	Unknown W. Woman	2 mos	2-26-38	2-3-38	Asphyxia
749	4549	Morris, William	1 da	2-26-38	2-21-38	Stillborn

NAME	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Williams	Grout Hosp.	2-24-38	
"	Royal Hosp.	"	
"	Marreanum Hosp.	"	
"	161 St. & Harlem Hosp	"	
"	1674 Grout Road	"	
"	Protong St. Sanit.	"	
"	Grout Hosp.	"	
"	Union Hosp.	"	
"	Grout Hosp.	"	
"	Hardham Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Protong St. Sanit.	"	
"	Lincoln Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	1220 Albert Place	"	
"	Grout Hosp.	"	
"	589 East 137 St.	"	
"	Grout Hosp.	"	
"	639 East 141 St.	"	
"	Shannon Hosp.	"	
"	Lincoln Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Duffield	218 Charles Ave.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellmore Hosp.	3-2-38	
"	Columbus Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Lawrence Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Medical Arts Hosp.	"	
"	Mercordia Hosp.	"	
"	N.Y. Infirmary	"	
"	St. Charles Hosp.	"	
"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
"	315 East 111 St.	"	
Dr. Lyman	St. John's Hosp	"	

PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
750 1458	Citta Pasquale E.	1 da	2-26-38 2-24-38	Prolonged Labor
751 1260	Drew Ann	7 das.	2-18-38 2-14-38	Longitudinal Ad. Dis.
752 1034	Doane George	2 das.	2-9-38 2-6-38	Septic Nephritis
753 1199	Warden Alice	1 mo.	2-14-38 2-10-38	Spinal Polio
754 1293	Kenney Yvonne	4 hrs	2-19-38 2-17-38	Prematurity
755 1239	Rusyn	1 da	2-17-38 2-15-38	"
756 1255	Cannavo William	20 das.	2-17-38 2-5-38	Longitudinal Ad. Dis.
757 1082	Laczenska Elaine	2 das.	2-11-38 2-9-38	Gravid Pneumonia
758 1453	Ellis	1 hr.	2-25-38 2-24-38	Intox. Hemorrhage
759 4287	Massori	2 das.	2-26-38 2-21-38	?
760 4173	Fischer	4 hrs	2-24-38 2-21-38	Prematurity
761 409	Kaplan Ellen Jane	1 mo 2 da	2-28-38 2-24-38	Gastro Enteritis
762 70	Simpson Jeanne	4 mths	2-17-38 2-12-38	Stillborn
763 81	Meissner Harriet	25 mths	2-22-38 2-19-38	"
764 83	Gloessgen Elizabeth	24 mths	2-24-38 2-18-38	"
765 69	Bates Theresa	12 mths	2-17-38 2-14-38	"
766 88	Anderson Kathryn	40 mths	2-26-38 2-24-38	"
767 76	Laronga Fannie	40 mths	2-18-38 2-11-38	"
768 77	Blake Nettie	?	2-19-38 2-12-38	"
769 80	Krell Ruth	40 mths	2-28-38 2-19-38	"
770 73	Ambrose Marion	40 mths	2-18-38 2-16-38	"
771 82	Tutbill	2 mths	2-23-38 2-22-38	"
772 85	Omundsen Clara	9 mths	2-24-38 2-23-38	"
773 62	Mattern Agnes	16 mths	2-18-38 2-11-38	"
774 63	Wildner Roszilla	40 mths	2-14-38 2-13-38	"
775 71	Polizzo Rose	3 mos.	2-17-38 1-4-38	"
776 74	Schmidt Helen #1	4 mos.	2-18-38 2-16-38	"
777 75	Schmidt Helen #2	4 mos.	2-18-38 2-16-38	"
778 67	Lyons Irene #1	24 mths	2-15-38 2-11-38	"
779 72	Unknown W. Woman	4 mos.	2-17-38 1-27-38	"
780 65	Floor Margaret	40 mths	2-11-38 2-11-38	"
781 66	Lyons Irene #2	24 mths	2-15-38 2-11-38	"
782 0308	Turner Aurine	10 mths	2-24-38 2-22-38	"
783 0307	McClussen Genevieve	16 mths	2-24-38 2-22-38	"
784 0291	Maschebet Betty	4 mos.	2-23-38 2-22-38	"
785 0293	Person Dorothy	20 mths	2-23-38 2-20-38	"
786 0296	Malin Anna (a)	22 mths	2-23-38 2-21-38	"
787 0297	Malin Anna (b)	22 mths	2-23-38 2-21-38	"
788 0295	Zuckerman Evelyn	9 mths	2-23-38 2-20-38	"
789 0292	Acardi	24 mths	2-23-38 2-20-38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Lynn	St. John's Hosp.	3-1-38	
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Mary Immac. Hosp.	"	"
Dr. Lynn	"	"	"
"	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	"
"	99-37-2-3 St.	"	"
"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	"
"	Green's Hosp.	"	"
Dr. P. Lynn	King's County Hosp.	"	"
"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	"
Dr. Duffield	Staten Island Hosp.	"	"
Dr. Lynn	Jamaica Hosp.	"	"
"	Flushing Hosp.	"	"
"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	"
"	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	"
"	Flushing Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	St. John's Hosp.	"	"
"	St. John's Hosp.	"	"
"	156-13 Elkhorn St.	"	"
"	103-46-107 Street	"	"
"	44-17-41 Street	"	"
"	38-34-43 Street	"	"
"	158-25-147 St.	"	"
"	41-65-78 St.	"	"
"	41-65-78 St.	"	"
"	30-14 Crescent Ave (Hosp)	"	"
"	70 Ave. & Springfield Blvd	"	"
"	Mary Immac. Hosp.	"	"
"	30-14 Crescent Ave (Hosp)	"	"
Dr. P. Lynn	King's County Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Queeny Island Hosp.	"	"
"	Meth. Epis. Hosp.	"	"
"	Meth. Epis. Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Highway Hosp.	"	"

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
790	0309	Abrams Frances	$\frac{m}{c}$	24 mts. 2-24-38	2-24-38	Stillborn
791	0312	Monsi Theresa	$\frac{m}{c}$	17 mts. 2-24-38	2-24-38	"
792	0311	Goodman Isabella	$\frac{m}{c}$	42 mts. 2-24-38	2-23-38	"
793	0299	Ernis Louise "A"	$\frac{m}{c}$	19 mts. 2-23-38	2-23-38	"
794	0300	Ernis Louise "B"	$\frac{m}{c}$	19 mts. 2-23-38	2-23-38	"
795	0298	Otero Isabel	?	20 mts. 2-23-38	2-22-38	"
796	0306	Chatman Mary	?	10 mts. 2-24-38	2-20-38	"
797	285	Robinson Josephine	$\frac{m}{c}$	20 mts. 2-24-38	2-23-38	"
798	286	Haynes Mildred	$\frac{m}{c}$	34 mts. 2-24-38	2-19-38	"
799	287	Barrie, Strump Virginia	$\frac{m}{c}$	40 mts. 2-24-38	2-17-38	"
800	290	Merdley Erva	$\frac{m}{c}$	32 mts. 2-26-38	2-24-38	"
801	289	Tully, Catherine	$\frac{m}{c}$	25 mts. 2-26-38	2-24-38	"
802	291	Ilpperiello Mary	$\frac{m}{c}$	40 mts. 2-26-38	2-22-38	"
803	15	Nastvogel Margaret	$\frac{m}{c}$	6 mts. 2-28-38	2-26-38	"
804	4265	Marydaulani Anthony	$\frac{m}{c}$	17 mts. 2-26-38	2-24-38	Uterine torsion
805	4289	Marron, Kuoh	$\frac{m}{c}$	22 dts. 2-26-38	2-23-38	?
806	4288	Mills	$\frac{m}{c}$	1 da. 2-26-38	2-16-38	?
807	4069	Siegel	$\frac{m}{c}$	14 hrs. 2-25-38	2-20-38	Intercranial Hemm.
808	4048	Robertson Grover C.	$\frac{m}{c}$	4 mts. 2-24-38	2-22-38	Hydrocephalus
809	4070	Korgussen Paul	$\frac{m}{c}$	1 day 2-23-38	2-19-38	Intercranial Hemm.
810	4172	Glynn Anna Marie	$\frac{m}{c}$	19 dts. 2-24-38	2-23-38	Spontaneous
811	4170	Hines	$\frac{m}{c}$	2 hrs. 2-24-38	2-22-38	Prematurity
812	4068	Cartone	$\frac{m}{c}$	21 hrs. 2-23-38	2-19-38	"
813	3409	Nieman, Gloria Diane	$\frac{m}{c}$	3 hrs. 2-24-38	2-8-38	"
814	3774	Moran Marie Ann	$\frac{m}{c}$	2 1/2 hrs. 2-16-38	2-14-38	"
815	4798	Sess, Florence	$\frac{m}{c}$	17 mts. 3-1-38	2-26-38	"
816	4804	Chiricos Virginia	$\frac{m}{c}$	15 mts. 3-1-38	2-27-38	Cerebral Hemm.
817	4720	Danovan Terrance	$\frac{m}{c}$	6 hrs. 2-28-38	2-25-38	Asphyxia
818	3710	Kohl	$\frac{m}{c}$	19 hrs. 2-28-38	2-11-38	Prematurity
819	4008	Trikeritch	?	1 da. 2-19-38	2-16-38	"
820	4463	Sperazza Mary	$\frac{m}{c}$	22 dts. 2-28-38	2-22-38	"
821	4718	Wehmeyer	$\frac{m}{c}$	1 da. 2-28-38	2-26-38	"
822	310	Parisi Anna	$\frac{m}{c}$	20 mts. 3-7-38	2-18-38	Stillborn
823	311	Loter Sally	$\frac{m}{c}$	40 mts. 3-2-38	2-24-38	"
824	0294	Longo Carmela	$\frac{m}{c}$	41 mts. 2-23-38	2-19-38	"
825	304	Pagan Ramona	$\frac{m}{c}$	40 mts. 2-28-38	2-24-38	"
826	300	Belton Elve	?	20 mts. 2-28-38	2-23-38	"
827	303	Miller Anna	$\frac{m}{c}$	20 mts. 2-28-38	2-22-38	"
828	299	Funke Jean	$\frac{m}{c}$	37 mts. 2-28-38	2-26-38	"
829	302	Reed Jean	$\frac{m}{c}$	8 hrs. 2-28-38	2-24-38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. P. J. Dunn	Hyackoff Hosp.	3-1-38	
"	Quaker Hosp.	"	
"	Calcedonian Hosp.	"	
"	91 Stuyvesant Hosp.	"	
"	91 Stuyvesant Hosp.	"	
"	113 Kane St.	"	
"	70 Greene Ave.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
"	Medical Arts Hosp.	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Duffield	Staten Island Hosp.	"	
Dr. P. J. Dunn	Kings County Hosp.	3-4-38	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Caney Island Hosp.	"	
"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Hoanes Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Medical Arts Hosp.	"	
"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
"	New York Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
"	Park Ave. Hosp.	"	
Dr. P. J. Dunn	Conny Del. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Murcoria Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Manhattan Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	Polyclinic Hosp.	"	
"	Columbus Hosp.	"	

NO.	PREM.	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
530	301	Zubiller	Jean ?	3 mos. 2-28-38 2-21-38	Stillborn	H. K. Ketch	619 W. 14th St.	3-4-38	
531	298	Bitler	Dorothy $\frac{1}{2}$	3 mos. 2-28-38 2-21-38	"	"	Flower Hosp.	"	
532	306	Murphy	Laura ?	12 wks. 3-1-38 2-21-38	"	"	Karlen Hosp.	"	
533	279	Kienile	Dorothy $\frac{1}{2}$	20 wks. 2-23-38 2-19-38	"	"	Slane Hosp.	"	
534	199	Shager	Gladys $\frac{1}{2}$	22 wks. 2-7-38 2-3-38	"	"	"	"	
535	228	Niemann	Viola $\frac{1}{2}$	28 wks. 2-11-38 2-8-38	"	"	600 St. 168 St.	"	
536	294	Unknown White Woman	$\frac{1}{2}$	40 wks. 2-28-38 2-11-38	"	"	Hudson River 39th Ave	"	
537	197	Baring	Virginia ?	12 wks. 2-7-38 2-5-38	"	"	New York Hosp.	"	
538	192	Curtis	Virginia ?	12 wks. 2-5-38 2-4-38	"	"	New York Hosp.	"	
539	207	Ohron,	Mildred ?	10 wks. 2-9-38 2-4-38	"	"	New York Hosp.	"	
540	206	Godfrey	Ida $\frac{1}{2}$	40 wks. 2-9-38 2-7-38	"	"	"	"	
541	209	Abbott,	Adatha $\frac{1}{2}$	31 wks. 2-10-38 2-9-38	"	"	"	"	
542	237	Wolosin	Irene $\frac{1}{2}$	22 wks. 2-14-38 2-6-38	"	"	"	"	
543	225	Kimball	$\frac{1}{2}$	40 wks. 2-11-38 2-10-38	"	"	525 E. 68 St.	"	
544	240	Hargreen	Stella $\frac{1}{2}$	20 wks. 2-14-38 2-11-38	"	"	N.Y. Hosp.	"	
545	239	Hargreen	Stella $\frac{1}{2}$	20 wks. 2-14-38 2-11-38	"	"	"	"	
546	238	Moore	Margaret $\frac{1}{2}$	16 wks. 2-14-38 2-11-38	"	"	"	"	
547	252	Christensen	Mary ?	16 wks. 2-16-38 2-14-38	"	"	"	"	
548	283	Ryan,	Clara ?	16 wks. 2-24-38 2-22-38	"	"	"	"	
549	296	Fulita	Millie $\frac{1}{2}$	28 wks. 2-28-38 2-27-38	"	"	"	"	
550	4969	Marini,	$\frac{1}{2}$	3 hrs. 3-3-38 2-28-38	Prematurity	"	Bellevue Hosp.	3-9-38	
551	5163	Vautrin,	$\frac{1}{2}$	2 hrs. 3-6-38 3-3-38	"	"	French Hosp.	"	
552	5042	Geas,	$\frac{1}{2}$	2 hrs. 3-4-38 2-17-38	"	"	Karlen Hosp.	"	
553	5044	Rosado,	$\frac{1}{2}$	6 hrs. 3-4-38 3-2-38	"	"	"	"	
554	5045	Cortez,	Charles	2 mos. 3-4-38 3-2-38	Gravels Prem.	"	"	"	
555	4971	Vogt,	Tanette	2 1/2 yrs. 3-3-38 3-1-38	Measles	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
556	4967	Miller,	B. Twin $\frac{1}{2}$	3 hrs. 3-3-38 2-28-38	Prematurity	"	Lyden Lane Hosp.	"	
557	4968	Miller,	B. Twin $\frac{1}{2}$	2 hrs. 3-3-38 2-28-38	"	"	"	"	
558	4669	Pesta,	Alberta	1 mo. 3-3-38 3-2-38	Peterson's	D. T. Poyden	Wingston Ave Hosp.	"	
559	4722	Metisch	$\frac{1}{2}$	8 hrs. 3-3-38 2-25-38	Prematurity	"	King's County Hosp.	"	
560	4721	Barton	$\frac{1}{2}$	12 hrs. 3-3-38 2-25-38	Gravels Prem.	"	"	"	
561	4616	Costello	$\frac{1}{2}$	12 hrs. 3-2-38 2-28-38	On	"	Long Island Hosp.	"	
562	4567	Adams,	$\frac{1}{2}$	8 hrs. 3-1-38 2-26-38	Prematurity	"	"	"	
563	4773	Euglin,	$\frac{1}{2}$	1 day. 3-4-38 2-27-38	"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
564	4565	Tyler	$\frac{1}{2}$	2 mo. 3-1-38 2-25-38	Gravels Prem.	"	"	"	
565	4716	Belknap	$\frac{1}{2}$	7 min. 3-3-38 3-1-38	Extra Cr. Mem.	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
566	4715	Candell,	$\frac{1}{2}$	1 hr. 3-3-38 3-1-38	Atel. of Lungs	"	Baro Pk. Gen. Hosp.	"	
567	4772	Swenson,	$\frac{1}{2}$	3 min. 3-4-38 3-2-38	Prematurity	"	Evangelical Hosp.	"	
568	4315	Kucher	Clare M.	20 hrs. 2-26-38 2-24-38	Gravels Prem.	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
569	1700	McCarthy	$\frac{1}{2}$	22 hrs. 1-28-38 1-28-38	Prematurity	"	Jewish Hosp.	"	

PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
870	321 Wood, Genevieve	36 wks	3.3.38 3.2.38	Stillborn	L. H. Naleh	Birth Mem. Hosp	3.9.38	
871	322 Cersosino, Florence	36 wks	3.3.38 2.28.38	"	"	City Hosp.	"	
872	330 Fraulo, Joseph	40 wks	3.6.38 3.2.38	"	"	227 E. 19 St.	"	
873	274 Hendriques, Delores	18 wks	2.21.38 2.18.38	"	"	Lactors' Hosp.	"	
874	332 Ryan, Margaret	40 wks	3.6.38 3.3.38	"	"	Stillborn Hosp	"	
875	327 Intorci, Katie	40 wks	3.4.38 3.1.38	"	"	Louvenier Hosp	"	
876	319 Hunter, Julia	40 wks	3.3.38 2.26.38	"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
877	323 Rivera, Dora	16 wks	3.3.38 3.1.38	"	"	"	"	
878	324 Baptist, Meude	24 wks	3.3.38 3.2.38	"	"	"	"	
879	331 Mc Donald, Lord Alice	40 wks	3.6.38 3.3.38	"	"	Misericordia Hosp	"	
880	320 Camello, Anne	12 wks	3.3.38 2.22.38	"	"	130 E. 69 St. St. Ann's Hosp.	"	
881	328 Glumaz, Mollie	5 wks	3.4.38 2.26.38	"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp	"	
882	318 Unknown W. Woman	9 mos	3.3.38 2.20.38	"	"	In front of 347 W. 19 St.	"	
883	0349 Cavallaro, Anna	16 wks	3.4.38 3.3.38	"	"	Dr. Poylana Kings County Hosp	"	
884	0342 Ingram, Frances	12 wks	3.4.38 3.3.38	"	"	"	"	
885	0335 Dyer, Elizabeth	40 wks	3.3.38 3.2.38	"	"	"	"	
886	0332 Elliott, Sorina	12 wks	3.2.38 3.2.38	"	"	"	"	
887	0327 Seith, Catherine	12 wks	2.28.38 2.28.38	"	"	"	"	
888	0322 Feiraiello, Josephine	22 wks	2.28.38 2.24.38	"	"	Caney Isl. Hosp	"	
889	0333 Heidrick, Evelyn	38 wks	3.2.38 2.22.38	"	"	Greenpoint Hosp	"	
890	0345 Klein, Edna "a"	Full Term	3.4.38 3.1.38	"	"	Israel Zion Hosp	"	
891	0346 Klein, Edna "b"	Full Term	3.4.38 3.1.38	"	"	"	"	
892	0344 Armstrong, Catherine	6 mos	3.4.38 2.28.38	"	"	"	"	
893	0325 Flavin, Marie	16 wks	2.28.38 2.26.38	"	"	M. E. Hosp.	"	
894	0329 Morton, Alice	7 wks	3.1.38 2.27.38	"	"	"	"	
895	0289 Butler, Wessie	33 wks	2.21.38 2.17.38	"	"	Jewish Hosp.	"	
896	0343 Witherspoon, Rebecca	10 wks	2.14.38 2.8.38	"	"	Jewish Hosp.	"	
897	1607 Elmore, Sueria	?	11.3.38 10.27.37	"	"	"	"	
898	0347 Giglietti, Adelaide	16 wks	3.4.38 3.2.38	"	"	"	"	
899	0316 Nester, Agnes	9 mos	2.26.38 2.16.38	"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp	"	
900	0324 Nigotin, Philomena	30 wks	2.28.38 2.26.38	"	"	Nyckoff Hpts. Hosp	"	
901	0348 Norris, Margaret	40 wks	3.4.38 3.1.38	"	"	L. I. College Hosp.	"	
902	0323 Bords, Mollie	20 wks	2.24.38 2.19.38	"	"	St. Louis Hosp.	"	
903	5475 Lopez, Bertha	4 hrs	3.9.38 3.4.38	Prematurity	Dr. Naleh	City Hospital	3-15-38	
904	5477 Matejova, Bertha	18 hrs	3.10.38 3.7.38	Enteritis	"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
905	5277 Boria, Anthony	2 mos	3.7.38 3.4.38	Broncho Pneum.	"	"	"	
906	5276 Jennings, Robert	18 mos	3.7.38 3.5.38	"	"	"	"	
907	5448 Christian, Robert	9 hrs	3.16.38 3.8.38	Skema	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
908	5355 Lewis, Ogarra	2 mos	3.8.38 2.24.38	Rickets	"	"	"	
909	5626 Rufo, Thomas	20 mos	3.8.38 3.8.38	Infantile Hem.	"	St. Vincent's Hosp	"	

		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	
				PERMIT	DEATH		
1030	92	Carrall, Isabell	m/c	18 mths	3.11.38	3.8.38	Stillbirth
1032	107	Miller, Doris	m/c	40 mths	3.11.38	3.10.38	"
1033	91	Croppe, Frieda	?	14 mths	3.12.38	2.27.38	"
1034	112	Unknown W. Woman	L/c	4 mths.	3.14.38	2.18.38	"
1031	108	Martin, Helen	m/c	18 mths	3.11.38	3.8.38	"

Trunca #19 "1"
Continued on
following page

*) Out of numerical order

Signature of Certificate Place of Death Date of Burial Remarks

Dr. Lynn St. Joseph's Hosp. 3.8.38
" " Backway Beach Hosp. "
" " Oakwood Hosp. "
" " 63 St. James Blvd. "
" " St. Joseph's Hosp. "

No.	Permit	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		Cause of Death
				Permit	Death	
1	5937	Razza,	1 hr.	3-11-38	3-11-38	Prematurity
2	5938	Razza, Frank	1 1/2 hrs.	3-11-38	3-12-38	"
3	5990	Wittington, Beatrice	3 mos.	3-16-38	3-13-38	"
4	6019	Bolden, Alice	2 mos.	3-16-38	3-14-38	Rickets
5	5829	Granfue	7 hrs.	3-14-38	3-12-38	Prematurity
6	5940	Robin,	28 das	3-14-38	3-13-38	"
7	6021	Williams, Elizabeth	23 das	3-16-38	3-13-38	Epilimic Seaborn
8	5541	Palermo,	13 hrs.	3-10-38	3-7-38	Prematurity
9	5590	Mack,	1 hr.	3-14-38	3-9-38	Prematurity
10	5617	Osborne,	1 da.	3-14-38	3-10-38	Prematurity
11	5432	Montero,	1 hr.	3-12-38	3-8-38	"
12	5589	Braxton,	22 das	3-14-38	3-10-38	Sto. Paur.
13	5436	Clarion,	7 hrs.	3-12-38	3-9-38	Atelactosis
14	5435	Wilkins, Catherine	4 hrs.	3-12-38	3-11-38	Prematurity
15	5434	Snyder,	1 hr.	3-12-38	3-10-38	"
16	532	Garfinkel, Adrienne	14 hrs.	3-17-38	3-14-38	Prematurity Malnutrition
17	374	Kuliba, Rose	12 hrs.	3-14-38	3-12-38	Stillbirth
18	388	Chamberlain, Elizabeth	12 hrs.	3-16-38	3-13-38	"
19	389	Smith, Mckens, Carrie	12 hrs.	3-16-38	3-16-38	"
20	384	Sweeney, Lula W.	2 hrs.	3-11-38	3-11-38	"
21	339	Bull, Daphne	20 hrs.	3-8-38	3-1-38	"
22	376	Fungua, Mary	4 hrs.	3-14-38	3-10-38	"
23	390	Langston, Thelma	4 hrs.	3-16-38	3-12-38	"
24	391	Walton, Dailor	14 hrs.	3-16-38	3-14-38	"
25	380	Wright, Gladys	4 hrs.	3-14-38	3-12-38	"
26	382	Tagano, Helen	32 hrs.	3-14-38	3-13-38	"
27	383	Claus, Mary	36 hrs.	3-14-38	3-14-38	"
28	381	Winnor, Ruth	24 hrs.	3-14-38	3-11-38	"
29	379	Unknown W. Female child	7 mos.	3-14-38	3-9-38	"
30	393	Olsen, Bernice	28 hrs.	3-16-38	3-14-38	"
31	392	Rolner, Mary	30 hrs.	3-16-38	3-14-38	"
32	394	Unknown Male Child	5 mos.	3-16-38	3-12-38	"
33	0405	O'Leary, Agnes	28 hrs.	3-14-38	3-14-38	"
34	0404	Oliver, Gertrude	16 hrs.	3-14-38	3-14-38	"
35	0398	Snow, Madeline	10 hrs.	3-14-38	3-9-38	"
36	0399	Rosenfeld, Eva	10 hrs.	3-14-38	3-6-38	"
37	0378	Johnson, Isabelle	32 hrs.	3-10-38	3-2-38	"
38	0397	Duffy, Emily	40 hrs.	3-14-38	3-11-38	"
39	0406	Briechbaum, Helen	5 mos.	3-14-38	3-13-38	"
40	0410	Martin, Eliza	3 hrs.	3-14-38	3-12-38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Staleh	Statham Hosp.	3-18-38	
"	"	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Manhattan Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	Murcardia Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Hamam Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pogdun	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	St. Searge Hosp.	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
Dr. Daffield	Staten Island Hosp.	"	
Dr. Staleh	Epilimic Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	City Hosp.	"	
"	Doctors Hosp.	"	
"	Spinch Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	Murcardia Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Polychinic Hosp.	"	
"	Pier 34 East River	"	
"	307 Second Ave.	"	
"	307 Second Ave.	"	
"	122 St. x Park Ave.	"	
Dr. Pogdun	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Chamberland Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	1395 East 17th St.	"	
"	M. C. Hosp.	"	

AGE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
81	401	Lalanka, Lillian	3 wks.	3-19-38	3-16-38	Still birth
82	397	Brown, May	24 wks.	3-17-38	3-13-38	"
83	373	Fitzgerald, Edith	2 wks.	3-14-38	3-11-38	"
84	362	Griffith, Gareth	18 wks.	3-12-38	3-8-38	"
85	0426	Hermann, Ira	28 wks.	3-17-38	3-13-38	"
86	0421	Jehman, Edith G.	40 wks.	3-17-38	3-14-38	"
87	0420	Olsen, Salveia	6 wks.	3-17-38	3-16-38	"
88	0422	Kuchen, Mae	8 mos.	3-17-38	3-14-38	"
89	0350	Glass, Evelyn	35 wks.	3-15-38	3-2-38	"
90	0416	Garcia, Victoria	22 wks.	3-16-38	3-14-38	"
91	0415	Silett, Sylvia	32 wks.	3-16-38	3-14-38	"
92	0413	Re, Mary	32 wks.	3-16-38	3-13-38	"
93	0414	Lidoris, Gertrude	32 wks.	3-16-38	3-11-38	"
94	0425	La Coscia, Marie	36 wks.	3-17-38	3-14-38	"
95	0424	Pirazzinis, Rose	40 wks.	3-17-38	3-16-38	"
96	0427	Unknown Male Child	2 wks.	3-17-38	3-16-38	"
97	21	Perrichetty, Alfred	40 wks.	3-21-38	3-18-38	"
98	6625	Lauer,	4 mos.	3-23-38	3-18-38	Asphyxia
99	6430	Rogers,	5 mos.	3-21-38	3-17-38	Prematurity
100	6533	Cheddle,	6 mos.	3-22-38	3-18-38	Prematurity
101	6438	Richburg,	5 mos.	3-22-38	3-18-38	Broncho Pneum.
102	6624	Stier,	4 mos.	3-23-38	3-21-38	"
103	6633	Unknown White Female Infant	3 mos.	3-24-38	3-18-38	Atelectasis
104	6203	Samuel Hall	17 mo.	3-21-38	3-17-38	Prematurity
105	6205	Morton, John	1 mo. 17 ds.	3-21-38	3-17-38	Subarachnoid Hem.
106	6044	Martino, Frank	1 mo.	3-19-38	3-17-38	Cong. Hrt. Df.
107	6206	Pelito,	14 mos.	3-21-38	3-19-38	Prematurity
108	6348	Harvey, Horace	3 ds.	3-22-38	3-21-38	Per. Hem.
109	6344	Anisanel, Elaine	5 mos.	3-22-38	3-21-38	Prematurity
110	6237	Pentavelli, Pauline Patricia	1 day	3-21-38	3-18-38	Asphyxia
111	1989	Drayton, Dolly	1 mo. 22 ds.	3-19-38	3-18-38	Enterocolitis
112	2292	Brown,	1 hr.	3-8-38	3-3-38	Prematurity
113	2248	Mulligan,	3 ds.	3-7-38	3-3-38	S. H.
114	2502	Pantello,	1/2 hr.	3-13-38	3-13-38	Prematurity
115	1689	Klein,	?	2-18-38	2-17-38	"
116	2672	D'Aliso Peter	18 ds.	3-18-38	3-14-38	"
117	2654	Rosenberg	4 hrs.	3-17-38	3-16-38	"
118	2484	Ackerman,	20 hrs.	3-14-38	3-12-38	"
119	421	Mr. Henry Esther	40 wks.	3-22-38	3-20-38	Stillbirth
120	410	The Linon, Edna	31 wks.	3-22-38	3-20-38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Lenox Hill Hosp.	3-22-38	
"	French Hosp.	"	
"	Roman's Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Poldina	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	W. E. Hosp.	"	
"	S. D. C. Hosp.	"	
"	Bklyn. Jewish Hosp.	"	
"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	Peck Mem Hosp.	"	
"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	154 Floyd Street	"	
"	2424 E. 22 Street	"	
Dr. Duffield	Rich. Mem. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	3-22-38	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	104 St. & Colonial Park	"	
Dr. Poldina	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Caney Island Hosp.	"	
"	Bklyn. Roman's Hosp.	"	
"	Bay Ridge Hosp.	"	
"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	Jaco Park Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
"	Farham Hosp.	"	
"	3120 Wilkinson Ave.	"	
"	Grays Hosp.	"	
"	Farham Hosp.	"	
"	Regal Hosp.	"	
"	Dr. Bergman's Saut.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	Edw. David Hosp.	"	

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	
121	419	Rivera, Dara	4 mos	3-22-38	3-18-38	Stillbirth
122	408	Rivera, Andrea	4 mos	3-21-38	3-17-38	"
123	417	Longstad, Helen	36 wks	3-22-38	3-19-38	"
124	411	Murados, Jennie	28 wks	3-21-38	3-16-38	"
125	407	Myles, Ruby	18 wks	3-21-38	3-17-38	"
126	427	Yarlon, Ruth	4 mos	3-22-38	3-21-38	"
127	428	Larson, Ruth	2 mos	3-23-38	3-20-38	"
128	429	Markowsky, Aurora	41 wks	3-22-38	3-20-38	"
129	420	Layne, Helen	42 wks	3-22-38	3-17-38	"
130	426	Saguer, Marie	4 mos	3-22-38	3-21-38	"
131	409	Wicker, Toby Margaret	30 wks	3-21-38	3-18-38	"
132	434	Gannon, Edna	4 mos	3-23-38	3-10-38	"
133	412	Spatafora, Anna	4 mos	3-21-38	3-17-38	"
134	425	Harrison, Anna	8 mos	3-23-38	3-22-38	"
135	418	Emlyn, Natic	4 mos	3-22-38	3-19-38	"
136	0441	Bernstein, Bertha	12 wks	3-21-38	3-19-38	"
137	0443	Muldoon, Elizabeth	12 wks	3-21-38	3-19-38	"
138	0445	MacLennan, Carolyn	12 wks	3-21-38	3-19-38	"
139	0442	Irving, A. Charles	32 wks	3-22-38	3-19-38	"
140	0438	Basile, Alice	48 wks	3-21-38	3-19-38	"
141	0440	Tan Kent, Helen	32 wks	3-21-38	3-18-38	"
142	0431	Gibbs, Ruth	10 wks	3-18-38	3-15-38	"
143	0430	Henneke, Beatrice	40 wks	3-18-38	3-17-38	"
144	0455	Marmelstein, Billy	24 wks	3-22-38	3-19-38	"
145	0453	Spinelli, Helen	17 wks	3-22-38	3-20-38	"
146	0454	Rielly, Josephine	20 wks	3-22-38	3-18-38	"
147	0447	Cascone, Jennie	40 wks	3-21-38	3-14-38	"
148	0388	T. Lynn, Patricia	33 wks	3-12-38	3-10-38	"
149	441	Ganggel, Emma	2 mos	3-21-38	3-18-38	"
150	0437	Carroll, Mabel	4 mos	3-21-38	3-19-38	"
151	0439	Elazaroff, Ruth	7 wks	3-21-38	3-17-38	"
152	0435	Kupper, Geraldine	12 wks	3-19-38	3-11-38	"
153	0446	Dallacqua, Jennie	40 wks	3-21-38	3-19-38	"
154	0450	Unknown female child	36 wks	3-21-38	3-19-38	"
155	0449	Unknown female child	32 wks	3-21-38	3-19-38	"
156	127	Forner, Henrietta	24 wks	3-18-38	3-16-38	"
157	122	Torres, Josephine	8 wks	3-11-38	3-12-38	"
158	115	Trisnetta, Rose	18 wks	3-8-38	3-4-38	"
159	119	Polakromats, August	16 wks	3-10-38	3-5-38	"
160	120	Polak, Charles	12 wks	3-10-38	3-12-38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Beth David Hosp	3-22-38	
"	Glover Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Gouverneur Hosp	"	
"	Karlem Hosp	"	
"	Karlem Hosp	"	
"	Karlem Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
"	Park East Hosp	"	
"	Polyclinic Hospital	"	
"	St. Elizabeth's Hosp	"	
"	227 East 19 Street	"	
"	338 West 137 Street	"	
"	212 Madison Ave	"	
Dr. Pogoda	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Cumberland Hosp	"	
"	Met. Egan Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Beth Zion Hosp	"	
"	Unity Hospital	"	
"	Udolphia Hosp	"	
"	Wyckoff Hqts. Hosp	"	
"	Truwick, New	"	
"	Levich Hosp	"	
"	St. Catherine's Hosp	"	
"	Brooklyn Hosp	"	
"	Beth El Hosp	"	
"	St. John's Hosp	"	
"	Brook Park Gen. Hosp	"	
"	108 St. & Fresh Creek	"	
"	334 Rogers Avenue	"	
Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Marianna Hosp	"	

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
				PERMIT	DEATH	
161	116	Ferdinand, Shirley	2	4 wks. 3-8-38	3-5-38	Stillborn
162	90	M ^{rs} Guire, Margaret	40 wks.	2-23-38	2-20-38	"
163	106	Cohen, Katie #2	4 wks.	3-1-38	2-27-38	"
164	105	Cohen, Katie #1	4 wks.	3-1-38	2-27-38	"
165	120	Melito, Elvira	34 wks.	3-13-38	3-10-38	"
166	126	Bruckach, Gertrude	32 wks.	3-18-38	3-14-38	"
167	123	Schwenberg, Cora	20 wks.	3-17-38	3-16-38	"
168	124	Ryan, Jean	2 wks.	3-17-38	3-17-38	"
169	125	Barker, Edna	42 wks.	3-17-38	3-16-38	"
170	22	Unknown male Child	6 mos.	3-23-38	3-21-38	"
171	6790	Wall, Gertie	1 1/2 hrs.	3-25-38	3-22-38	Prematurity
172	6791	Matlock,	16 1/2 hrs.	3-25-38	3-22-38	"
173	6867	Truman, Henry	5 1/2 wks.	3-26-38	3-13-38	"
174	6869	Hudson, Carol	4 mos.	3-16-38	3-23-38	Acute Lactidosis & Enteritis
175	6714	Levy,	2 das.	3-24-38	3-21-38	Prematurity
176	6713	Lee, Bernard	2 das.	3-24-38	3-22-38	Intracranial Injury
177	6868	Unknown Infant	premature	3-26-38	2-28-38	A. Teteltonis
178	6890	Gagnon,	1 hr.	3-25-38	3-21-38	Prematurity
179	6502	Harris, Himpert	6 mos.	3-26-38	3-19-38	Broncho Pneum.
180	6891	Johnson, Ray Jr.	17 das.	3-25-38	3-22-38	Lobar Pneum.
181	6500	Hollinsworth	4 das.	3-24-38	3-19-38	Prematurity
182	6501	Kochberg, Annette	3 hrs.	3-24-38	3-23-38	"
183	6426	Cayne, Patricia	9 das.	3-23-38	3-21-38	"
184	6424	Bachhart, Louise	4 hrs.	3-23-38	3-21-38	"
185	6899	Knight, James Jr.	8 mos. 2 das.	3-25-38	3-19-38	Enteritis
186	1470	Wright,	5 hrs.	2-26-38	2-25-38	Prematurity
187	1469	Hompson,	9 hrs.	2-26-38	2-20-38	"
188	1920	Giraco,	2 das.	3-14-38	3-13-38	A. Teteltonis
189	1927	Bryman,	5 hrs.	3-14-38	3-14-38	Prematurity
190	2368	Bartolomucci, Marie	1 hr.	3-10-38	3-5-38	"
191	2612	George	7 hrs.	3-16-38	3-11-38	"
192	2775	Farcalaky,	5 das.	3-21-38	3-19-38	"
193	2600	Freley, Rose	2 hrs.	3-16-38	3-8-38	"
194	2696	Holmes, Geraldine	10 das.	3-18-38	3-11-38	"
195	2882	Finkelstein,	4 hrs.	3-23-38	3-20-38	"
196	446	Buono, Grazia	32 wks.	3-26-38	3-24-38	Stillborn
197	430	Cattan, Ella	32 wks.	3-24-38	3-22-38	"
198	432	Pecora, Blanche	36 wks.	3-26-38	3-21-38	"
199	438	Irish Kelly, Cecilia	20 wks.	3-25-38	3-22-38	"
200	439	Washington, Helen	36 wks.	3-25-38	3-23-38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Williams	Marrianna Hosp.	3-24-38	
"	"	"	
"	Grand Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Grand Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	116 11th Ave. Pk. S.	"	
"	Hunts Point Hosp.	"	
"	Westchester Sp. Hosp.	"	
"	Bayal Hospital	"	
Dr. Dafford	Ketter Ave. Willowbrook P.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	5-29-38	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
"	Water. Assn. Center	"	
"	97 St. & East End Ave.	"	
Dr. Pagano	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Cumher Land Hosp.	"	
"	Unity Hospital	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	St. Catherine Hosp.	"	
"	Beck Deac. Hosp.	"	
"	218 Moore St.	"	
Dr. Lyon	Many Immac. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Flushing Hosp.	"	
"	Van Wyck Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Prospect Hosp.	"	
"	Hunts Pt. Hosp.	"	
"	Yorkham Hosp.	"	
"	Canarsie Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	227 East 19 St.	"	
"	Doctors Hosp.	"	
"	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	

NO.	AGE	NAME	SEX	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
				PERMIT	DEATH	
201	433	Hiante, Rose	F	36 wks. 3-24-38	3-22-38	Stillborn
202	445	Pailla, Anna	F	33 wks. 3-26-38	3-24-38	"
203	429	Atrella, Frances	F	36 wks. 3-24-38	3-21-38	"
204	431	Smith, Helen	F	40 wks. 3-24-38	3-21-38	"
205	443	Unknown female fetus	F	5 mos. 3-26-38	3-20-38	"
206	444	Unknown female fetus	F	6 mos. 3-26-38	3-16-38	"
207	437	Rodriguez, Gonzales Juana	F	20 wks. 3-24-38	3-24-38	"
208	0467	DeMarate, Annette	F	30 wks. 3-24-38	3-23-38	"
209	0464	Pinucci, Fanny	F	40 wks. 3-24-38	3-22-38	"
210	0461	Margesi, Jean	F	40 wks. 3-22-38	3-21-38	"
211	0465	Bertini, Helen	F	38 wks. 3-24-38	3-22-38	"
212	0463	Leib, Jean	F	40 wks. 3-24-38	3-22-38	"
213	0460	Ries, Lucian	F	28 wks. 3-23-38	3-20-38	"
214	0466	Jacobsen, Clara	F	34 wks. 3-24-38	3-24-38	"
215	0472	Unknown male child	M	26 wks. 3-24-38	3-24-38	"
216	142	McCully, Mary	F	32 wks. 3-26-38	3-24-38	"
217	131	Edelman, Freda	F	23 wks. 3-24-38	3-24-38	"
218	138	Gallen, Mary	F	28 wks. 3-24-38	3-23-38	"
219	135	Silgar, Helen	F	26 wks. 3-22-38	3-20-38	"
220	136	Olan, Rose	F	16 wks. 3-24-38	3-17-38	"
221	117	Berlin, Jeanne	F	40 wks. 3-9-38	3-7-38	"
222	121	Cohen, Helen	F	25 wks. 3-14-38	3-7-38	"
223	129	Penisco, Margaret	F	40 wks. 3-21-38	3-19-38	"
224	133	Machung, Frances	F	44 wks. 3-22-38	3-18-38	"
225	131	Lango, Eleanor	F	22 wks. 3-20-38	3-20-38	"
226	132	Smith, Bernice	F	8 wks. 3-22-38	3-18-38	"
227	134	Spilant, Rose	F	6 mos. 3-22-38	3-22-38	"
228	103	Bechler, Eleanor	F	8 wks. 3-8-38	3-7-38	"
229	118	Koenitz, Clara C.	F	18 wks. 3-16-38	3-14-38	"
230	123	Napov Citano, Louise	F	38 wks. 3-22-38	3-17-38	"
231	117	Bailey, Blanche	F	10-11 wks. 3-16-38	3-14-38	"
232	116	Leavy, Agnes	F	12 wks. 3-16-38	3-16-38	"
233	84	Kaparov, Victoria	F	38 wks. 3-24-38	3-22-38	"
234	126	Kennedy, Mae	F	35 wks. 3-24-38	3-22-38	"
235	127	Kennedy, Mae	F	35 wks. 3-24-38	3-22-38	"
236	125	Gemmo, Jennie	F	34 wks. 3-24-38	3-22-38	"
237	129	Guske, Sarah	F	37 wks. 3-24-38	3-23-38	"
238	109	Gianpetri, Ann	F	38 wks. 3-12-38	3-9-38	"
239	122	Gilardi, Mary	F	14 wks. 3-22-38	3-20-38	"
240	119	Gilardi, Mary	F	40 wks. 3-22-38	3-20-38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Fralich	Guercordia Hosp.	3-29-38	
"	N.Y. Infirmary for Women	"	
"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	215 East 91 St.	"	
"	79 St. & Riverside Drive	"	
"	1333 Fifth Avenue	"	
Dr. Padua	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Greenwich Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	St. Luke's Hosp.	"	
"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	Eastway Home Hosp.	"	
"	St. - St. St.	"	
"	St. of Rockaway Ad.	"	
Dr. Williams	99 St. Eden Avenue	"	
"	Parham Hosp.	"	
"	Parham Hosp.	"	
"	Parham Hosp.	"	
"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	Brant Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Ditch Sanitarium	"	
"	West Square Hosp.	"	
"	Parham Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	2198 Cugel Ave	"	
Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Rockaway Beach Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Duining Hosp.	"	
"	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
"	St. Francis Hosp.	"	
"	St. Francis Hosp.	"	
"	St. Francis Hosp.	"	

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
241	115	Leap, Effie	?	6 wks. 3.16.38	3.16.38	Stillborn
242	128	Keenings, Mary	16 wks.	3.25.38	3.21.38	"
243	130	Unknown m/c.	7 wks.	3.25.38	3.18.38	"
244	131	Unknown f/c	4 mos.	3.23.38	3.16.38	"
245	124	Lucy, L. Ina	28 wks.	3.28.38	3.22.38	"
246	124	D'Alessio, Esterina	9 mos.	3.21.38	3.19.38	"
247	7151	Popek, John	2 das.	3.30.38	3.28.38	Primaturity
248	7086	James, Patricia	10 das.	3.29.38	3.27.38	"
249	7150	Cerniglia, Seraphina	10 wks.	3.30.38	3.29.38	Neuro Centric
250	7158	Unknown Infant	10 wks.	3.30.38	3.24.38	Atelectasis
251	6804	Evans, Myrtle	2 das.	3.28.38	3.24.38	Pneumaturia
252	6642	Hart, Myrtle	2 das.	3.26.38	3.23.38	Ang. Int. Ds.
253	6869	Brady, Dennis	20 min.	3.29.38	3.26.38	Primaturity
254	6865	Chrich, Myrtle	3 das.	3.29.38	3.27.38	"
255	6804	Edward, Matthew	12 hrs.	3.28.38	3.26.38	Atelectasis
256	6794	Jassmann, Paul	1 hr.	3.28.38	3.25.38	"
257	6639	Davis, Mabel Helen	10 wks.	3.26.38	3.22.38	Stillborn
258	448	Dean, Helen	40 wks.	3.28.38	3.25.38	Stillborn
259	449	Rodriguez, Juana	8 wks.	3.28.38	3.24.38	"
260	456	Todd, James	24 wks.	3.29.38	3.26.38	"
261	461	Beauz, Ethel	24 wks.	3.30.38	3.27.38	"
262	462	Phillips, Sarah	40 wks.	3.30.38	3.27.38	"
263	463	Hart, Rosa	20 wks.	3.30.38	3.28.38	"
264	450	Drexler, Sylvia	40 wks.	3.28.38	3.26.38	"
265	454	Tweed, Jeanette	40 wks.	3.29.38	3.27.38	"
266	459	M. Carmick, Eleanor	34 wks.	3.30.38	3.24.38	"
267	460	Laxon, Della	18 wks.	3.30.38	3.28.38	"
268	458	Shepard, Margorie	4 wks.	3.30.38	3.29.38	"
269	455	M. Duffy, Linn	14 wks.	3.29.38	3.27.38	"
270	23	Unknown fetus	2 mos.	3.30.38	3.26.38	"
271	0489	Martin Lillian	34 wks.	3.29.38	3.27.38	"
272	0490	Jones, Bartholomew	40 wks.	3.29.38	3.27.38	"
273	0485	Trapani, Antonette	40 wks.	3.28.38	3.25.38	"
274	0486	Kenny, Margaret	7 wks.	3.28.38	3.27.38	"
275	0491	St. Claire, Frances	14 wks.	3.29.38	3.27.38	"
276	0488	Rudolph, Kai	40 wks.	3.29.38	3.27.38	"
277	0499	Nappe, Catherine	40 wks.	3.29.38	3.25.38	"
278	0482	Licane, Anna	40 wks.	3.28.38	3.26.38	"
279	0481	Grass, Sarah	20 wks.	3.28.38	3.27.38	"
280	0477	Griffin, Anna	40 wks.	3.28.38	3.26.38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
A. S. Tyn	112-11-39 Ave.	3.29.38	"
"	4601-31 Ave.	"	"
"	95 St. No. Blvd.	"	"
"	Leffert Blvd. & Ave.	"	"
"	109-43 Farmer Ave.	"	"
"	97-30. 99th Street	"	"
Dr. Walsh	Knickerbocker Hosp.	4-1-38	"
"	Knickerbocker Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	301 West 139 Street	"	"
Dr. Pyle	Knigs County Hosp.	"	"
Dr. Pyle	Knigs County Hosp.	"	"
"	75th Street Hosp.	"	"
"	St. Alb. Hosp.	"	"
"	St. Alb. Hosp.	"	"
"	St. Alb. Hosp.	"	"
"	Victory Mem. Hosp.	"	"
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Manhattan Gen. Hosp.	"	"
"	Manhattan Gen. Hosp.	"	"
"	St. Vincent Hosp.	"	"
"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	"
"	170 Street 76 Street	"	"
"	2729 Eighth Ave.	"	"
Dr. Duffield	Pumping Station - Muesen Ave.	"	"
Dr. Pyle	Knigs County Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	39 Auburn Ave.	"	"
"	Beth Israel Hosp.	"	"
"	St. El. Hosp.	"	"
"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	"
"	St. Zion Hosp.	"	"
"	St. Zion Hosp.	"	"

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
281	0473	Zagani, Maria	36 wks.	3-26-38	3-23-38	Stillborn
282	0475	Canti, Marie	22 wks.	3-26-38	3-24-38	"
283	0476	Buckings, Josephine	40 wks.	3-26-38	3-24-38	"
284	0477	Tranzen, Edna	32 wks.	3-26-38	3-22-38	"
285	0486	Papman, Anna	42 wks.	3-28-38	3-27-38	"
286	7324	Raptis, John	9 mos.	4-1-38	3-29-38	Liver Pneumonia
287	7397	Miele, Geraldine	5 mos.	4-2-38	3-30-38	Prematurity
288	7398	Burgess, Clarence	1 mo.	4-2-38	3-21-38	Calitis
289	7396	Martucci, Joseph	1 da.	4-2-38	3-30-38	Congenital int. Dis.
290	6258	Turr, John	1 da.	3-19-38	3-17-38	Birth Injury
291	6184	Kellace, John	13 hrs.	3-18-38	3-17-38	Unborn dead of mother
292	6622	Kesselwood	5 mos.	3-23-38	3-20-38	Unborn dead of mother
293	7020	Kerley, Karen	3 mos.	3-28-38	3-23-38	Toy strangling, also
294	7015	Kachalas	2 hrs.	3-28-38	3-26-38	Prematurity
295	469	Buckford, Dorothy	40 wks.	4-1-38	3-29-38	Stillbirth
296	476	M. Duffy, Anna	18 wks.	4-2-38	3-29-38	"
297	477	Smith, Helen	24 wks.	4-2-38	3-29-38	"
298	470	Bryerley, Dorothy	37 wks.	4-1-38	3-29-38	"
299	475	Davies, Amy	22 wks.	4-2-38	3-26-38	"
300	465	Bennett, Betty	31 wks.	3-31-38	3-28-38	"
301	24	Sculder, Naomi	20 wks.	3-31-38	3-27-38	"
302	474	Kellman, Ruth	40 wks.	4-2-38	3-31-38	"
303	466	Spawne, Virginia	4 mos.	3-31-38	2-24-38	"
304	478	Baesch, Edna	3 mos.	4-2-38	3-30-38	"
305	333	Gallagher, Annie	49 wks.	3-6-38	3-3-38	"
306	358	Petronio, Helen	14 wks.	3-10-38	3-8-38	"
307	363	Moquell, Shirley	18 wks.	3-12-38	3-11-38	"
308	395	Prindergast, Ellen	36 wks.	3-17-38	3-15-38	"
309	385	Martinez, Petra	37 wks.	3-16-38	3-16-38	"
310	149	Alessi, Vincenza	40 wks.	3-30-38	3-9-38	"
311	334	Kysler, Tillie	25 wks.	3-6-38	3-2-38	"
312	336	Brunde, Ida	16 wks.	3-6-38	3-1-38	"
313	335	Brunde, Ida	16 wks.	3-6-38	3-1-38	"
314	447	Cook, Mary	12 wks.	3-28-38	3-14-38	"
315	404	Tenare, Madeline	40 wks.	3-21-38	3-21-38	"
316	7614	W. Spaw, Albert	21 das.	4-5-38	4-3-38	Prematurity
317	7615	Rosicello,	1 da.	4-6-38	4-2-38	"
318	7701	Burfield, Margaret	15 mos.	4-6-38	4-3-38	"
319	7616	Spilader, Bernice	2 yrs.	4-5-38	4-1-38	Acute Myocardial Inf.
320	7618	Spilader, Bernice	3 das.	4-5-38	4-3-38	Calitis

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Poydine	Philadelphia Hosp	4-1-38	
"	Midwood Hosp	"	
"	St. Mary's Hosp	"	
"	Victory Mem. Hosp	"	
"	412 Lake Street	"	
Dr. Balch	Belleme Hosp.	4-2-38	
"	Belleme Hosp	"	
"	Belleme Hosp.	"	
"	Manhattan Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	New York Hosp.	"	
"	New York Hosp.	"	
"	New York Hosp.	"	
"	New York Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Le Roy Sanatorium	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
"	Polyclinic Hosp.	"	
"	Staten Island Hosp.	"	
"	345 West 10 St	"	
"	110 East 77 St.	"	
"	135 East 83 St.	"	
"	New York Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Williams	14 Morris Avenue	"	
Dr. Balch	New York Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Berwind Tree Met.	"	
"	Babies Hospital	4-8-38	
"	"	"	
"	Belleme Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Manhattan Gen. Hosp.	"	

NUMBER	PREMISE	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
321	7540	Jenkins, Patricia	6 mos.	4-4-38	4-1-38	Broncho Pneum.
322	7026	Kennard,	2 mos.	3-31-38	3-27-38	Prematurity
323	7157	Murphy,	10 mos.	4-2-38	3-29-38	Long. Int. Inf.
324	7158	Pedacchi, Loretta	1 yr.	4-2-38	3-30-38	Broncho Pneum.
325	7328	Leslie,	2 mos.	4-4-38	4-1-38	Prematurity
326	6947	M ^{rs} Bride, Ida	4 mos. 22 ds.	3-30-38	3-26-38	W. S. S. S. S.
327	6806	Moore,	1 yr.	3-28-38	3-27-38	Measles
328	6867	Piccione,	3 mos.	3-29-38	3-24-38	Prematurity
329	7410	Panno,	9 mos.	4-5-38	4-2-38	
330	7408	Candeluco,	1 yr.	4-5-38	4-1-38	Long. Int. Inf.
331	7407	Calogero,	17 mos.	4-5-38	3-31-38	Prematurity
332	7409	Zingales,	4 mos.	4-5-38	4-1-38	
333	7326	Julius, James	2 mos.	4-4-38	4-2-38	Pneumonia
334	7327	Garage, Harriet	14 mos.	4-4-38	4-1-38	Pneumonia
335	6952	Evans, Lillian	2 mos.	3-30-38	3-28-38	Broncho Pneum.
336	3137	Parmale, Josephine	5 mos.	3-30-38	3-28-38	Cardiac
337	3139	Leder,	10 mos.	3-31-38	3-24-38	Prematurity
338	3111	Kempfield,	3 mos.	3-30-38	3-27-38	Art. Inf.
339	3197	Canes,	8 mos.	4-1-38	3-30-38	
340	3174	Nicholson,	7 mos.	4-1-38	3-29-38	Prematurity
341	2964	Brown,	1 yr.	3-28-38	3-23-38	
342	3185	Davidson, Raymond	2 mos.	4-1-38	3-30-38	
343	3122	Van Dyne,	1 yr.	3-30-38	3-29-38	
344	2441	Zane, William	4 mos. 22 ds.	4-4-38	4-1-38	Art. Inf.
345	2113	Phymer,	2 mos.	3-23-38	3-21-38	Intercranial Hem.
346	2193	Richardt,	1 yr.	3-26-38	3-25-38	
347	488	Baker, Francis	38 mos.	4-5-38	4-3-38	Stillbirth
348	487	Marjot, Agnes	40 mos.	4-5-38	4-3-38	
349	479	Nolen, Lorraine	24 mos.	4-4-38	3-31-38	
350	480	Hamill, Jessie	40 mos.	4-4-38	4-1-38	
351	481	Combs, Ella	24 mos.	4-4-38	4-1-38	
352	490	Barmonde, Catherine	20 mos.	4-6-38	1-6-38	
353	491	Stradis, Matilda	20 mos.	4-6-38	1-12-38	
354	492	Grabel, Mary	16 mos.	4-6-38	12-24-37	
355	493	Frank, Marion	16 mos.	4-6-38	3-19-38	
356	494	Berry, Dorothy	14 mos.	4-6-38	3-14-38	
357	495	Li Yee Lee	37 mos.	4-6-38	4-5-38	
358	493	Victor, Juliette	40 mos.	3-29-38	3-27-38	
359	482	Ashburn, Suzanne	38 mos.	4-4-38	3-29-38	
360	483	Moore, James	40 mos.	4-4-38	3-29-38	

SECTOR OF CEMETERY	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Stetel	Metropolitan Hosp.	4-8-38	
Dr. Cydena	Knigs County Hosp.		
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	396 Kirkwood St.	"	"
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	"
"	Buckwick Hosp.	"	"
"	Jewish Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Bensonhurst Hosp.	"	"
"	Shore Road Hosp.	"	"
"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	"
"	Calabamian Hosp.	"	"
"	1631 Rockaway Hwy	"	"
"	Loyal Hospital	"	"
Dr. Williams	Grand Hosp.	"	"
"	Grand Hosp.	"	"
"	University Hts Hosp.	"	"
"	Toddham Hosp.	"	"
"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	"
"	Toddham Hosp.	"	"
"	Lincoln Hospital	"	"
Dr. Lynn	Queen's Hse. Hospital	"	"
"	Mary Immac. Hosp.	"	"
"	34-20 51th St.	"	"
Dr. Walsh	Jellison Hospital	"	"
"	Beth David Hospital	"	"
"	Harlem Hospital	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Hydepark Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	31 Catherine Street	"	"
"	Monroe's Hosp.	"	"
"	Samson's Hosp.	"	"
"	Samson's Hosp.	"	"

NAME		AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
PREVIOUS	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
361	529 Parish, Irene "A"	10	28 wks 4-4-38 4-2-38	Stillbirth	Dr. Poyden & Kings County Hosp.	4-8-38	
362	528 Parish, Irene "B"	10	28 wks 4-4-38 4-2-38	"	"	"	"
363	510 Talbot, Mildred	10	34 wks 4-1-38 3-30-38	"	"	"	"
364	511 Blackwell, Cordelia	10	20 wks 4-1-38 3-31-38	"	"	"	"
365	506 Carg, Anna	10	30 wks 3-31-38 3-29-38	"	"	"	Caney Isl. Hosp.
366	525 Byron, Agnes	10	32 wks 4-4-38 4-2-38	"	"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.
367	0394 Burst, M. Hazel	10	12 wks 3-14-38 3-10-38	"	"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.
368	0497 Schaefer, Annie	10	20 wks 3-30-38 3-27-38	"	"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.
369	534 Derby, Rosemaria	10	40 wks 4-4-38 4-4-38	"	"	"	Calabamian Hosp.
370	526 Stokes, Hazel	10	40 wks 4-4-38 3-31-38	"	"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.
371	523 Russo, May	10	40 wks 4-4-38 4-1-38	"	"	"	St. Peter's Hosp.
372	524 Helden, Eleanor	10	12 wks 4-4-38 4-1-38	"	"	"	W. C. Hospital
373	515 Caputo, Julia	10	40 wks 4-1-38 3-27-38	"	"	"	Madison Park Hosp.
374	0483 Frank, Dorothy	10	30 wks 3-28-38 3-26-38	"	"	"	907 Bergen St.
375	0493 Cohen, Sylvia	10	40 wks 3-29-38 3-26-38	"	"	"	Brooklyn Women's Hosp.
376	0498 Kantz, Sally	10	30 wks 3-30-38 3-24-38	"	"	"	Madison Park Hosp.
377	0496 De Boro, Amelia	10	40 wks 3-30-38 3-26-38	"	"	"	Shore Road Hosp.
378	505 Marmine, Rhonda	10	43 wks 3-31-38 3-27-38	"	"	"	Lyceum Hosp.
379	508 Jacco, Jennie	10	40 wks 3-31-38 3-27-38	"	"	"	St. Peter's Hosp.
380	514 Chen, Hilda	10	20 wks 4-1-38 3-30-38	"	"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.
381	512 Keissner, Lucille	10	18 wks 4-1-38 3-30-38	"	"	"	Norwegian Hosp.
382	516 Armstrong, Jean	10	10 wks 4-2-38 3-29-38	"	"	"	L.I. College Hosp.
383	517 Garaci, Dolores	10	6 wks 4-2-38 3-31-38	"	"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.
384	527 White, Ethel	10	28 wks 4-4-38 4-1-38	"	"	"	2201 Avenue M.
385	0499 Zuran, Mary	10	35 wks 3-30-38 3-27-38	"	"	"	926 Prospect Place
386	0468 East, Matilda	10	37 wks 3-24-38 3-24-38	"	"	"	244 St. Nicholas Avenue
387	513 Haas, Helen	10	40 wks 4-1-38 3-31-38	"	"	"	1842 Broadway
388	518 Lussialko, Jennie	10	40 wks 4-2-38 3-30-38	"	"	"	4422 Avenue J.
389	507 Bisbone, Rosalie "A"	10	12 wks 3-31-38 3-30-38	"	"	"	266 Front Street
390	504 Bisbone, Rosalie "B"	10	12 wks 3-31-38 3-30-38	"	"	"	266 Front Street
391	141 Squallioti, Edna	10	35 wks 3-26-38 3-24-38	"	Dr. Williams	"	Furham Hosp.
392	150 Muccini, Emilia	10	14 wks 3-30-38 3-28-38	"	"	"	Lincoln Hosp.
393	156 Valentine, Eleanor	10	9 wks 4-2-38 3-31-38	"	"	"	449 East 18th St.
394	155 Canatore, Mary	10	16 wks 4-2-38 4-1-38	"	"	"	Furham Hosp.
395	159 Simone, Ray	10	40 wks 4-4-38 3-30-38	"	"	"	Bronx Hosp.
396	153 Snyder, Lillian	10	7 wks 3-31-38 3-30-38	"	"	"	1790 Marmion Ave.
397	154 Flatiner, Anna	10	23 wks 4-1-38 3-31-38	"	"	"	369 East 10th St.
398	143 Bader, Helma	10	6 wks 3-31-38 3-26-38	"	"	"	German Hosp.
399	144 Unknown	10	4 wks 3-28-38 3-18-38	"	"	"	Mount St. Peter's
400	146 Jones, John	10	21 wks 3-1-38 3-1-38	"	"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.

AGE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
441	8295	James,	10 hrs	4-13-38	4-10-38	Prematurely
442	8236	Williams, Henry	3 mos.	4-12-38	4-10-38	Liver Pnuc.
443	8134	Burton,	5 hrs.	4-11-38	4-8-38	Lophypia
444	8293	Mistretta, Jennie	16 hrs.	4-13-38	4-10-38	Atelactosis
445	8294	Kess,	14 mos.	4-13-38	4-11-38	Premat.
446	7612	Beckinger,	5 hrs.	4-15-38	4-3-38	"
447	7611	Kelton	22 hrs.	4-5-38	4-2-38	"
448	7973	Kress,	16 hrs.	4-9-38	4-7-38	"
449	7619	Leuchtenark,	13 hrs.	4-8-38	4-6-38	"
450	7620	Gershen Laker,	3 das.	4-8-38	4-4-38	Hemorrhage
451	8132	Triple, Anthony	10 mo.	4-11-38	4-6-38	Agallary Bronchitis
452	8133	Unknown White Child	10 mo.	4-11-38	3-2-38	Pulm. Atelactosis
453	8329	Di Canio, Caroline	1 y.	4-14-38	4-13-38	Diphtheria
454	7702	Dixon,	1 da	4-9-38	4-5-38	Premat.
455	7701	Broodius,	17 hrs.	4-9-38	4-5-38	"
456	7699	Bent Jans,	28 das.	4-9-38	4-7-38	"
457	7700	Cascio,	2 das.	4-9-38	4-4-38	Broncho. Pnuc.
458	7698	Rumple, E. Coris	26 das.	4-9-38	4-3-38	E. nripilis
459	7839	Howard, Barbara	2 mos.	4-11-38	4-8-38	Broncho Pnuc.
460	7708	Lauel,	4 hrs.	4-9-38	4-6-38	Premat.
461	461	Mavero, Bebe	17 wks.	4-13-38	4-7-38	Stillbirth
462	521	Gruber, Irma	40 wks.	4-12-38	4-11-38	"
463	525	Duffy, Nora	38 wks.	4-13-38	4-11-38	"
464	527	Car, Elsie	12 wks.	4-12-38	4-11-38	"
465	513	Tinari, Laura	16 wks.	4-11-38	4-6-38	"
466	512	Younger, Catherine	38 wks.	4-11-38	4-9-38	"
467	526	Skocak, Stella	4 y. 10 mo.	4-13-38	4-11-38	"
468	515	Unknown male fetus	5 1/2 mo.	4-11-38	4-1-38	"
469	514	Monroe, Bertha	7 1/2 mo.	4-11-38	4-7-38	"
470	523	Vero, Rose #1	16 mo.	4-13-38	4-12-38	"
471	524	Vero, Rose #2	6 mo.	4-13-38	4-12-38	"
472	539	Fina, Mary	34 wks.	4-6-38	4-5-38	"
473	538	Sing, Candida	40 wks.	4-6-38	3-30-38	"
474	560	Seaberry, Vivian	28 wks.	4-11-38	4-10-38	"
475	555	Mercadante, Adelaide	40 wks.	4-9-38	4-7-38	"
476	545	Argiro, Mario B	18 wks.	4-7-38	4-5-38	"
477	546	Argiro, Marie B	18 wks.	4-7-38	4-5-38	"
478	556	Dalbridge, Edna	37 wks.	4-9-38	4-8-38	"
479	543	Michel, James	40 wks.	4-7-38	4-5-38	"
480	554	Foster, Alice	19 wks.	4-7-38	4-9-38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp	4-11-38	
"	"	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	N.Y. Infir. for Women	"	
"	Parkway Hosp.	"	
"	St. James Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Ogden	Stuyvesant Hts Hosp	"	
"	Greenwich Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh	353 West 26 St.	"	
"	51 W. 84 St.	"	
"	Willard Parker Hosp	"	
Dr. Ogden	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	Peck Mem. Hosp	"	
"	Beth El Hosp.	"	
"	474 Tulman Ave	"	
"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	Booth Mem. Hosp	"	
"	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	Knickerbocker Hosp.	"	
"	34 West 20 St	"	
"	110 St. + East River Drive	"	
"	130 West 116 Street	"	
"	1274 First Avenue	"	
"	1274 First Avenue	"	
Dr. Ogden	Calhoun Hosp.	"	
"	Greenwich Hosp	"	
"	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Cumberland Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Crown Hts Hosp.	"	
"	Island Hosp	"	
"	Holy Family Hosp	"	

Trunk 19 Section #1

NO. OF PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
441	8295 James,	10 hrs	4-13-38	4-10-38 Prematurely
442	8236 Williams, Mary	3 mos	4-12-38	4-10-38 Labor Pains
443	8134 T. Burton,	5 hrs	4-11-38	4-8-38 Asphyxia
444	8293 Matrella, Jennie	16 hrs	4-13-38	4-10-38 Atelactosis
445	8294 Kess,	15 min	4-13-38	4-11-38 Premat.
446	7612 Beckinger,	3 hrs	4-1-38	4-3-38 "
447	7611 Keltan	22 hrs	4-5-38	4-2-38 "
448	7973 Kress,	16 hrs	4-9-38	4-7-38 "
449	7619 Leuchtermark,	13 hrs	4-8-38	4-6-38 "
450	7620 Gerstenhaber,	3 das	4-8-38	4-4-38 Meningocele
451	8132 Triple, Anthony	10 mo	4-11-38	4-6-38 Agallary Bronchitis
452	8133 Unknown White Child	1 yr	4-11-38	3-2-38 Pulm. Atelactosis
453	8329 Di Canio, Caroline	1 yr	4-14-38	4-13-38 Diphtheria
454	7702 Dixon,	1 da	4-9-38	4-5-38 Premat.
455	7701 Broadus,	17 hrs	4-9-38	4-5-38 "
456	7699 Bene fans,	25 das	4-9-38	4-7-38 "
457	7700 Cascio,	2 das	4-9-38	4-4-38 Broncho. Pne.
458	7698 Rumpf, E. Coris	26 das	4-9-38	4-3-38 Empipiles
459	7839 Howard, Barbara	2 mos	4-11-38	4-8-38 Broncho Pne.
460	7708 Laurel,	4 hrs	4-9-38	4-6-38 Premat.
461	461 Mavero, Bebe	17 wks	4-13-38	4-7-38 Stillbirth
462	521 Gruber, Irma	40 wks	4-12-38	4-11-38 "
463	525 Duffy, Nora	38 wks	4-13-38	4-11-38 "
464	527 Carr, Elsie	12 wks	4-13-38	4-11-38 "
465	513 Timari, Laura	16 wks	4-11-38	4-6-38 "
466	512 Younger, Catherine	38 wks	4-11-38	4-9-38 "
467	526 Skocas, Stella	1 yr	4-13-38	4-11-38 "
468	515 Unknown male fetus	5 1/2 mo	4-11-38	4-1-38 "
469	514 Monroe, Bertha	7 1/2 mo	4-11-38	4-7-38 "
470	523 Vero, Rose #1	6 mos	4-13-38	4-12-38 "
471	524 Vero, Rose #2	6 mos	4-13-38	4-12-38 "
472	539 Fina, Mary	34 wks	4-6-38	4-5-38 "
473	538 Siag, Candida	40 wks	4-6-38	3-30-38 "
474	560 Seaberry, Vivian	28 wks	4-11-38	4-10-38 "
475	555 Mercadante, Adelaide	40 wks	4-9-38	4-7-38 "
476	545 Argiro, Mario A	18 wks	4-7-38	4-5-38 "
477	546 Argiro, Marie B	18 wks	4-7-38	4-5-38 "
478	556 Dalbridge, Edna	37 wks	4-9-38	4-8-38 "
479	543 Michel, Francis	40 wks	4-7-38	4-5-38 "
480	554 Foster, Catharine	19 wks	4-11-38	4-9-38 "

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp	4-11-38	
"	"	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	N.Y. Infirmary for Women	"	
"	Parkway Hosp.	"	
"	St. Ann's Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. P. Jones	Hykoff N.Y. Hosp	"	
"	Greenpoint Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh	353 West 26 St.	"	
"	vi W. 84 St.	"	
"	Willard Parker Hosp	"	
Dr. P. Jones	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	Peck Mem. Hosp	"	
"	Beth El Hosp.	"	
"	474 Fulton Ave	"	
"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	Beth Mem. Hosp	"	
"	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	Knickerbocker Hosp.	"	
"	34 West 20 St	"	
"	110 St. & East River Drive	"	
"	130 West 116 Street	"	
"	1274 First Avenue	"	
"	1274 First Avenue	"	
Dr. P. Jones	Calabonian Hosp.	"	
"	Greenpoint Hosp	"	
"	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Cumberland Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Crown N.Y. Hosp.	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp	"	
"	Holy Family Hosp	"	

Ryland Jones

French 74 Section #1

AGE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
481	553	Pizzi, Lucy	28 wks	4-9-38	4-7-38	Stillbirth
482	559	Piggiano, Melie	17 wks	4-11-38	4-2-38	"
483	558	Kunguida, Bernard	16 wks	4-11-38	4-10-38	"
484	547	Levitin, Hattie	26 wks	4-7-38	4-6-38	"
485	544	Bullock, Viola	16 wks	4-7-38	4-6-38	"
486	8518	Laffer, Ell	13 hrs	4-16-38	4-11-38	Prematurity
487	8519	Humphrey,	1 1/2 hrs	4-16-38	4-14-38	"
488	8218	Sturzw,	3 hrs	4-12-38	4-10-38	"
489	8516	Unknown Infant	few min	4-16-38	4-11-38	Stillbirth
490	7923	Yarizav,	1 hr	4-12-38	4-10-38	Prematurity
491	2551	Unknown foetus	6 hrs	4-9-38	4-4-38	Malformation of head
492	2642	Thompson, Jacqueline	2 hrs	4-12-38	4-8-38	Cong. Abs. Plac. Bleed.
493	2681	Hendonis,	10 hrs	4-10-38	4-11-38	Cere. Hemorrh.
494	2519	Capla,	1 hr	4-8-38	4-1-38	Prematurity
495	2521	Madison, Jack	7 hrs	4-8-38	4-5-38	"
496	2520	Madison, Jill	10 hrs	4-8-38	4-6-38	"
497	2641	Kelly,	15 hrs	4-12-38	4-8-38	"
498	2499	Basshart, Margaret	2 wks	4-7-38	4-4-38	Stillbirth
499	542	Shady, Zanitello Eliz.	28 wks	4-16-38	4-15-38	"
500	543	Barfield, Lucille	18 wks	4-16-38	4-14-38	"
501	531	Kelly, Margaret	40 wks	4-14-38	4-12-38	"
502	540	Theresa, McDonald	8 1/2 wks	4-16-38	4-13-38	"
503	539	Mary Meyers	18 wks	4-16-38	4-12-38	"
504	541	Kora Angel, Florence	40 wks	4-16-38	4-14-38	"
505	532	Pitchay, Gladys	13 wks	4-14-38	4-12-38	"
506	538	Johnson, Emma	8 mos	4-16-38	4-13-38	"
507	564	Flynn, Helen	4 wks	4-12-38	4-10-38	"
508	571	Mc Nuffly, Dorothy	22 wks	4-13-38	4-1-38	"
509	577	Margulies, Laura	24 wks	4-14-38	4-7-38	"
510	566	Cotton, Harriet	12 wks	4-12-38	4-9-38	"
511	565	Levy, Rebecca	5 min	4-12-38	4-2-38	"
512	569	Schweide, Catherine	24 wks	4-12-38	4-10-38	"
513	581	Coto, Grita	16 wks	4-14-38	4-10-38	"
514	580	Garvey, Marion	10 wks	4-14-38	4-12-38	"
515	579	Malagane, Lucie	16 wks	4-14-38	4-11-38	"
516	582	Mare, Kurella	16 wks	4-14-38	4-13-38	"
517	576	Schultz, Dorothy	3 wks	4-14-38	4-12-38	"
518	147	Snellgrove, Muriel	24 wks	4-7-38	4-7-38	"
519	150	Unknown foetus	7 wks	4-9-38	3-22-38	"
520	151	Trunk, Lou	32 wks	4-14-38	4-10-38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Poggina	Lutheran Hosp.	4-14-38	
"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	Beth Deaconess Hosp.	"	
"	1710 Carroll St.	"	
"	128 Schuette Ave	"	
Dr. Walsh	Lutheran Hosp.	4-19-38	
"	B. G. Polyclinic Hosp.	"	
"	St. Lukes Hosp.	"	
"	1390 Lexington Ave.	"	
Dr. Poggina	Beth Morris Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lynn	208 St. W.	"	
"	Latma Saint.	"	
"	Flushing Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Grey Inn Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Park East Hosp.	"	
"	Madison Hosp.	"	
"	77 Perry Street	"	
"	345 West 50 St.	"	
"	23 West 120 St.	"	
"	186 West 135 St	"	
Dr. Poggina	King County Hosp.	"	
"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Conny Del. Hosp.	"	
"	Beth Eb. Hosp.	"	
"	Victory Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	West Episc. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	344 - 39 Street	"	
"	139 - 72nd St.	"	
"	752 Bushwick Ave.	"	
Dr. Lynn	138-48-229 Street	"	
"	46 St + B'way Aleria	"	
"	Mary Immac. Hosp.	"	

Byrd

Block #19 Section #1

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
✓61	165	Solomon, Frances	4 wks. 4-6-38	4-2-38	Stillbirth
✓62	189	Unknown female fetus	3 wks. 4-20-38	4-16-38	"
✓64	190	Unknown male fetus	3 wks. 4-1-38	3-27-38	"
✓65	192	Anderson, Mary	12 wks. 4-20-38	4-18-38	"
✓66	✓52	Purcell, Mary	36 wks. 4-18-38	4-16-38	"
✓67	✓57	Anderson, Florence	14 wks. 4-19-38	4-17-38	"
✓68	✓59	Burke, Angelina	28 wks. 4-20-38	4-17-38	"
✓69	✓49	Caldron, America	28 wks. 4-18-38	4-15-38	"
✓70	✓50	Granata, Mary	16 wks. 4-18-38	4-14-38	"
✓71	✓48	Bentley, Lucie	28 wks. 4-18-38	4-16-38	"
✓72	✓60	Unknown male fetus	5 wks. 4-20-38	4-5-38	"
✓73	✓63	Smith, Helen	28 wks. 4-12-38	4-11-38	"
✓74	✓67	La Parre, Josephine	40 wks. 4-12-38	4-9-38	"
✓75	✓68	Eleftherios, Irene	40 wks. 4-12-38	4-10-38	"
✓76	✓78	Valben, Ann	40 wks. 4-14-38	4-12-38	"
✓77	✓87	Anderson, Johanna	6 wks. 4-14-38	4-13-38	"
✓78	604	Lonley, Mary	8 wks. 4-19-38	4-18-38	"
✓79	605	Whistler, Kathleen	13 wks. 4-19-38	4-14-38	"
✓80	✓97	Shir, Anna	36 wks. 4-18-38	4-14-38	"
✓81	✓85	Mittler, Catherine	38 wks. 4-14-38	4-13-38	"
✓82	✓86	Bitrie, Dorothy	10 wks. 4-14-38	4-14-38	"
✓83	✓96	Joseph, Mae	40 wks. 4-18-38	4-17-38	"
✓84	606	Perrella, Mary	40 wks. 4-19-38	4-18-38	"
✓85	607	Parker, Marion	12 wks. 4-19-38	4-18-38	"
✓86	✓98	Breslin, Lillian	22 wks. 4-18-38	4-12-38	"
✓87	✓94	Sitzer, Louis	16 wks. 4-18-38	4-16-38	"
✓88	603	Lahn, Sylvia	26 wks. 4-19-38	4-19-38	"
✓89	✓93	Unknown female fetus	22 wks. 4-18-38	4-14-38	"
✓90	26	Anderson, Elsie	8 wks. 4-18-38	4-10-38	"
✓91	27	Morris, Catherine	4 wks. 4-14-38	4-11-38	"
✓92	29	Natalie, Elizabeth	7 wks. 4-22-38	4-19-38	"
✓93	9095	La Parre, Constance	5 mos. 4-23-38	4-21-38	Acute intestinal tox.
✓94	9090	Burchi, Angelo	1 mo. 4-23-38	4-21-38	Pyloric stenosis
✓95	8936	Vagquez, Angela	4 hrs. 4-21-38	4-17-38	Anasarca
✓96	9025	Smith, Elsie	10 mos. 4-22-38	4-21-38	Broncho pneumonia
✓97	9092	Maguire, James	1 mo. 4-23-38	4-22-38	Enterocolitis
✓98	9089	Crosby, Anthony	1 da. 4-23-38	4-21-38	Peritonitis
✓99	8738	Marelli, Mary	14 hrs. 4-19-38	4-16-38	Asphyxia
✓100	8659	Sakobek, Joseph	4 hrs. 4-18-38	4-16-38	Premature
✓101	191	Unknown male fetus	5 wks. 4-22-38	4-22-38	Stillbirth

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Williams	Brands Hosp.	4-22-38	
"	In front - 234 Riverdale Ave.	"	
"	1232 Union Ave.	"	
"	1043 Baston Road	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Seheran Hosp.	"	
"	Mercordia Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	83 East 111 St.	"	
"	106 St + West Dixie	"	
Dr. Pagnia	King County Hosp.	"	
"	Mon. burg Nat. Hosp.	"	
"	Victory mem. Hosp.	"	
"	With Moors Hosp.	"	
"	M. C. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Deul Zion Hosp.	"	
"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	Prison Hosp.	"	
"	Greenhurst, Nat. Hosp.	"	
"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	1975 Eastern Parkway	"	
"	1803 Union Street	"	
"	1718 West 5th St.	"	
"	Greenwood Hosp.	"	
Dr. Duffield	Richmond Hosp.	"	
"	Staten Island Hosp.	"	
"	Richmond Mem. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	4-26-38	
"	Beth David Hosp.	"	
"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
"	Merlin Hosp.	"	
"	Mercordia Hosp.	"	
"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	Wanamans Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	181 St + West 100th Ave.	4-22-38	

Register

French #19 Section #1

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
601	8737	O'Connor, David Jr.	20 mos	4-21-38 4-19-38	Erythraemia
602	8480	Shen Zc.	4 1/2 mos	4-19-38 4-17-38	Per. Stomach
603	8382	Murogue, Angelo	6 hrs	4-18-38 4-17-38	Inf. Hydrocephalus
604	8383	Ling Sars, Jon Peter	3 days	4-18-38 4-14-38	St. Thavis
605	8187	Damiano, Joseph	25 days	4-14-38 4-14-38	Measles
606	8174	Carbare,	1 mo 2 1/2 days	4-14-38 4-13-38	Cardiac Failure
607	8222	Peng, "B"	6 1/2 hrs	4-12-38 4-11-38	Prematurity
608	8221	Peng, "A"	2 hrs	4-12-38 4-11-38	"
609	7879	Deever,	1 day	4-8-38 4-6-38	Cerebral Hemm.
610	8538	M ^r Arthur	1 mo 2 1/2 days	4-20-38 4-16-38	Broncho Pneum.
611	8603	Murray,	4 hrs	4-21-38 4-17-38	Prematurity
612	8678	Hushon,	3 days	4-22-38 4-17-38	Leban Pneum.
613	8537	Palestrino,	2 days	4-20-38 4-18-38	Cerebral Hemm.
614	8536	Eisenberg, Babara	6 mos 14 days	4-20-38 4-17-38	Broncho Pneum.
615	8375	Gulker, Ward Richard	1 yr 3 mos 20 days	4-18-38 4-14-38	Broncho Pneum.
616	569	Kuber Paula	39 wks	4-23-38 4-19-38	Stillbirth
617	574	Matthew, Lydia	18 wks	4-23-38 4-18-38	"
618	575	Kahut, Helen	24 wks	4-20-38 4-18-38	"
619	567	George, Georgiana	16 wks	4-21-38 4-16-38	"
620	568	Alphonso, Helen	20 wks	4-21-38 4-17-38	"
621	570	Rogers, Mary	39 wks	4-23-38 4-22-38	"
622	571	Kudak, Antonia	30 wks	4-23-38 4-21-38	"
623	572	Kudak,	30 wks	4-23-38 4-21-38	"
624	576	Schubert, Marie	40 wks	4-23-38 4-21-38	"
625	566	Cuccia, Vivian	25 wks	4-21-38 4-19-38	"
626	535	Wilson, Helen	38 wks	4-16-38 4-12-38	"
627	546	Sokoluk, Elizabeth	30 wks	4-18-38 4-14-38	"
628	573	Bretz Kearney Helen	20 wks	4-23-38 4-22-38	"
629	565	Harro, Marie	22 wks	4-21-38 4-20-38	"
630	608	Catasci, Irene	40 wks	4-19-38 4-17-38	"
631	584	Chunicka, Yalera	32 wks	4-14-38 4-11-38	"
632	599	Hall, Rotten, Dorothy	40 wks	4-18-38 4-14-38	"
633	598	Garcia, Mary	40 wks	4-18-38 4-12-38	"
634	588	Calabro, Constance	38 wks	4-14-38 4-13-38	"
635	518	Butler, Isabella	40 wks	4-12-38 4-9-38	"
636	539	Campbell, Mimmie	28 wks	4-14-38 4-12-38	"
637	587	Oshorne, Anne	24 wks	3-4-38 3-6-38	"
638	613	Erckert, Helen	40 wks	4-20-38 4-19-38	"
639	614	Christensen, Marie	11 wks	4-20-38 4-19-38	"
640	622	Shane, Dorothy	14 wks	4-20-38 4-19-38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	141 West 60 St.	4-26-38	
Dr. Poldner	Adelphi Hosp	4-26-38	
"	Boro Park Hosp.	"	
"	Norwegian Hosp	"	
"	M. C. Hosp.	"	
"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Sloane Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Poldner	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Cumberland Hosp	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp	"	
"	Jewish Hosp.	"	
"	Hyckoff Hpts Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	French Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Mercordia Hosp	"	
"	N. Y. Infirmary	"	
"	St. Amans' Hosp.	"	
"	St. Amans' Hosp.	"	
"	250 West 82 St.	"	
"	68 West 133 St.	"	
Dr. Poldner	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Greenpoint Hosp	"	
"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
"	340 Henry St	"	
"	St. S. College Hosp	"	
"	Adelphi Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Sloane Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Poldner	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	

Register

Tract 19 Section #1

AGE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
641	612	Pampino, Albino	28 wks.	4-20-38	4-27-38	Stillbirth
642	628	Dolan, Gertrude	38 wks.	4-22-38	4-28-38	"
643	621	Abrams, Flo	40 wks.	4-21-38	4-19-38	"
644	620	Mackey, Marjorie	40 wks.	4-21-38	4-19-38	"
645	619	Pollin, Harriet	24 wks.	4-21-38	4-18-38	"
646	622	Braunstein, Beatrice	20 wks.	4-21-38	4-20-38	"
647	627	Marx, Mildred	38 wks.	4-22-38	4-20-38	"
648	616	Grattan, Helen B	40 wks.	4-20-38	4-18-38	"
649	617	Grattan, Helen B	40 wks.	4-20-38	4-18-38	"
650	625	Papetelli, Adelle	40 wks.	4-21-38	4-18-38	"
651	615	Steinke, Viola	40 wks.	4-21-38	4-19-38	"
652	9292	Brewington, Anne	2 mos.	4-26-38	4-23-38	"
653	9217	Kavanaugh, Josephine	1 day	4-25-38	3-30-38	Prematurity
654	9381	Castanzo, Geraldine	10 hrs.	4-27-38	4-26-38	Prematurity
655	9216	James, Joseph	7 1/2 hrs.	4-25-38	4-22-38	Prematurity
656	9294	Carrero,	4 hrs.	4-26-38	4-22-38	"
657	9280	Jahman, Arthur	23 mos.	4-26-38	4-25-38	Measles
658	8736	Martinez, Mary Ann	2 mos. 1 day	4-24-38	4-19-38	Prematurity
659	8944	Belch,	1 day	4-26-38	4-23-38	Heart Disease
660	8943	Ragusa, Marie	1 day	4-26-38	4-23-38	Pneumonia
661	8714	Wright, Calvin	5 mo. 18 days	4-23-38	4-22-38	Pneumonia
662	8898	Sherman,	10 hrs.	4-25-38	4-22-38	Prematurity
663	8896	Zearing,	8 1/2 hrs.	4-25-38	4-22-38	"
664	8897	Ralf,	10 1/2 hrs.	4-25-38	4-22-38	"
665	8895	Mandel,	40 mins.	4-25-38	4-22-38	"
666	4002	M ^{rs} Carthy,	1 day	4-25-38	4-22-38	Asphyxia
667	4001	Guitzman,	18 hrs.	4-25-38	4-23-38	Prematurity
668	3919	Guldfarb "B"	5 hrs.	4-22-38	4-19-38	"
669	3900	Guldfarb "D"	12 hrs.	4-22-38	4-19-38	"
670	811	Snyder,	3 mins.	4-24-38	4-20-38	Asphyxia Premat.
671	655	Dosier, Bessie	22 wks.	4-26-38	4-25-38	Stillbirth
672	656	Maloney, Kathleen	17 wks.	4-26-38	4-24-38	"
673	654	Searles, George	12 wks.	4-25-38	4-24-38	"
674	653	Richter, Bertha	12 wks.	4-25-38	4-22-38	"
675	652	Davis, Leona	18 wks.	4-25-38	4-24-38	"
676	658	Tannerson, Catherine	28 wks.	4-26-38	4-22-38	"
677	659	Fabius, Margaret	31 wks.	4-26-38	4-25-38	"
678	657	Katz, Selma	14 wks.	4-26-38	4-25-38	"
679	630	Wladowski, Margaret	10 wks.	4-23-38	4-21-38	"
680	624	Wladowski, Rose	16 wks.	4-23-38	4-21-38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Payden	Cumberland Hosp.	4-26-38	"
"	Hungarian Hosp.	"	"
"	703 Buckwick Ave.	"	"
"	L. I. College Hosp.	"	"
"	Buckwick Hosp.	"	"
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Bay Ridge Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	244 Pearl Street	"	"
"	468 Madison St.	"	"
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	4-29-38	"
"	Columbus Hosp.	"	"
"	Manhattan Gen. Hosp.	"	"
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	"
"	N. Y. Infirmary	"	"
"	Willard Parker Hosp.	"	"
Dr. Payden	King's County Hosp.	"	"
"	Coney Island Hosp.	"	"
"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	"
"	Greenwich Hosp.	"	"
"	Madison Park Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
Dr. Williams	University Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Grand Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
Dr. Duffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	"
Dr. Payden	King County Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Crown Hts. Hosp.	"	"
"	St. Mark's Hosp.	"	"
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	"
"	Greenwich Hosp.	"	"
"	West End Hosp.	"	"

Register

French #19 Section #1

AGE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
721	195	Abraham, Ray	40 wks. 4-22-38	4-15-38	Stillbirth
722	9570	James, Wm. Augustus	4 mos. 4-29-38	4-26-38	Prematurity
723	9476	Yetter, Isaac	2 mos. 4-28-38	4-26-38	Asphyxia
724	9477	Cavalinas, Marie	7 mos. 4-28-38	4-28-38	Asphyxia
725	3086	Lawrence, William	7 mos. 3-29-38	3-24-38	Prematurity
726	3251	Kapfman, Eugene	11 mos. 4-4-38	3-30-38	Hydrocephal
727	3252	Irvine, John	3 mos. 4-4-38	4-1-38	Prematurity
728	2671	Marsicino, John	22 mos. 3-18-38	3-13-38	"
729	122	Reich, Dorothy K.	24 wks. 4-26-38	1-17-38	Stillbirth
730	602	Unknown female fetus	5 1/2 mos. 4-26-38	4-16-38	"
731	604	Narfluet, Dorothy	12 wks. 4-28-38	4-27-38	"
732	601	Unknown male fetus	5 mos. 4-28-38	4-23-38	"
733	210	Eisenberger, Regina	26 wks. 5-2-38	4-29-38	"
734	181	Reisler, Geraldine	19 wks. 3-31-38	3-27-38	"
735	128	McAden, Arlene	20 wks. 3-18-38	3-16-38	"
736	130	De Santi, Barbara	17 wks. 3-22-38	3-18-38	"
737	204	Basso, Rose	40 wks. 4-29-38	4-27-38	"
738	196	Pukolus, Jennie	30 wks. 4-26-38	4-24-38	"
739	206	Kunkle, Frances	40 wks. 4-29-38	4-29-38	"
740	188	Neubert, Ethel	40 wks. 4-19-38	4-15-38	"
741	200	Statznaball, Loretta	16 wks. 4-28-38	4-26-38	"
742	202	Catter, Nora	30 wks. 4-28-38	4-27-38	"
743	203	Salamone, Rae	22 wks. 4-28-38	4-23-38	"
744	197	Starris, Mildred	42 wks. 4-26-38	4-18-38	"
745	207	Sarrace, Adilarate	40 wks. 5-1-38	4-30-38	"
746	31	Maure, Olga	30 wks. 5-2-38	4-29-38	"
747	9940	Hamilton, Donald	2 yrs. 5-4-38	4-25-38	Adhesions of Stomach
748	9948	Kugel, John	18 mos. 5-4-38	5-1-38	Premat.
749	9947	Carvallo, John	8 mos. 5-4-38	5-1-38	Premat.
750	9949	Cach, #2	6 mos. 5-4-38	4-29-38	Premat.
751	9950	Smith, John	5 1/2 mos. 5-4-38	5-2-38	Premat.
752	9864	Seidenfeld, Doris	10 mos. 5-3-38	4-30-38	"
753	9751	Davenport, Irene	2 1/2 yrs. 5-2-38	5-1-38	Pneumonia
754	9213	Peacock, Robert	2 mos. 4-29-38	4-20-38	Strang. Hernia
755	9212	O'Connor, Barbara	2 mos. 4-29-38	4-25-38	Premat.
756	9464	Cunningham, Robert	1 mo. 5-3-38	4-29-38	Acute Sepsis - Ent.
757	8594	Crappit, triplet #2	2 mos. 5-2-38	4-27-38	Prematurity
758	9412	Crappit, triplet #3	2 mos. 5-2-38	4-27-38	"
759	9315	Beno, Mary Ann	23 mos. 4-29-38	4-29-38	"
760	9217	Libson, Arnold	4 mos. 4-29-38	4-29-38	Int. Hem.

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Williams	Brook Hosp.	4-29-38	
Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	5-3-38	
"	Miscordia Hosp.	"	
"	139 East 110 St.	"	
Dr. Williams	M. C. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Walsh	Brook Hosp.	"	
"	420 East 110 St.	"	
"	318 West 21 St.	"	
"	St. v. Brathurst Ave.	"	
Dr. Williams	2092 Davidson Ave.	"	
"	M. C. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Farham Hosp.	"	
"	618 East 137 St.	"	
"	Cremont Ch. Land.	"	
"	Brook Hosp.	"	
"	Int. Edm Hosp.	"	
"	Lewis Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	West. Ag. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Druffell	146 Maryland Ave.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Baker Hosp.	5-6-38	
"	Beth Israel Hosp.	"	
"	Governor Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
"	Manhattan Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	Willard Parker Hosp.	"	
Dr. Poydena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	753 Bushwick Ave.	"	
"	Longview Hosp.	"	

Lynch Book

French #19 Section #1

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
GROUP	PERMIT			
761	9213 Siegel,	45 mos. 4-30-38	4-28-38	Prematurity
762	9214 Bailey,	40 mos. 4-30-38	4-28-38	"
763	9116 Russ,	2 des. 4-28-38	4-26-38	"
764	9469 Sadler,	14 hrs. 4-3-38	4-26-38	"
765	9469 Murray, John	2 hrs. 4-3-38	4-1-38	"
766	9468 Karen,	2 des. 4-3-38	4-2-38	Per. Summ
767	9409 Spence, John Joel	1 da. 4-3-38	4-29-38	Premat.
768	9409 Moran,	1 hr. 4-2-38	4-29-38	"
769	3137 Malloy,	1 da. 4-2-38	4-28-38	"
770	2922 Slachke, Constance	18 des. 4-23-38	4-22-38	"
771	2815 Meranti, Larry	9 mos. 4-18-38	4-15-38	Moncho Paul
772	3161 Mackay, Francis H	12 des. 4-9-38	4-1-38	Spina Rigor
773	3162 Grant, Leo. C.	1 da. 4-3-38	4-29-38	Premat.
774	868 M ^{rs} Nulty,	4 mos. 4-3-38	4-2-38	"
775	635 Fleming, Dorothy	18 wks. 4-3-38	4-2-38	Stillborn
776	604 Contrera, Adeline	39 wks. 4-29-38	4-26-38	"
777	626 Smiley, Ruth	36 wks. 4-3-38	4-1-38	"
778	619 Fox, Julia	24 wks. 4-2-38	4-24-38	"
779	618 Kempner, Olga	24 wks. 4-2-38	4-24-38	"
780	642 Carvalho, Maria	4 wks. 4-4-38	4-30-38	"
781	643 Carballero, Fay	18 wks. 4-4-38	4-30-38	"
782	623 Dreher, Maude	8 wks. 4-3-38	4-26-38	"
783	640 Johnson, Lema	40 wks. 4-4-38	4-28-38	"
784	641 Thomas, Cassie	18 wks. 4-4-38	4-1-38	"
785	621 Tractenberg, Edna	38 wks. 4-2-38	4-30-38	"
786	627 Donnelly, Rose	3 mos. 4-3-38	4-21-38	"
787	628 O'Grady, Cockrell Kathryn	10 wks. 4-2-38	4-28-38	"
788	620 Goldman Rose	32 wks. 4-2-38	4-28-38	"
789	629 Miller, Gladys	28 wks. 4-3-38	4-2-38	"
790	624 Johnson, Ester	4 1/2 mos. 4-3-38	4-27-38	"
791	181 Wolff, Sally	39 wks. 4-2-38	4-29-38	"
792	179 Natale, Natalie	40 wks. 4-28-38	4-23-38	"
793	187 Unknown fetus	4 mos. 4-3-38	3-24-38	"
794	189 Burke, Regina	16 wks. 4-4-38	4-30-38	"
795	188 Hart, Miclie	20 wks. 4-4-38	4-28-38	"
796	182 Grandmuth Louise	9 wks. 4-2-38	4-29-38	"
797	186 Conner, Madge	36 wks. 4-14-38	4-10-38	"
798	188 Dunphy, Catherine	18 wks. 4-13-38	4-13-38	"
799	189 Cadlington, Margaret	24 wks. 4-14-38	4-13-38	"
800	184 Carter, Yvonne	16 wks. 4-14-38	4-13-38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pydina	Proper Hys Hosp.	4-6-38	"
"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	"
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	"
"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	"
"	Williamburgh Hosp.	"	"
"	St. John's Hosp.	"	"
"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	"
"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	"
Dr. Lynn	Rockaway Beach Hosp.	"	"
"	Flushing Hosp.	"	"
"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	"
"	St. John's Hosp.	"	"
Dr. Duffell	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	"
Dr. Kalsch	Belmont Hosp.	"	"
"	Broad Street Hosp.	"	"
"	Flower Hosp.	"	"
"	French Hosp.	"	"
"	Gatham Hosp.	"	"
"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Eltham Hosp.	"	"
"	St. Elizabeth's Hosp.	"	"
"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	"
"	344 West 10th St.	"	"
"	130 East 69th St.	"	"
"	3 East 131 Street	"	"
Dr. Lynn	3401-73rd St.	"	"
"	St. John's Hosp.	"	"
"	St. of Little Duck Lead	"	"
"	1864 - 11th Street	"	"
"	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	"
"	104-37 Lifford Blvd. East.	"	"
"	Quinn's Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"

Branch # 19 Section # 1

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
801	142	Crawford, Dorothy	1/2	4 wks. 4-4-38 4-3-38	Stillborn	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	5-6-38	
802	171	Mesa, Ida	1/2	18 wks. 4-22-38 4-21-38	"	"	"	"	
803	165	Androsko, Agnes	1/2	24 wks. 4-18-38 4-13-38	"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
804	166	M ^c Mully, Louise	1/2	24 wks. 4-18-38 4-13-38	"	"	"	"	
805	181	Ryan, Josephine	1/2	15 wks. 5-2-38 4-28-38	"	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
806	183	Pentnar, Anna	1/2	40 wks. 4-2-38 4-30-38	"	"	Boulevard Hosp.	"	
807	175	Barran, Doris	1/2	38 wks. 4-28-38 4-23-38	"	"	Physicians' Hosp.	"	
808	173	Slawacki, Katherine	1/2	24 wks. 4-23-38 4-19-38	"	"	Flushing Hosp.	"	
809	176	Gill, Helen	1/2	40 wks. 4-28-38 4-24-38	"	"	Precinct Hosp.	"	
810	177	Capibrancio, Carmella	1/2	40 wks. 4-28-38 4-20-38	"	"	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
811	180	La Manica, Rosalie	1/2	40 wks. 4-28-38 4-27-38	"	"	103-03-97 Avenue	"	
812	167	Zinna, Lillian	1/2	4-19-38 4-18-38	"	"	95-02-121 Street	"	
813	161	Smizert, Dorothy	1/2	5 1/2 wks. 4-16-38 4-16-38	"	"	80-42-135 Street	"	
814	172	Essato, Josephine	1/2	24 wks. 4-23-38 4-21-38	"	"	Graves Land.	"	
815	178	Mentzel, Bidwell, Cora	1/2	40 wks. 4-27-38 4-25-38	"	"	Astoria Land.	"	
816	668	Sher, Margaret	1/2	12 wks. 4-27-38 4-26-38	"	Dr. Poffens	Kings County Hosp.	"	
817	684	Bradford, Lillian	1/2	32 wks. 4-29-38 4-27-38	"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
818	674	Scarcea, Esther	1/2	40 wks. 4-28-38 4-26-38	"	"	39 Auburn Place	"	
819	687	Washington, Thelma	1/2	14 wks. 4-29-38 4-27-38	"	"	Pansey Island Hosp.	"	
820	666	Havnicki, Anna	1/2	41 wks. 4-27-38 4-22-38	"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
821	686	Bainbrick, Catherine	1/2	36 wks. 4-29-38 4-23-38	"	"	"	"	
822	701	Gangtetta, Margaret	1/2	16 wks. 5-2-38 4-27-38	"	"	"	"	
823	703	Staten, Lena	1/2	32 wks. 5-2-38 4-27-38	"	"	"	"	
824	702	Szegmay, Stella	1/2	32 wks. 5-2-38 4-27-38	"	"	"	"	
825	673	Edery, Lottie	1/2	40 wks. 4-28-38 4-27-38	"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
826	665	Rutigliano, Beatrice	1/2	40 wks. 4-27-38 4-25-38	"	"	"	"	
827	670	Luoli, Josephine	1/2	26 wks. 4-28-38 4-26-38	"	"	West. Episc. Hosp.	"	
828	692	De Vecchi, Aurora	1/2	24 wks. 4-30-38 4-29-38	"	"	Bay Ridge Hosp.	"	
829	683	De Silva, Geraldine	1/2	35 wks. 4-29-38 4-28-38	"	"	Sara Ph. Gen. Hosp.	"	
830	693	Flannery, Marian	1/2	12 wks. 4-30-38 4-28-38	"	"	Samaritan Hosp.	"	
831	690	Cohen, Irene	1/2	40 wks. 4-30-38 4-27-38	"	"	78 Brooklyn Women's Hosp.	"	
832	672	Southwick, Catherine	1/2	20 wks. 4-28-38 4-24-38	"	"	753 Bushwick Av.	"	
833	688	White, Clara	1/2	36 wks. 4-29-38 4-27-38	"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
834	676	Baron, Sophie	1/2	20 wks. 4-28-38 4-26-38	"	"	Beth El Hosp.	"	
835	689	Tedesco, Eva	1/2	40 wks. 4-30-38 4-28-38	"	"	"	"	
836	680	Meroni, Gemma	1/2	20 wks. 4-28-38 4-22-38	"	"	Madison Park Hosp.	"	
837	678	Schaber, Jeanette	1/2	28 wks. 4-28-38 4-23-38	"	"	"	"	
838	681	Grant, Caroline	1/2	16 wks. 4-28-38 4-21-38	"	"	"	"	
839	679	Pollan, Minnie	1/2	40 wks. 4-28-38 4-4-38	"	"	"	"	
840	677	Smith, Frances	1/2	36 wks. 5-2-38 4-25-38	"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	

Register

Book # 19 Section # 1

PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
881	655	Bianchi, Ida	36 wks. 7-7-38 7-6-38	Stillborn	Dr. Walsh 130 East 69 St. 7-10-38	
882	706	Gallina, Sophie	28 " 7-3-38 4-30-38	"	Dr. Poydena Kings County Hosp.	
883	707	Chen, Margaret	40 " 7-3-38 4-30-38	"	" " " " "	
884	705	Wardley, Elizabeth	32 " 7-3-38 4-30-38	"	" " Caney Island Hosp.	
885	711	Gwynne, Mary	34 " 7-5-38 7-3-38	"	" " Bethany Dece. Hosp.	
886	712	Trumellito, Rose	40 " 7-5-38 7-4-38	"	" " New Lots Ave. Hosp.	
887	708	Strauss, Hansford	40 " 7-4-38 7-3-38	"	" " Riverdale Hosp.	
888	704	Winters, Ethel	26 " 7-3-38 4-30-38	"	" " Inwood Hosp.	
889	713	Currischi, Tessie	25 wks. 7-5-38 7-4-38	"	" "oklyn Women's Hosp.	
890	4848	Lison,	8 hrs. 7-3-38 4-30-38	Prematurity	" " 376 Wilson St.	
891	10281	Cenens, Catherine	18 hrs. 7-9-38 7-5-38	Immature	Dr. Walsh St. Marks Hosp. 7-13-38	
892	10351	Isabell, Aurea	6 hrs. 7-10-38 7-7-38	Aspiration Pneum.	" " Bellevue Hosp.	
893	10426	Pedraza, Joseph, Jr.	1 hr. 7-11-38 7-8-38	Prematurity	" " Bellevue Hosp.	
894	10349	Kemp,	1 da. 7-10-38 7-4-38	"	" " Beth David Hosp.	
895	10350	Gillard,	19 hrs. 7-10-38 7-5-38	"	" " Harlem Hosp.	
896	10427	Djailker	16 hrs. 7-11-38 7-9-38	"	" " Harlem Hosp.	
897	10273	Jurgensen, Ethel	9 hrs. 7-9-38 7-5-38	Asphyxia	" " Lenox Hill Hosp.	
898	9693	Burgess,	1 mo 19 hrs. 7-6-38 7-2-38	Per. Hemm.	Dr. Poydena Kings County Hosp.	
899	9779	M. Clendon,	1 hr. 7-7-38 7-4-38	Premat.	" " " " "	
900	9775	Lewis, Frederick	21 hrs. 7-7-38 7-5-38	Spont. Pneum.	" " Cumberland Hosp.	
901	9906	Garcia,	2 hrs. 7-9-38 7-7-38	Premat.	" " " " "	
902	9776	La Bell,	1 da. 7-7-38 7-4-38	"	" " Jewish Hosp.	
903	9907	Foster,	6 hrs. 7-9-38 7-5-38	"	" " L.I. College Hosp.	
904	3349	Salnick,	4 hrs. 7-10-38 7-9-38	"	Dr. Lynn Rockaway Beach Hosp.	
905	3220	Elbert,	9 hrs. 7-4-38 7-2-38	"	" " Queens Gen. Hosp.	
906	732	Mrs. Manus, Margaret	14 hrs. 7-9-38 7-7-38	Stillborn	Dr. Poydena Kings County Hosp.	
907	730	Harrington, Anna	24 hrs. 7-9-38 7-5-38	"	" " " " "	
908	731	Dolan, Helen	12 wks. 7-9-38 7-6-38	"	" " " " "	
909	715	Kirschner, Adèle	40 wks. 7-5-38 7-4-38	"	" " Caney Island Hosp.	
910	723	Bradley, Mildred	36 wks. 7-7-38 7-5-38	"	" " Swedish Hosp.	
911	735	Van Holt, Ruth	38 wks. 7-10-38 7-7-38	"	" " Unity Hosp.	
912	736	Quenelli, Margaret	20 wks. 7-10-38 7-3-38	"	" " Bay Ridge Hosp.	
913	738	Castellano, Aphelia	10 wks. 7-10-38 7-9-38	"	" " Beth E. Hosp.	
914	737	Hiltman, Anna	40 wks. 7-10-38 7-9-38	"	" " Beth E. Hosp.	
915	734	Jackins, Ida	34 wks. 7-10-38 7-8-38	"	" " M. E. Hosp.	
916	733	Mariano, Carmela	28 wks. 7-9-38 7-5-38	"	" " Calverton Hosp.	
917	725	Cumblitt, Anna	43 wks. 7-9-38 7-7-38	"	" " Beth David Hosp.	
918	727	Potter, Margaret	40 wks. 7-9-38 7-6-38	"	" " Crown Hgt Hosp.	
919	718	Bornbaum, Sylvia	34 wks. 7-6-38 7-3-38	"	" " Jewish Hosp.	
920	721	Starkind, Ida	12 wks. 7-6-38 7-3-38	"	" " " " "	

March 19 Section #1

AGE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
721	716	Perry, Lily	20 wks	✓	6-31	✓	✓	Stillborn	Dr. Rydman St. John's Hosp.	✓ 13-38
722	709	Lucey, Eleanor	18 wks	✓	4-28	✓	✓	"	" " Calhoun Hosp.	"
723	717	Lingen, Margaret	30 wks	✓	6-38	✓	✓	"	" " Evang. Hosp.	"
724	726	Lee, Alice	40 wks	✓	9-28	✓	✓	"	" " 1700 Pacific Street	"
725	722	Christy, Grace	20 wks	✓	7-38	✓	✓	"	" " 164 Mason St.	"
726	719	Guaramete, Lily	40 wks	✓	6-38	✓	✓	"	" " 243 Prattman St.	"
727	739	Unknown fetus	24 wks	✓	10-38	✓	✓	"	" " 183 Jefferson Ave.	"
728	740	Unknown fetus	20 wks	✓	10-38	✓	✓	"	" " 183 Jefferson Ave.	"
729	741	Unknown fetus	40 wks	✓	10-38	✓	✓	"	" " 183 Jefferson Ave.	"
730	660	Fernandez, Julia	16 wks	✓	9-28	✓	✓	"	Dr. Rydman St. John's Hosp.	"
731	661	M ^{rs} Gee, Geneva	36 wks	✓	9-38	✓	✓	"	" " " "	"
732	665	Galarza, Engracia	20 wks	✓	10-28	✓	✓	"	" " " "	"
733	664	Commelius, Ethelie	40 wks	✓	10-38	✓	✓	"	" " Manhattan Gen. Hosp.	"
734	670	Lane, Natalie	40 wks	✓	11-38	✓	✓	"	" " Medical Arts Centre Hosp.	"
735	666	Miersch, Irma	28 wks	✓	10-38	✓	✓	"	" " St. Elizabeths Hosp.	"
736	662	Oregan, Nora	20 wks	✓	9-38	✓	✓	"	" " St. Vincent's Hosp.	"
737	658	Nicholson, Theresa	20 wks	✓	9-28	✓	✓	"	" " 113 West 85 Street	"
738	193	Page, Gertrude	40 wks	✓	7-38	✓	✓	"	Dr. Rydman Parsons' Hosp.	"
739	196	Unknown male fetus	42 wks	✓	9-38	✓	✓	"	" " 163 St. & 89 Avenue	"
740	191	Turkely, Lillian	40 wks	✓	5-38	✓	✓	"	" " Mary Immaculate Hosp.	"
741	194	Dominano, Theresa	40 wks	✓	7-38	✓	✓	"	" " Flushing Hosp.	"
742	197	May, Anna	35 wks	✓	9-38	✓	✓	"	" " Greenview Hosp.	"
743	192	Zannis, Mary, Nancy	40 wks	✓	5-38	✓	✓	"	" " " "	"
744	10661	Phomen, Richard	16 hrs.	✓	11-38	✓	✓	Prematurity	Dr. Rydman City Hospital	✓ 17-38
745	10489	Smith,	1 day	✓	12-38	✓	✓	"	Dr. Rydman St. John's Hosp.	"
746	10557	Holmes,	7 hrs.	✓	13-38	✓	✓	"	" " " "	"
747	10608	Turner,	35 min	✓	14-38	✓	✓	Monstr	" " Miscardis Hosp.	"
748	10614	Unknown New born	✓	✓	15-38	✓	✓	Undetermined	" " 62 West 140 Street	"
749	10103	Long	13 hrs	✓	12-38	✓	✓	Prematurity	Dr. Rydman King County Hosp.	"
750	10170	Lewis, Kenneth	1 day	✓	13-38	✓	✓	Broncho Pne.	" " Cumtland Hosp.	"
751	10169	Greer,	2 days	✓	13-38	✓	✓	Uterotaxis	" " Bellview Hosp.	"
752	9999	Santanastaro, Joseph	2 months	✓	10-38	✓	✓	Meningitis	" " Mt. Hope Hosp.	"
753	10171	Charlantis, Jean Lucille	1 day	✓	13-38	✓	✓	Premat.	" " Mt. Hope Hosp.	"
754	10165	Di Amolo,	4 hrs	✓	13-38	✓	✓	Intrauterine Hemm.	" " L. D. College Hosp.	"
755	10162	Rubin, Edna	12 hrs	✓	12-38	✓	✓	Cerv. Hemm.	" " Israel Zion Hosp.	"
756	675	Green, Marona	14 wks	✓	13-38	✓	✓	Stillborn	Dr. Rydman City Hosp.	"
757	686	Kale, Maurine	28 wks	✓	11-38	✓	✓	"	" " Flower Hosp.	"
758	683	Cahill, Marie	40 wks	✓	14-38	✓	✓	"	" " Graham Hosp.	"
759	679	Miller, Rodina Elise	16 wks	✓	13-38	✓	✓	"	" " Harlem Hosp.	"
760	678	James, Myrtle	16 wks	✓	13-38	✓	✓	"	" " " "	"

Trench # 19 Section # 2

AGE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	
1	698	Jones Mary	24	who	5-17-38	5-15-38	Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Locham Hosp	5-20-38
2	704	Lochen Leola	28	"	5-18-38	5-14-38	"	"	Harlem Hosp.	5-20-38
3	699	De Blance Rose	46	"	5-17-38	5-14-38	"	"	N.Y. Infirmary	5-20-38
4	700	Vas Dias Elaine	46	"	5-17-38	5-11-38	"	"	112 E 83 St.	5-20-38
5	689	Lowel Leona	7	mo.	5-16-38	5-15-38	"	"	18 E 115 St.	5-20-38
6	705	Mayes Hattie	20	who	5-18-38	5-14-38	"	"	446 W 163 St.	5-20-38
7	690	Keshishian Abu	2	"	5-17-38	5-13-38	"	"	2455 Amsterdam Ave.	5-20-38
8	770	Aelen Marie	8	"	5-16-38	5-13-38	"	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp	5-20-38
9	771	Ortiz Josephine	46	"	5-16-38	5-14-38	"	"	Williamsburg Maternity	"
10	762	Pakas Ina	28	"	5-14-38	5-13-38	"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"
11	748	Gaboff Bertha	30	"	5-12-38	5-11-38	"	"	Unity Hosp.	"
12	765	Fedlon Yetta	8	"	5-16-38	5-14-38	"	"	Wyckoff Hosp.	"
13	768	Snarez Dolores	9	"	5-16-38	5-14-38	"	"	Rich Moses Hosp.	"
14	767	Hammer Bella	40	"	5-16-38	5-13-38	"	"	L.I. College Hosp.	"
15	766	Glynn Elizabeth	42	"	5-16-38	5-13-38	"	"	Bklyn. Coanew Hosp	"
16	769	Smek Clotilda	14	"	5-16-38	5-13-38	"	"	498 Greene Ave.	"
17	761	Jackson Jennie	24	"	5-16-38	5-10-38	"	"	N.Y. Infirmary	5-24-38
18	6007	Strance	1 hr.	"	5-16-38	3-14-38	Premature	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp	"
19	11118	Ortiz Lirava	17	"	5-21-38	5-19-38	Cerebral Hemorag.	"	"	"
20	11119	Hauk Francis	13	"	5-21-38	5-19-38	Premature	"	"	"
21	11063	Mullen	19	"	5-20-38	5-17-38	"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"
22	11002	Gomez	1	"	5-19-38	5-15-38	"	"	"	"
23	11001	Rozg Charles	54	Days	5-19-38	5-16-38	Enterocolitis	"	French Hosp.	"
24	11124	Brown Gloria	9	hrs	5-21-38	5-18-38	Premature	"	74 W 142 St.	"
25	10530	Grulley Charles	5	mo.	5-18-38	5-16-38	Left Pneumonia	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp	"
26	10529	Raffone Theresa May	8	Days	5-18-38	5-16-38	Typhoid Spasms	"	Boro Park Gen Hosp.	"
27	10607	Brotsky	3 1/2	"	5-19-38	5-15-38	Premature	"	Madison Park Hosp	"
28	10470	Catana Antonella	1 hr.	"	5-17-38	5-17-38	"	"	979 Putnam Ave	"
29	715	Besta Louise	20	who	5-20-38	5-19-38	Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Belleview Hosp	"
30	716	Kalochu Katherine	20	"	5-21-38	5-15-38	"	"	"	"
31	707	Kastanos Anastasia	39	"	5-19-38	5-18-38	"	"	"	"
32	708	Melnichuk Susan	40	"	5-19-38	5-16-38	"	"	"	"
33	722	Little Jessie	40	"	5-21-38	5-17-38	"	"	Harlem Hosp	"
34	723	Smith Elizabeth	28	"	5-21-38	5-17-38	"	"	"	"
35	721	Lorick Blanche	40	"	5-21-38	5-17-38	"	"	"	"
36	711	Blane Rosale	18	"	5-20-38	5-15-38	"	"	"	"
37	720	Freedman Caroline	26	"	5-21-38	5-20-38	"	"	Community Hosp.	"
38	709	Selegman Leah	5	hrs	5-19-38	5-18-38	"	"	Park West Hosp	"
39	710	Sezzini Elizabeth	45	who	5-19-38	5-17-38	"	"	City Hosp.	"
40	779	Sezzini Ida	20	"	5-17-38	5-17-38	"	Dr. Pozdema	Greenpoint Hosp	"

Tranche #19 Section #2

NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
41 793 Armstrong Carol	27 wks	5-18-38	Stillborn
42 794 Mc Donogh Rachum	25 "	5-18-38	"
43 795 Gavench Blanche	35 "	5-18-38	"
44 782 Dawson Norma	40 "	5-17-38	"
45 780 Morris Josephine	33 "	5-17-38	"
46 778 Ercole Rose	40 "	5-17-38	"
47 781 Moore Edith	40 "	5-17-38	"
48 799 Calimafde Nellie	8 "	5-19-38	"
49 801 Leise Joan	40 "	5-19-38	"
50 800 Rosenblatt Gertrude	22 "	5-19-38	"
51 805 Ewin Amy	40 "	5-20-38	"
52 791 Unknown woman	40 "	5-18-38	"
53 11352 Curtis John	3 mo.	5-24-38	Lues
54 11365 Ben Bertha	1 hr.	5-24-38	Premature
55 11353 Sobers Dainley	3 1/2 mo.	5-24-38	Meningitis
56 11269 Jarosbach Ingrid	6 hrs.	5-23-38	Atelectasis
57 11270 Klapprock Mary	6 wks.	5-23-38	Splenic Rupture
58 11445 Statner Helen	77 Days	5-25-38	Bronch. Pneumonia
59 11366 Young Robert	9 mo.	5-24-38	Lobar Pneumonia
60 11446 Unknown Infant	1 hr.	5-25-38	Asphyxia
61 10608 Louis Cook	4 Days	5-19-38	Long. Ht. Dis.
62 10471 Grassia Lillian	22 "	5-17-38	Bronch. Pneumonia
63 10605 Messina Marie	2 mo.	5-19-38	Premature
64 10487 Corubba Rita	18 Days	5-17-38	Bronchitis
65 10630 Davis	1 "	5-20-38	Premature
66 10631 Bozowski	1 "	5-21-38	Hemorrhagic Dis.
67 10672 Gufuska	5 hrs.	5-20-38	Premature
68 10531 Francis Marie	5 hrs.	5-18-38	Drowning
69 45445 Castaldi	3 Days	5-13-38	Premature
70 4636 Vance	3 "	5-16-38	Pneumonia
71 4266 Flaherty Robert	17 "	5-3-38	Cardi
72 4213 Shapiro	4 hrs.	5-2-38	Premature
73 4349 Hernandez	20 "	5-6-38	"
74 4389 Rice	8 "	5-6-38	"
75 4665 Cordaro Rose	2 Days	5-17-38	"
76 4588 Rosen	8 hrs.	5-14-38	Asphyxia
77 227 Spealley Julia	40 wks.	5-19-38	Stillborn
78 233 Stamell Rosalie	20 "	5-17-38	"
79 215 Franco Lena	39 "	5-3-38	"
219 James Doris	36 "	5-3-38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pozdena	Lenox Hill Hosp	5-24-38	
"	Evangelical De Hosp	"	
"	Bklyn. Women's Hosp	"	
"	Bensonhurst Mat Hosp	"	
"	Methodist Episc. Hosp	"	
"	Bethany Deacon Hosp	"	
"	Methodist Episc. Hosp	"	
"	St. Catharines Hosp	"	
"	Madison Park Hosp	"	
"	491 a Madison St.	"	
"	Front of 46 Truckee St.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	5-27-38	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Anderson View Hosp	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
"	80 W. 105 St.	"	
"	170 E. 121 St.	"	
Dr. Pozdena	Madison Park Hosp	"	
"	Greenpoint Hosp	"	
"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Midwood Hosp	"	
"	480 Smith St	"	
Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp	"	
"	Brook Hosp	"	
"	Itch Sanit.	"	
"	West Sq. Hosp.	"	
"	Lebanon Hosp	"	
"	Fordham Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	

Index Section #2

PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
41	793 Armstrong Carol	7/16	5-18-38	5-13-38	Stillborn
42	794 Mc Donagle Kathleen	25	5-18-38	5-15-38	"
43	795 Savinich Blanche	35	5-18-38	4-30-38	"
44	782 Dawson Norma	40	5-17-38	5-14-38	"
45	780 Morris Josephine	33	5-17-38	5-14-38	"
46	778 Ercole Rose	40	5-17-38	5-15-38	"
47	781 Moore Edith	40	5-17-38	5-15-38	"
48	799 Calmaide Nellie	8	5-19-38	5-17-38	"
49	801 Leise Joan	40	5-19-38	5-18-38	"
50	800 Rosenblatt Gertrude	22	5-19-38	5-17-38	"
51	805 Egan Amy	40	5-20-38	5-20-38	"
52	791 Unknown woman	40	5-18-38	5-17-38	"
53	11352 Curtis John	3 mo.	5-24-38	5-22-38	Lues
54	11365 Bein Bertha	1 hr.	5-24-38	5-21-38	Premature
55	11353 Sobers Lancelley	3 1/2 mo.	5-24-38	5-21-38	Menigitis
56	11269 Jarosneck Ingrid	6 hrs.	5-23-38	5-21-38	Atetosis
57	11270 Klapproch Mary	6 wks.	5-23-38	5-20-38	Spina Rupture
58	11445 Statton Helen	77 Days	5-25-38	5-23-38	Bronch. Pneumonia
59	11366 Young Robert	9 mo.	5-24-38	5-23-38	Lobar Pneumonia
60	11446 Unknown Infant	1 hr.	5-25-38	5-7-38	Asphyxia
61	10608 Lons Cook	4 Days	5-19-38	5-12-38	Long. Ht. Dis.
62	10471 Graccia Lillian	32	5-17-38	5-15-38	Bronch. Pneumonia
63	10605 Messina Marie	2 mo.	5-19-38	5-17-38	Premature
64	10487 Cornetta Rita	18 Days	5-17-38	5-13-38	Bronchitis
65	10630 Davis	1	5-20-38	5-18-38	Premature
66	10631 Bozowski	1	5-20-38	5-18-38	Hemorrhage Dis.
67	10672 Cufuska	5 hrs.	5-20-38	5-18-38	Premature
68	10531 Francis Marie	5 hrs.	5-19-38	5-15-38	Drowning
69	4545 Castaldi	3 Days	5-13-38	5-12-38	Premature
70	4636 Vorce	3	5-16-38	5-13-38	Pneumonia
71	4266 Flaherty Robert	17	5-2-38	5-1-38	Cardi
72	4213 Shapiro	4 hrs.	5-2-38	4-28-38	Premature
73	4349 Hernandez	20	5-6-38	5-1-38	"
74	4389 Rice	8	5-6-38	5-5-38	"
75	4665 Cordaro Rose	2 Days	5-17-38	5-14-38	"
76	4588 Rosen	8 hrs.	5-14-38	5-13-38	Asphyxia
77	227 Spealley Julia	40 wks.	5-19-38	5-8-38	Stillborn
78	233 Stanello Rosalie	20	5-17-38	5-14-38	"
79	215 Franco Lena	39	5-2-38	5-1-38	"
80	219 Barnes Doris	36	5-2-38	5-2-38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pozdena	Corona Hts Hosp	5-24-38	
"	"	"	
"	Evangelical De Hosp	"	
"	Bklyn. Womens Hosp	"	
"	Bensonhurst Mat Hosp	"	
"	Methodist Episc Hosp	"	
"	Bethany Deacon Hosp	"	
"	Methodist Episc Hosp	"	
"	St. Catharines Hosp	"	
"	Madison Park Hosp	"	
"	491 a Madison St	"	
"	Front of 416 Truckee Ave	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp	5-27-38	
"	"	"	
"	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	Hudson View Hosp	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	80 W. 105 St.	"	
"	170 E 121 St.	"	
Dr. Pozdena	Madison Park Hosp	"	
"	Greenpoint Hosp	"	
"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Midwood Hosp	"	
"	480 Smith St.	"	
Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Bronx Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Itch Sanit.	"	
"	West Sq Hosp	"	
"	Lebanon Hosp	"	
"	Fordham Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	

Regina Beach

Tranche # 19

Section #2

PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
81 221	Evans Julia	? 14 Wks	5-4-38 4-29-38	Stillborn
82 222	Dingle Josephine	? 22 "	5-4-38 5-2-38	"
83 217	Peter Violet	7/c 26 "	5-3-38 5-2-38	"
84 218	Know Mary	7/c 40 "	5-4-38 5-4-38	"
85 228	Ebert Mildred	? 26 "	5-11-38 5-10-38	"
86 216	Jacobs Katherine	7/c 17 "	5-3-38 5-1-38	"
87 212	Leatin Vera	7/c 34 "	5-2-38 5-1-38	"
88 213	McNally Marion	7/c 32 "	5-2-38 4-30-38	"
89 209	Vann Elizabeth	7/c 40 "	5-2-38 4-29-38	"
90 226	Sanders Ethel	7/c 30 "	5-6-38 5-2-38	"
91 731	Gregory Aleasha	7/c 36 "	5-23-38 5-20-38	"
92 736	Byard Edith Lea	7/c 7 mo	5-24-38 5-23-38	"
93 729	Forres Castula	7/c 40 Wks	5-23-38 5-21-38	"
94 730	Dalpayrot Anna	7/c 40 "	5-23-38 5-19-38	"
95 739	Kodriguez Josephine	7/c 24 "	5-25-38 5-22-38	"
96 740	Matthews Ethel	7/c 40 "	5-25-38 5-20-38	"
97 741	Blashett Ethelyn	7/c 20 "	5-25-38 5-20-38	"
98 728	Kossi Rose	7/c 40 "	5-23-38 5-19-38	"
99 732	Manna Costanza	7/c 28 "	5-24-38 5-23-38	"
100 727	Demio Della	7/c 32 "	5-23-38 5-22-38	"
101 742	Hamel Hope	7/c 40 "	5-25-38 5-24-38	"
102 734	Unknown Female Fetus	5 "	5-24-38 5-10-38	"
103 735	" Male "	5 "	5-24-38 5-18-38	"
104 733	" " "	5 mo	5-24-38 5-19-38	"
105 787	Warden Hedwig	7/c 28 Wks	5-17-38 5-16-38	"
106 785	Jordan Arlene	7/c 40 "	5-17-38 5-15-38	"
107 790	Wardaren Ann	7/c 44 "	5-18-38 5-17-38	"
108 784	Kenny Betty	7/c 40 "	5-17-38 5-16-38	"
109 804	Wuss Margaret	7/c 37 "	5-20-38 5-19-38	"
110 792	Windley	7/c 28 "	5-18-38 5-17-38	"
111 825	Jefferson Lillian	? 18 "	5-24-38 5-23-38	"
112 817	Gordulug Katherine	? 16 "	5-23-38 5-21-38	"
113 828	Colbert Annette	7/c 7 "	5-24-38 5-17-38	"
114 820	Mullen Edith	7/c 40 "	5-24-38 5-23-38	"
115 815	Dress Helen	? 42 "	5-23-38 5-21-38	"
116 818	La Salle LeLara	7/c 28 "	5-23-38 5-20-38	"
117 820	Karman Sylvia	7/c 24 "	5-21-38 5-19-38	"
118 806	Strecht Anne	? 13 "	5-20-38 5-19-38	"
119 819	Blackburn Freda	7/c 5 mo	5-21-38 5-22-38	"
120 812	Winton Mary	18 mo	5-21-38 5-20-38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr Williams	Lincoln Hosp	5-27-38	"
"	"	"	"
"	Royal Hosp	"	"
"	West Sq Hosp	"	"
"	3415 St. Independence	"	"
"	576 E 141 St	"	"
"	University Hosp	"	"
"	Fitch Sanit	"	"
"	Hunter Pt. Hosp	"	"
"	Bront Hosp	"	"
Dr Walsh	Bellvue Hosp	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Flower Hosp	"	"
"	Harlem Hosp	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	N.Y. Infirmary	"	"
"	Parkway Hosp	"	"
"	St. Clare Hosp	"	"
"	32 W 6. St	"	"
"	91 St & East River	"	"
"	110 St. Res. 7 & 8 Ave	"	"
"	132 Suffolk St	"	"
Dr Payden	Kings County Hosp	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Bklyn Hosp	"	"
"	Boro Ch. Matern Hosp	"	"
"	Trinity Hosp	"	"
"	124 Gold St	"	"
"	Kings County Hosp	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Israel Zion Hosp	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Kay Ridge Hosp	"	"
"	Reverdale Hosp	"	"
"	Unity Hosp	"	"
"	Caledonian Hosp	"	"
"	2181 Reapa St	"	"
"	55 Franklin Ave	"	"

Bureau of Health

Branch # 89 Section # 2

PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
121 813	Scione Rose	19 wks	5-21-38	5-21-38	Stillborn
122 43	Lingle Louis	?	5-26-38	5-23-38	"
123 42	Goodrich Jay	36 "	5-26-38	5-25-38	"
124 11574	m/c of Laura Traverso	2 hrs.	5/17/38	5/17/38	Prematurity
125 11722	m/c Anderson	3 hrs.	5/17/38	5/15/38	"
126 11724	m/c Brown	10 min	"	5/13/38	"
127 11723	5/c Brown	5 "	"	"	"
128 11721	George Bradley	4 yrs.	"	5/14/38	Sc. Meningitis
129 11576	Baby Bay O'Neill	1 hr	5/17/38	5/13/38	Prematurity
130 11575	Veronica Fernandez	16 days	"	5/14/38	Erythroblastosis
131 11573	Frederick Sonnenwald	21 hrs	"	5/15/38	Prematurity
132 10883	m/c Fudge	1 day	5/13/38	5/10/38	Intercranial Injury
133 10973	5/c - Brown	5 "	5/14/38	5/13/38	Prematurity
134 10671	John Crefersker	6 hrs	5/10/38	5/10/38	"
135 10739	5/c Landolfi	3 days	5/11/38	"	Uterine Membrane
136 10967	5/c Vallahe	24 hrs	5/14/38	5/11/38	Prematurity
137 10961	m/c Carbone	10 hrs	"	"	"
138 9216	m/c Lober	3 days	4/19/38	4/18/38	Congenital Ht. Ls.
139 3724	Female Mc Donald	Stillborn	5/14/38	5/11/38	Prematurity
140 3723	Female Mc Donald	4 hrs	5/14/38	5/12/38	"
141 3634	Female Guidone	45 min	5/15/38	5/12/38	Respiratory Paralysis
142 3705	Dorothy Best	20 days	5/14/38	4/17/38	Burns
143 3706	James Douglas	11-13 mos	5/14/38	5/10/38	Pyemic Stenosis
144 3704	Anna Koller	11-13 mos	5/14/38	4/18/38	Infectious Diarrhea
145 751	Cora Lippard	m/c 27 wks	5/20/38	5/18/38	Stillborn
146 753	Laura Destri	m/c 19 "	5/20/38	5/17/38	"
147 752	Laura Destri	m/c 19 "	5/20/38	5/17/38	"
148 749	Mary Fyfe	5/c 40 "	5/20/38	5/17/38	"
149 748	Anna George	8 "	"	5/15/38	"
150 750	Thelma Ellis	17 "	"	5/16/38	"
151 754	Sarah Woodyear	8 mos	"	5/13/38	"
152 744	Irene Fischer	m/c 27 wks	5/16/38	5/14/38	"
153 746	Concetta Musto	m/c 7 mos	5/20/38	5/14/38	"
154 747	Royce Anteri	5/c 40 wks	"	5/18/38	"
155 745	Evelyn Reyes	5/c 20 "	5/17/38	5/15/38	"
156 809	Mary Sobolawski	m/c 40 "	5/11/38	5/19/38	"
157 877	Janette Quinton	5/c	"	5/11/38	"
158 877	Virginia Lugo	5/c 36 "	5/11/38	5/11/38	"
159 811	John Robin	5/c	"	5/11/38	"
160 811	John Robin	5/c	"	5/11/38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pogdena	347 Union Ave.	5-27-38	
Dr. Lufford	Staten Isl Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellerose Hosp.	6/1/38	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
"	Babies Hosp.	6/1/38	
"	"	"	
"	Medical Arts Center Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pogdena	Long Island College Hosp.	"	
"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Midwood Hosp.	"	
"	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
"	Methodist Episcopal Hosp.	"	
"	Barnhart Methodist	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lynn	Queens General Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Mary Immaculate Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellerose Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	City Hosp.	"	
"	49-E. 104 St.	"	
"	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	784 Mulberry St.	"	
"	8 St. Nicholas Pl.	"	
"	2795-8th Av.	"	
Dr. Pogdena	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	Albany Hosp.	"	
"	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
"	General Hosp.	"	

Transcript # 19 Section # 2

PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
781 0858	PRESTO, FLORENCE	5/3/38	5/27/38	Still-Born
782 0861	PORRYWKA, ANN	70	5/28/38	"
783 833	POBY, ROSE	78	5/25/38	5/29/38
784 837	GAMBLE, ETHEL	40	"	"
785 0840	CHERRY, FRANKIE	M/C	5/22/38	5/24/38
786 0839	REDOCH, ANN	M/C	"	5/25/38
787 0875	ROMANO, MARY	F/C	6/1/38	5/30/38
788 0869	GREENSPAN, MARY	M/C	24	5/31/38
789 0870	GREENSPAN, MARY	"	"	"
790 0841	GLICKENSTEIN, FLORA	F/C	37	5/27/38
791 0842	"	"	16	"
792 0873	KOHN, EMMA	#1	70	6/1/38
793 0874	"	#2	"	"
794 0845	ARCHER, THERESA	M/C	5/30/38	5/26/38
795 0872	GALLD, PHILOMENA	?	16	5/31/38
796 0871	BROWN, FRANCES	40	"	5/30/38
797 0885	UNKNOWN,	M/C	16	6/2/38
798 0843	"	?	20	5/22/38
799 754	KERSHNER, HILDA	"	18	6/2/38
300 2258	MAURA, ANGELANA	F/C	30	6/3/38
301 759	TAYLOR, ELAINE	M/C	14	"
302 753	BARD, BETTY	?	26	6/2/38
303 750	DELENCIA, MAY	M/C	24	6/1/38
304 751	ROACHE, ANNA	F/C	26	5/29/38
305 711	COWAN, DIANNA	M/C	17	5/21/38
306 17411	SCHIMSKY,	"	2 hrs	6/8/38
307 17414	JENKINS,	F/C	5	"
308 17420	PINETTI,	15 min	"	6/6/38
309 17417	GRIECO,	M/C	10 Days	6/5/38
310 17346	TOTTEN, HELEN	17	6/7/38	6/4/38
311 11747	HAMPTON,	F/C	11 hrs	6/5/38
312 11748	ADAMS,	"	6	"
313 11749	SHEPARD,	M/C	3 days	"
314 11588	WARREN,	F/C	40 min	6/7/38
315 11663	HEINZE,	"	1 mo - 1 day	6/3/38
316 11587	LAZINSKY,	M/C	1 hr	6/7/38
317 11590	BRONZINO,	"	30 min	"
318 11860	BERTOLINO,	F/C	40	6/2/38
319 11858	RUSSELL, JULIUS	M/C	10 min	"
320 11825	THOMPSON,	"	"	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Paglione	Long Island City Hosp	6/7/38	
"	Manhattan Hosp	"	
"	St. Mary's Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Beth Moses Hosp	"	
"	Williamningham Hosp	"	
"	Ursula Hosp	"	
"	Madison Park Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Ursula Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Broadway Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	1964 - Conny Island As	"	
"	465 Lexington As	"	
"	79 - Floyd St.	"	
"	Dyker Beach	"	
"	Montauk & Steady Ave	"	
Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Bronx Hosp	"	
"	Concourse Hosp	"	
"	Fordham Hosp	"	
Dr. Mahal	Columbus Hosp	6/10/38	
"	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	Flower Hosp	"	
"	Belmont Hosp	"	
"	City Hosp	"	
Dr. Paglione	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Cumberland Hosp	"	
"	Methodist Episcopal Hosp	"	
"	St. Catharines Hosp	"	
"	Evangelical Hosp	"	
"	Manhattan Hosp	"	
"	677 Broadway As	"	
"	St. John's Hosp	"	

Register

Panel # 19 - Section # 2

PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
371 4021	SOUTER, m/c	5	6/6/38	6/5/38 Prematurity
372 3970	DE PIETTO, "	7	6/7/38	5/29/38 Actual Hemorrhage
373 3798	MULLER, VERA "	"	5/27/38	5/25/38 Prematurity
374 3959	WINDSOR, F/c	14	6/3/38	6/2/38 Congenital Deformation
375 3919	CALDER, GEORGE R	19	6/2/38	5/29/38 Prematurity
376 5330	GLENNAN, m/c	16	6/2/38	6/5/38 (Unlegible)
377 5364	UNKNOWN CHILD	"	6/2/38	6/2/38 ?
378 5344	FINKELSTEIN, "	6	6/5/38	6/5/38 Rubeola Alated
379 4981	DE FER, "	11	5/27/38	5/21/38 Prematurity
380 1069	WATSON, F/c	3	6/6/38	6/7/38 "
381 1085	BAXTER, "	11	6/8/38	6/5/38 Asplenia
382 1083	KNOBEL, PAUL	3 mo-14 yrs	6/6/38	6/6/38 Bronchopneumonia
383 785	LOPEZ, MARY m/c	43	6/2/38	6/5/38 STILL-BORN
384 764	MEYER, CELIA f/c	24	6/1/38	5/26/38 "
385 766	KLEIN, MARIE m/c	40	"	5/27/38 "
386 789	ROBINSON, CONNIE "	32	6/8/38	6/4/38 "
387 792	JACKSON, EDITH f/c	36	"	6/3/38 "
388 791	MCGARRHAN, MARY "	32	"	6/6/38 "
389 793	BROUGHTON, LOUISE m/c	20	"	6/5/38 "
390 790	JACOBS, HELEN f/c	24	"	6/6/38 "
391 782	BROWN, MARY m/c	22	6/6/38	6/5/38 "
392 911	FOSTER, LUCILLE "	40	6/7/38	6/7/38 "
393 0898	COSETO, MILDRED "	5	6/6/38	6/7/38 "
394 0900	LA PADULA, LORETTA "	32	"	6/4/38 "
395 0884	EDWARDS, ANNIE F/c	35	6/7/38	6/1/38 "
396 904	LONDON, ROSE m/c	36	6/6/38	6/7/38 "
397 901	DONOVAN, MILDRED "	30	"	6/1/38 "
398 914	ROYALS, BESSIE f/c	40	6/7/38	6/5/38 "
399 0882	LEAVITT, ANNA "	"	6/7/38	5/21/38 "
400 902	DE LUIGI, ANTOINETTE m/c	"	6/6/38	6/3/38 "
401 0892	RITTER, LUCIA 3	20	6/4/38	6/4/38 "
402 0889	ORG, AMELIA m/c	"	6/3/38	5/27/38 "
403 0883	MORLEY, FLORENCE "	33	6/7/38	5/29/38 "
404 0888	HANSBERRY, MARY f/c	28	6/3/38	6/1/38 "
405 0890	REYELS, ANETA m/c	38	"	6/7/38 "
406 912	NUZZIO, ANN F/c	25	6/7/38	6/5/38 "
407 903	BELLA, CARADINA "	38	6/6/38	5/28/38 "
408 910	PETROSA, ANNA m/c	16	6/7/38	6/5/38 "
409 906	ZASKEP, ANNE "	28	6/6/38	6/2/38 "
410 905	HEINIG, B. "	11	"	6/6/38 "

PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
La Lyan	Queens General Hosp	6/10/38
"	Flushing Hosp	"
"	Long Island City Hosp	"
"	Van Wyck Hosp	"
"	Jamaica Hosp	"
D. Williams	Fordham Hosp	"
"	179 St + Harlem Hosp	"
"	Lincoln Hosp	"
"	Morrisania Hosp	"
D. Duffield	St Vincent Hosp	"
"	"	"
"	Staten Island Hosp	"
D. Muhl	Flower Hosp	"
"	Jewish Memorial Hosp	"
"	"	"
"	Harlem Hosp	"
"	"	"
"	Knickbocker Hosp	"
"	Metropolitan Hosp	"
"	766 - M 173 St	"
"	179 - E 130 St	"
"	Regina Kings County Hosp	"
"	"	"
"	"	"
"	Cumberland Hosp	"
"	"	"
"	Carey Island Hosp	"
"	"	"
"	Greenpoint Hosp	"
"	"	"
"	St Peter's Hospital	"
"	Bushwick Hosp	"
"	"	"
"	Caldera Hosp	"
"	Brooklyn Hosp	"
"	St. Mary's Hosp	"
"	Long Island City Hosp	"
"	"	"
"	Uxley Hosp	"
"	Belmont Hosp	"

Register

Chapel #19 - Section #2

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
PERMIT				
361 0895	BAXTER, RITA	11 mo	6/5/38	Stillborn
362 913	UNKNOWN (WHITE)	3	6/5/38	"
363 0899	"	1/2	6/6/38	6/7/38
364 231	CAGGAN, ANTOINETTE	m/c 24	6/7/38	6/7/38
365 773	TRAYO, MARY	" 30	6/7/38	6/7/38
366 775	CHRISTOS, CATHERINE	f/c	"	6/5/38
367 777	WEISSCOB, ELIZABETH	m/c 5 mo	6/8/38	6/8/38
368 771	MILLS, AMSE	" 20 mo	6/8/38	6/11/38
369 719	ZIEGENRUN, ETHEL	" 40	6/1/38	5/30/38
370 779	CORSO, NANCY	f/c 70	6/8/38	6/5/38
371 218	YUDA, STEPHANIE	" 39	5/31/38	5/25/38
372 778	DICKSON, MARY	" 37	6/8/38	6/3/38
373 708	DONNO, ROSE	" 44	5/18/38	5/12/38
374 214	HUNN, FIDA	m/c 47	5/26/38	5/24/38
375 706	VANDERLOOM, RUTH	f/c 37	3	5/14/38
376 776	SNYDER, CECELIA	" 40	6/1/38	6/6/38
377 724	MARTIN, MARGARET	m/c 38	"	6/1/38
378 763	CLARK, ETHEL	m/c 20	"	6/4/38
379 756	DEMTROP, DOROTHY	m/c	6/3/38	6/1/38
380 760	BIRAKAT, ELAINE	m/c 38	6/4/38	6/1/38
381 764	UNKNOWN (WH)	f/c 40	6/8/38	6/4/38
382 151-D	RIESLE, GERLAN	m/c 19	"	3/29/38
383 130-D	DE SANTO, BARBARA	f/c 29	"	3/8/38
384 44	NELSON, CLARA	3 12	6/6/38	6/10/38
385 12578	ADAMS	f/c 5 mo	6/10/38	6/8/38 Prematurity
386 12574	PRESTON, LIANE	1 mo	6/7/38	6/10/38 Intellectual Untardation
387 10013	ROBERTS	m/c 3 mo	5/5/38	5/4/38 Const. Asp. of Am. Pl.
388 12486	RODNITE	f/c 7	6/9/38	6/7/38 Rophyssa
389 12488	BRUSH, JOHN	7 mo	6/5/38	6/5/38 Spina Bifida
390 12487	MC CARTHY	8 Days	6/8/38	6/8/38 Prematurity
391 797	PRICE, GLADYS	f/c 78 wks	6/10/38	6/7/38 Stillborn
392 798	WRIGHT, LUCILLE	" 24	"	"
393 799	MIROGLA, TESSIE F.	m/c 40	"	"
394 796	GALLAGHER, AURA	" 34	"	"
395 800	BUNN, MARGARET	" 4 mo	6/11/38	6/8/38
396 801	FELICIANO, ESTRELLA T	f/c 73 wks	"	6/10/38
397 788	WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH	" 30	6/8/38	6/4/38
398 717	KRIEGER, MEDORA	" 77	5/21/38	5/19/38
399 697	CORNELL, HARRIET	" 35	5/1/38	5/1/38
400 637	BITTS, FLORENCE	" 77	5/21/38	5/21/38

PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
De Fosse	3711 - Ave M	6/10/38
"	St. Columbia St.	"
"	Mat 30 St + Bush St	"
De Lynn	41-14-29 St	"
"	108-19-41 St	"
"	104-26 - Van Dyck Blvd	"
"	83-46 - 118 St	"
"	Union Sanatorium	"
"	"	"
"	Jamaica Hosp.	"
"	"	"
"	Queens General Hosp	"
"	"	"
"	"	"
"	Mary Immaculate Hosp.	"
"	34-01-73 St	"
"	Williams 1546 - St Lawrence Ave	"
"	Fordham Hosp	"
"	University City Hosp.	"
"	1455 - Lawrence Ave	"
"	Mauriceau Hosp.	"
"	"	"
"	Duffield Richmond Memorial Hosp	"
De Waleh	Harlem Hosp.	6/14/38
"	Bellmore Hosp.	"
"	Sloane Hosp	"
"	Polyclinic Hosp	"
"	John Devere Hosp	"
"	Flower Hosp	"
"	Harlem Hosp.	"
"	"	"
"	Flower Hosp	"
"	St Vincente Hosp	"
"	35 - W. 71 St	"
"	Beth David Hosp	"
"	Sloane Hosp	"
"	"	"
"	"	"
"	"	"
"	"	"

Trench #19 - Section #2

PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
401 636	WARD, MARGARET	F/c 140 lbs	5/4/38 5/1/38	Stillborn
402 770	SEGAL, ANNA	m/c "	6/1/38 5/2/38	"
403 794	GONZALES, AMELIA	F/c "	6/9/38 6/7/38	"
404 12006	MIDDLETON, BRUCE	m/c 7 days	6/8/38 6/6/38	Atelactosis
405 15005	BISCARDI,	F/c 1 hr	" 6/5/38	Prematurity
406 12183	THOMPSON, JOSEPHINE	740-12 lbs	6/10/38 6/8/38	Influenzal Mening.
407 12184	" JERRETTE	6 lbs	" "	Prematurity
408 12185	" ROBERT	5 lbs	" "	"
409 923	WALLACE, WINIFRED	m/c 36 lbs	6/9/38 6/7/38	Stillborn
410 928	SMITH, ANNE	F/c 38 lbs	6/10/38 6/8/38	"
411 924	BROWN, CARRIE	m/c 19 "	6/9/38 6/7/38	"
412 920	CARLAND, LILLIAN	F/c 21 "	6/8/38 6/3/38	"
413 925	PIZZARUSSO, ELIVIA	m/c 20 "	6/9/38 6/7/38	"
414 918	COATELLE, CARMELA	" 40 "	6/8/38 6/5/38	"
415 919	SINKE, LAURA	F/c " "	" 6/2/38	"
416 5300	SPINICELLI,	F/c 2 lbs	6/2/38 6/1/38	Prematurity
417 5451	PERROZZI,	" 5 days	6/10/38 6/9/38	"
418 766	UNKNOWN	? 4 1/2 mos	6/11/38 6/8/38	Stillborn
419 787	GROSLINCHI, FANNIE	F/c 24 mos	6/3/38 5/30/38	"
420 12821	DEIELLO, THOMAS	3 mos	6/4/38 6/6/38	Prematurity
421 12856	TERRY, ARLINE	1 yr	" 6/12/38	Constitutional Heart Dis.
422 12855	SOLOMON,	61 days	" "	Cephalopexy
423 803	FRISCH, CATHERINE	F/c 7 mos	6/3/38 6/1/38	Stillborn
424 810	PICKSCHNEIDER, HEDY	" 3 yrs	6/4/38 6/2/38	"
425 818	WRIGHT, ANNABELLA	" 9 mos	6/5/38 6/4/38	"
426 817	LANE, ELLEN	" 2 "	" 6/13/38	"
427 816	CRIED, LULA	m/c 40 lbs	" 6/14/38	"
428 815	WILLIAMS, MARY	" 28 "	" 6/13/38	"
429 808	UNKNOWN,	" 5 mos	6/14/38 6/5/38	"
430 809	LYONS, LUCIE	" 4 1/2 "	" 6/14/38	"
431 807	PAPUCHIS, MARY	" -	6/13/38 6/10/38	"
432 806	HANSEN, MAY	" 8 1/2 "	" 6/11/38	"
433 805	HACKETT, MARY	" 5 "	" 6/4/38	"
434 804	SCHULTZ, LYDIA	" 16 mos	" "	"
435 12347	SALVADOR,	" 6 mos	" 6/4/38	Asclepius
436 12344	ANTONINI,	" 1 day	" 6/6/38	Intestinal Hem.
437 12350	ROTA	F/c 25 mos	" "	Prematurity
438 12351	STANTON	m/c 5 lbs	" 6/6/38	Atelactosis
439 12341	FORNELSON	" 25 lbs	" 6/6/38	Prematurity
440 12342	FORNELSON	" 2 mos	" "	"

PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh Sloan Hosp	6/14/38	
" " Women's Hosp	"	
" " Beth David Hosp	"	
Dr. Pagano Riverside Hosp	"	
" " St. Catharine Hosp	"	
" " St. John's Hosp	"	
" " Norwegian Hosp	"	
" " " "	"	
" " Cumberland Hosp	"	
" " Victory Memorial Hosp	"	
" " St. John's Hosp	"	
" " 19 - Minto St.	"	
" " Methodist Episc Hosp	"	
" " " "	"	
" " Millersburg Mat Hosp	"	
Dr. Williams Bronx Hosp	"	
" " Lebanon Hosp	"	
" " 176 St. + W. Tama Rd.	"	
" " Bronx Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh City Hosp	6/12/38	
" " " "	"	
" " Jewish Memorial Hosp	"	
" " Coimbas Hosp	"	
" " Manhattan General Hosp	"	
" " 378 - W 137 St.	"	
" " 130 - East 69 St	"	
" " 15 - East 111 St	"	
" " Beth David Hosp	"	
" " 2795 - 8 St	"	
" " 40 - East 61 St	"	
" " Lutheran Hosp	"	
" " Park West Hosp	"	
" " 130 - East 69 St	"	
" " 10 - Nat Morris Park Mat	"	
Dr. Pagano Cumberland Hosp	"	
" " Greenpoint Hosp	"	
" " Long Island College Hosp	"	
" " Methodist Episc Hosp	"	
" " Sunset Hosp	"	
" " " "	"	

French #17 - Section #2

PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
935	CORLEY, MARY	20 m	6/13/38	Stillborn
936	WATSON, HELEN	18	6/1/38	"
937	RIVERS, SADIE	10	6/1/38	"
938	HEINRICH, FLORENCE	18	"	"
939	NAKOVECKY, JULIA	40	"	"
941	EPSTEIN, EVELYN	"	"	"
942	BURCHELL, GRETCHEN	6	"	"
943	POALANTONIO, ANGELINA	38	6/1/38	"
944	D'ORSEY, JEAN	70	6/1/38	"
945	PATERNO, ANNA	40	6/1/38	"
934	SCHWARTZ, FRANCES	m/c	6/1/38	"
942	GILLMAN, CECILIA	39	"	"
943	ABONDOLA, CLARA	f/c	6/10/38	"
944	KRAMER, MARY	m/c	6/12/38	"
930	UNKNOWN	76	6/9/38	"
5548	LEVITT,	10 days	6/14/38	Prematurity
5613	CURTIN,	f/c 3 min	6/16/38	"
761	DIMENTARY,	17 m	6/6/38	Stillborn
767	PEARLMAN, MIRIAM	m/c	6/13/38	"
770	MAZZELLA, IDA	30	6/14/38	"
771	FEKLER, ADELE	f/c	6/14/38	"
1122	CHRISTOPHER,	5 min	6/14/38	Prematurity
17990	BRAND, ANNETTE	7 mo	6/14/38	Acute Enteritis
17991	SANTANDREA,	m/c 1 hr	6/14/38	Apoplexy
17989	SUKAS, JEDEN NANA,	7 days	6/1/38	Prematurity
17992	HAMM, CHARLOTTE	25	6/1/38	Lobar Pneumonia
13055	JOSEPH,	m/c	6/12/38	Cerebral Hemorrhage
825	MATOS, LYDIA COLON,	f/c 39 m	6/14/38	Stillborn
822	BROWN, ETHEL WHITE	" 70	"	"
824	ELLIOTT, MARY A,	m/c 32	"	"
823	WRIGHT, ALMA	" 28	"	"
826	FAULKNER, ANNA	" 35	6/5/38	"
783	DIETRICH, PAULINE	f/c 41	6/6/38	"
834	MAGEE, ELIZABETH	m/c 5 mo	6/10/38	"
835	ZEDAR, LEDWICK	f/c	6/12/38	"
832	HUNTER, LETTIE	" 74 m	6/6/38	"
17359	EVANS, STANLEY	11 m	6/15/38	Prematurity
17353	LORD,	f/c 5 m	6/15/38	"
17354	MURRAY, HARRY	3 days	6/15/38	"
17406	LEWIS,	9 m	6/15/38	Cerebral

PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
De Poyne Kings County Hosp	6/17/38	
"	"	"
"	"	"
"	"	"
"	"	"
"	"	Millersburg Mat Hosp
"	"	Methodist Hosp
"	"	Weymouth Hosp
"	"	"
"	"	Carefree Hosp
"	"	"
"	"	Victory Memorial Hosp
"	"	St Catherine Hosp
"	"	"
"	"	147-Boeing St
Dr Williams Bronx Hosp		
"	"	Westchester Hosp
"	"	Bronx Hosp
"	"	Bronx Maternity Hosp
"	"	St Eden Hosp
"	"	Bronx Hosp
De Poyne Kings County Hosp	6/21/38	
"	"	Flora Hosp
"	"	NY Dispensary for Women & Children
"	"	Misericordia Hosp
"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp
"	"	Metropolitan Hosp
"	"	Harlem Hosp
"	"	"
"	"	"
"	"	Misericordia Hosp
"	"	Womens Hosp
"	"	Wicksburg Hosp
"	"	38 W 100 St
"	"	73 W 99 St
De Poyne Kings County Hosp		
"	"	"
"	"	"

PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
571 983	HALEY, JACOB	40 yrs	6/1/38	Stillborn
572 979	DOLAN, MARY	"	6/1/38	"
573 977	OLIVER, ELIZABETH	3	"	"
574 975	KEPPLEMAN, BERTHA	m/c	6/18/38	"
575 976	"	"	"	"
576 980	DAMORI, AGNES	"	6/16/38	"
577 977	DACOSTINO, ANTONIA	17	6/15/38	"
578 967	COZZOLINO, HELEN	"	6/17/38	6/16/38
579 967	SANGIORGIO, FRANCES	f/c	6/16/38	6/14/38
580 968	KELLY, DANLINA	"	6/17/38	6/16/38
581 981	LADIANI, EMMA	8	6/10/38	6/17/38
582 973	QUAYLE, CATHERINE	f/c	"	"
583 978	DE AMORI, ROSE	9 mos	"	6/16/38
584 970	THOMAS, ANNA	m/c	24 wks	6/18/38
585 4770	BAUER, DIANA	1 mos	6/18/38	6/18/38
586 4835	BRISCINA,	m/c	1 hr	6/17/38
587 250	BROE, ELEANOR	3	14 wks	6/17/38
588 245	McDERMOTT, MARGARET	f/c	37	6/10/38
589 248	FOX, RUTH	m/c	40	6/18/38
590 249	COGSWELL, ANNA	"	56 mos	6/17/38
591 234	SIROCCHIA, VIVIAN	f/c	40 wks	"
592 241	MAUND, MARY	"	6 mos	6/15/38
593 281	KASPER, ANNA	3	4 wks	6/10/38
594 276	POSTYN, TILLIE	f/c	14	6/17/38
595 277	WILLIG, FRANCIS	"	"	6/18/38
596 273	OBERLIN, GERALDINE	"	40	6/15/38
597 284	PETRAM, LILLIAN	m/c	26	6/17/38
598 285	KOFFISH, FLORENCE	"	26	6/15/38
599 5647	SOMMERS, ROBERT	m/c	1 hr	6/17/38
600 5658	SPECTOR,	f/c	3 days	6/11/38
601 13547	ROAT, BARBARA	7 wks	6/14/38	6/11/38
602 13547	BUTLER, HELENE	6 mos	"	6/11/38
603 13436	LETTERINI, ROSIE	24	6/13/38	6/10/38
604 13056	SHILLAY,	m/c	6 hrs	6/14/38
605 13057	WHITE, BETTY	f/c	1 mos	6/13/38
606 17816	MILLER, JANE	m/c	1 mo	6/11/38
607 17810	SUNNY,	f/c	5 hrs	"
608 17916	FRANK,	m/c	25 mos	6/17/38
609 13057	MAYO,	"	7 days	6/17/38

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
G. Poyden	Long Le College Hosp	6/14/38	
"	Victory Memorial Hosp	"	
"	St John's Hosp	"	
"	Riversdale Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Unity Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Buckhurst Hosp	"	
"	General Hosp	"	
"	St John's Hosp	"	
"	Brooklyn Hosp	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
"	St Catherine's Hosp	"	
"	741- Mercy Ar	"	
Dr Lyon	Queens Genl Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Jamaica Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Queens Genl Hosp	"	
"	155-33-100 St Q	"	
"	176-15-147 St	"	
"	102-31-Jamaica Ar	"	
Dr Williams	Fordham Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Crotova Rk Hosp	"	
"	Fordham Hosp	"	
"	Lincoln Hosp	"	
"	University Hts. Hosp	"	
"	Maryman Hosp	"	
"	Lincoln Hosp	"	
Dr Melof	Beacon Hosp	6/18/38	
"	City Hosp	"	
"	French Hosp	"	
G. Poyden	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Greenpoint Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	General Hosp	"	

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
PERMIT				
713	MARZING, JANE	12 mths	6/1/38	Stillborn
717	LEWIS, LIZ	9 mths	6/1/38	"
1003	BACARELLA, JOSEPHINE	9 mths	6/1/38	"
45	NEWITH, IRENE	14 "	6/1/38	"
46	COENATO, ANNA	40 "	6/1/38	"
135	SMITH, HELEN	37 "	6/1/38	"
243	TRONBLE, NOVA	40 "	6/1/38	"
255	MANHINO, ROSE	17 "	6/1/38	"
240	NEUMAN, EVELYN	24 "	6/1/38	"
253	HAUN, EROA	30 "	6/1/38	"
257	DOUGLAS, VERA	40 "	"	"
254	STICKLAND, HESSIE	"	6/1/38	"
247	BOHNE, CATHERINE	24 "	6/1/38	"
249	MOSCINO, EDITH	4 mths	6/1/38	"
13784	MORRISSEY, m/c	14 days	6/1/38	Premature
13713	GODDARD, " "	7 "	6/1/38	Apoplexy
13714	WEINFELD, " "	35 mths	6/1/38	Premature
13839	LURIE, " "	70 "	6/1/38	Cholera
13840	ANDREWS, m/c	3 days	6/1/38	Premature
884	BONDOR ANN	18 mths	6/1/38	Stillborn
886	PARRA, CHRISTINA	"	6/1/38	"
889	EXMANIRA, MARY	70 "	6/1/38	"
887	WILLIAMS, HATTIE	18 "	6/1/38	"
883	JACKSON, ESSIE	14 "	6/1/38	"
880	WEINFELD, ROSE	70 "	6/1/38	"
887	MAC DONALD, VALET	30 "	6/1/38	"
881	"	"	"	"
879	WHYTE, BERNADETTE	36 "	"	"
876	SIBBAY, VIRGINIA	16 "	6/1/38	"
878	NEARY, ANNE	5 mths	6/1/38	"
877	FERRER, ALEXIA	17 mths	6/1/38	"
840	LINKER, BEATRICE	10 mths	6/1/38	"
885	SALPASTY, MARY	23 "	6/1/38	"
13080	FISHER, " "	17 mths	6/1/38	Still Congenital
13087	ROSE, " "	1 "	6/1/38	Premature
2749	HILLS, ROSEN	17 mths	6/1/38	Pneumonia
2748	RHODES, GEORGE	3 mths	"	Pneumonia
2747	FERRIS, " "	1 day	6/1/38	Premature
2745	CHANDLER, MARY	10 days	6/1/38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
D. Rogers	156 So. Elliott St.	6/1/38	
	245 Lind St.	"	
	941 Lockway St.	"	
D. Duffell	Richmond Memorial Hosp.	"	
"	State Island Hosp.	"	
D. Ryan	Healing Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	24-57-70 St.	"	
"	95-02-121 St.	"	
"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	St. Peter's Hosp.	"	
D. Walsh	Healing Hosp.	7/1/38	
"	Jewish Memorial Hosp.	"	
"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
"	Long Hill Hosp.	"	
"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
"	Belleme Hosp.	"	
"	City Hosp.	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	Healing Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
"	Park East Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	French Hosp.	"	
"	365-M 176 St.	"	
"	30-East 40 St.	"	
"	144-W 133 St.	"	
"	Women's Hosp.	"	
"	444-E 81 St.	"	
D. Rogers	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	Long Hill Hosp.	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	

Sheet # 9 - Section # 2

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
642	13200	ECKSTEIN, DONALD	2 boys	"	6/12/38	Stillborn
643	1026	DALY, MARGARET	78 mos	6/28/38	6/28/38	Stillborn
644	1025	GORIS, VERONICA	20 "	"	"	"
645	1021	BLACK, ALICE	38 "	6/22/38	6/24/38	"
646	1022	DE PASS, LUCILLE	16 "	"	"	"
647	1020	VALES, DOLORES	40 "	"	6/23/38	"
648	1024	DUPUIS, JOSEPHINE	34 "	6/28/38	6/28/38	"
649	1015	DUFFY, MARY	9 mos	6/11/38	"	"
650	1014	TERRANDIA, CATHERINE	36 mos	"	6/23/38	"
651	1019	STEINGOLD, KITTY	"	"	6/20/38	"
652	1018	BIANCA, EDITH	38 mos	6/25/38	6/25/38	"
653	5961	DECKER, JAC	7 hrs	6/28/38	6/28/38	Prematurity
654	5962	MARORS, " 3	"	"	6/26/38	"
655	788	CARNESVILLA, COLOMBIA	16 mos	6/24/38	6/27/38	Stillborn
656	789	RAY, GERTRUDE	44 "	"	5/1/38	"
657	787	TEDESCHI, ANELIA	6 mos	"	5/10/38	"
658	790	LEITER, KATIE	28 "	"	5/1/38	"
659	796	SETA, CAROLINE	14 "	6/27/38	6/27/38	"
660	795	BOYLE, HELEN	30 "	"	6/27/38	"
661	302	BETERQUER, FRITA	18 "	6/28/38	6/28/38	"
662	301	LUPINO, TERRY	40 "	"	6/28/38	"
663	294	FABER, LEAH	16 "	6/27/38	6/24/38	"
664	298	NOONAN, ANNIE D.	38 "	6/28/38	6/27/38	"
665	297	DI ROCCO, ANTONETTE	34 "	"	6/27/38	"
666	303	SINGER, GUSCIE	26 "	"	6/27/38	"
667	304	DICKER, S	40 "	"	"	"
668	14134	LIZZIE	7 mos	7/4/38	7/1/38	Cong. Malformation
669	14289	SIMMONS, JAMES	3 mos	7/6/38	7/4/38	Auto. Entertine
670	14288	ABEL, " 40	"	"	7/1/38	Prematurity
671	14135	MURRAY, " 7 hrs	"	7/6/38	6/30/38	"
672	14218	DICKS, GERALDINE	44 mos	7/5/38	6/15/38	Auto. Vascular Interruption
673	14216	BEAROWITZ, " 1 day	"	7/1/38	"	Cerebral Hemorrhage
674	14217	EVANS, MICHAEL	3 hrs	"	"	Prematurity
675	14297	EVANS, " 1 hr	"	7/6/38	"	"
676	14291	SALLANO, MARIA	1 day	"	7/1/38	"
677	14290	SALLANO, CAROLINE	"	"	"	"
678	6147	SCHULBERGAND, LEON	4 mos	"	6/24/38	Cardiac
679	6152	SALLANO, " 5 mos	"	"	"	Prematurity

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
D. Pender	Beth Moses Hosp	7/1/38	"
"	St. Memorial Hosp	"	"
"	Hosp County Hosp	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	St. John's Hosp	"	"
"	St. Catherine's Hosp	"	"
"	Unity Hosp	"	"
"	General Hosp	"	"
"	549 - East 53 St	"	"
D. Williams	Morrisona Hosp	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Columbia & St. Rd	"	"
"	Fackham Hosp	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	514 - East 111 St	"	"
"	Lincoln Hosp	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Concourse Hosp	"	"
"	Fackham Hosp	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Morrisona Hosp	"	"
"	Hunts Point Hosp	"	"
"	"	"	"
D. Walsh	Harlem Hosp	7/5/38	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Lutheran Hosp	"	"
"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	"
"	Lenox Hill Hosp	"	"
"	Bellmont Hosp	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Columbia Hosp	"	"
"	"	"	"
D. Williams	Morrisona Hosp	"	"
"	Lincoln Hosp	"	"

Frank " " " "

NAME	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
757		CLARK, CLARA	31		6/10/38	Stillborn
758		CLARK, BEATRICE	31		6/10/38	
759		LOWENSTEIN, ALICE	30		6/11/38	
760		ROSENBLUM, LILLIAN	40		6/10/38	
761		ROSEN, LILLIAN	40		6/10/38	
762		WOODEN, ESTELLE	25		7/14/38	6/10/38
763		PURDY, PITH	24		6/30/38	6/10/38
764		FEAN, NELLIE	8		6/30/38	
765		JANNACI, MAMIE	4		6/27/38	
766		WOODSON, CONSTANCE	1		7/7/38	6/30/38
767		GRIFFIN, JIC	1		6/27/38	6/10/38
768		SHREY, JOHN	1		6/30/38	6/10/38
769		LENTO, Y	1		7/10/38	7/8/38
770		LAFORTE, BUNCHO	1		7/10/38	7/8/38
771		BAMAKIS, LORRAINE	19		7/11/38	6/28/38
772		DAVIS, JIC	2		6/29/38	6/10/38
773		WALSH, LAINE	3		7/8/38	7/4/38
774		ROTHWELL, ANNE	40		7/10/38	7/7/38
775		MORRELL, EMMA	16		7/4/38	
776		GARRISON, DOROTHEA	3		7/7/38	7/3/38
777		KIMMEL, LADIE	4		7/10/38	7/6/38
778		SHIVANT, EVA	40		7/10/38	7/6/38
779		ROBERTS, OLIE	20		7/7/38	7/7/38
780		MANOS, BEATRICE	20		7/7/38	7/7/38
781		FORD, THELMA	17		7/4/38	
782		BLEIFER, IDA	26		7/8/38	7/6/38
783		"	"		"	"
784		CONTINO, DOROTHY	36		7/10/38	
785		COULOMBE, GERMINE	40		7/10/38	
786		COTAVIO, PASQUELINE	9		7/6/38	
787		CONCELOSI, MARY	"		"	
788		L'NSXON, ?	4		6/10/38	
789		POCHE, VIOLET	19		7/8/38	
790		"	"		"	
791		CROWLEY, GRACE	24		7/11/38	7/6/38
792		WHITE, LYDIA	2		7/10/38	
793		BERG, WINONA	4		7/5/38	
794		GODOWSKI, JENNIE	4		7/5/38	
795		MACDONALD, LUCY	38		6/10/38	
796		"	"		"	

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Lynn	Queens Island Hosp	7/12/38	
Dr. Duffell	Richmond Memorial	"	
Dr. Williams	Loyal Hosp	"	
"	Met Eden Hosp	"	
"	Prospect Hosp	"	
Dr. Pygden	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	Greenpoint Hosp	"	
"	711 Park Pl	"	
"	369 Bushwick Av.	"	
Dr. Walsh	48 West 99 St	7/11/38	
Dr. Lynn	Mary Immaculate Hosp	"	
"	Jamaica Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh	Flower Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Pygden	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellmore Hosp	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
"	City Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Staten Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Jewish Memorial Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Knickerbocker Hosp	"	
"	Mercersburg Hosp	"	
"	Columbus Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	145 St 4 St. Michael's	"	
"	133 East 58 St	"	
"	"	"	
"	227 West 122 St	"	
"	2029 Madison St	"	
"	21 St 104 St	"	
"	37 East 15 St	"	
Dr. Pygden	St. John's Hosp	"	
Dr. Lynn	75 St 104 St	"	

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
801	961	P. ...	...	...	7/1/38	...
802	962	P. ...	...	...	7/1/38	...
803	963	P. ...	...	...	7/1/38	...
804	964	P. ...	...	...	7/1/38	...
805	965	DICKSON, MURIEL	40	...	7/1/38	...
806	966	ALLEN, FANNIE	24	...	7/1/38	...
807	967	SAIDER, ISRAELLE	16	...	7/1/38	...
808	968	O'HANIAN, CHRISTINE	32	...	7/1/38	...
809	1051	CORRENS, MADELINE	14	...	7/1/38	...
810	1055	O'BRIEN, MARY	40	...	6/30/38	...
811	1061	STASSI, FANNY	30	...	7/1/38	...
812	1049	ORMARCA, FLORENCE	36	...	7/1/38	...
813	1045	SEITZ, PHILIS	40	...	7/1/38	...
814	1060	GIARDINA, PAULINE	43	...	7/1/38	...
815	1059	BRONSTEIN, YETTA	28	...	7/1/38	...
816	1047	BIRBICHA, ANNA	36	...	7/1/38	...
817	1071	FALONEN, KAY	14	...	7/1/38	...
818	1010	MILEY, MURDIS	10	...	7/1/38	...
819	1080	CARTER, BLAIRNE	24	...	7/1/38	...
820	1068	LIVERANO, CAROLINE	16	...	7/1/38	...
821	1069	BASSO, SUSAN	10	...	7/1/38	...
822	1076	DANISAN, JEWEL	7	...	7/1/38	...
823	1011	SCRANA, ELSIE	10	...	7/1/38	...
824	1033	MURDO, ...	28	...	...	...
825	310	FAY, ANNA	41	...	7/1/38	...
826	311	BRANCA, CAROLINE	24	...	7/1/38	...
827	312	KEBIDLE, ROSE	42	...	7/1/38	...
828	316	ZILMONWITZ, EDNA	34	...	7/1/38	...
829	319	BRESLOW, ROSE	40	...	7/1/38	...
830	317	CASSANI, MARY	26	...	7/1/38	...
831	318	PESSO, JOHN	36	...	7/1/38	...
832	270	M'LAURE, ANNA	14	...	7/1/38	...
833	280	QUINTA, GERTRUD	14	...	7/1/38	...
834	278	HODOTMA, ETHEL	40	...	7/1/38	...
835	277	LACNOTTI, CHARLIE	32	...	7/1/38	...
836	274	ZIMMERMAN, BECCA	40	...	7/1/38	...
837	271	DREWES, MARGARET	44	...	7/1/38	...
838	215	GOTTESMAN, ETHEL	38	...	7/1/38	...
839	213	STANISLAW, MARY	37	...	7/1/38	...
840	214	...	...	...	...	...

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
De Males	Bellvue Hosp	7/15/38	
"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
"	Knickerbocker Hosp	"	
"	202 W. 100 St	"	
"	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	City Hosp	"	
De Rogers	Greengate Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	City Hosp	"	
"	Kingway Hosp	"	
"	Shore Rd Hosp	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp	"	
"	Williamsburg Mat Hosp	"	
"	Coney Island Hosp	"	
"	Greengate Hosp	"	
"	Swedish Hosp	"	
"	Methodist Gen Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	94 Butler St	"	
De Williams	Toddman Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Royal Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Brond Hosp	"	
"	Westchester Hosp	"	
"	Morningside Hosp	"	
De Lynn	Jamaica Hosp	"	
"	Queens General Hosp	"	
"	Baker's Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Rockaway Beach Hosp	"	
"	Baker's Hosp	"	
"	131-02 718 St	"	
"	92-20 97 Ave	"	
De ...	...	"

PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
881 14704	BENSON,	f/c 4 hrs	7/12/38 7/14/38	Prematurity
882 14776	KAHN, (A)	" 7 "	7/14/38 7/13/38	"
883 14777	" (B)	" 3 "	" "	"
884 14778	KUSKY, PETER	m/c 20 days	" 7/12/38	Enteritis
885 14705	ANDREWS, WM. J.	" 4 hrs	7/13/38 7/11/38	Prematurity
886 14127	BIDE, Naomi Lina	f/c 1 day	7/12/38 7/6/38	Cerebral Hemorrhage
887 14141	WHITE, GEORGE	" 7 days	" 7/8/38	Prematurity
888 14775	MAURO, DONALD	m/c 1 day	7/14/38 7/12/38	"
889 14767	ASCHENBACH, DOLORES	f/c 10 hrs	" 7/12/38	"
890 14703	TALBIN,	m/c 5 1/2 "	7/13/38 7/11/38	"
891 1103	SPOTES, ELIZABETH (A)	f/c 33 wks	7/14/38 7/14/38	Stillborn
892 1104	" (B)	" "	" "	"
893 1101	MOONEY, PEARL	70 "	" 7/12/38	"
894 1107	DONNELLY, EDITH	m/c 71 "	" 7/14/38	"
895 1086	HOWARD, DELCINE	f/c 27 "	7/12/38 7/11/38	"
896 1087	CATRICOLO, PHYLLIS	" 32 "	" "	"
897 1082	MATYAS, HARRIET	" 20 "	" 7/10/38	"
898 1081	ALEXANDER, GUSTAV	" 40 "	" 7/8/38	"
899 1087	SCHOCHETMAN, HENRIETTA	" 40 "	" 7/9/38	"
900 1084	HARRIS, DORA	" 30 "	" 7/4/38	"
901 1090	POLOCK, ELSE	" 21 "	7/13/38 7/10/38	"
902 1091	MAIARASI, JOSEPHINE	" 40 "	" 7/12/38	"
903 1089	CARUHART, ELAINE	m/c " "	" 7/11/38	"
904 1088	CORGANO, MARY	" " "	" 7/12/38	"
905 1108	PHUENRIDGE, ALICE	3 8 "	7/15/38	"
906 1097	SCIBELLI, ESTHER	f/c 40 "	7/14/38	"
907 1109	BLACK, EUNNA	m/c 43 "	7/15/38 7/14/38	"
908 1107	O'BRIEN, ALICE	" 24 "	" "	"
909 1099	GATES, MARION	f/c 27 "	7/14/38 7/14/38	"
910 1100	HILZINGER, ELISIE	m/c 25 "	" "	"
911 14836	LAUEL,	f/c 1 day	7/15/38 7/13/38	Prematurity
912 15153	GOLDSTEIN,	" 4 hrs 20 min	7/19/38 7/15/38	"
913 15081	FELIPE, ROBERT	m/c 25 min	7/18/38 7/14/38	"
914 15121	UNKNOWN MALE (COLORADO)	1 mo	7/10/38 7/4/38	Malnutrition
915 1318	RAINEX,	f/c 3 hrs	7/18/38 7/15/38	Prematurity
916 1319	MOODY,	m/c 4 days	" "	Interventricular Hemorrhage
917 6324	CRENSTEIN,	f/c 1 min	7/14/38 7/5/38	Prematurity
918 6323	GORDON	" 38 min	" 7/9/38	"
919 6439	CUMANO, JOAN	m/c 9 hrs	7/14/38 7/14/38	Interventricular Hemorrhage
920 6422	WANDVOGEL, LUCY	" 1 mo	" "	Prematurity

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
D. Spera	Temple St. Hosp	7/19/38	
"	Williamsburg Mat. Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Bushwick Hosp.	"	
"	Norwegian	"	
"	"	"	
"	Harbor Hosp.	"	
"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
"	Midwood Hosp.	"	
"	Riverside Hosp.	"	
"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Emmanuel Hosp.	"	
"	Grey Cloud Hosp.	"	
"	Barnhart Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	Crown Hgt. Hosp.	"	
"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
"	Verona Jr. Hosp.	"	
"	Midway Hosp.	"	
"	437-Orington Av.	"	
"	Math. Episc. Hosp.	"	
"	St. Vincent's	"	
"	Orangeburg Hosp.	"	
"	Bushwick Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Swedish Hosp.	"	
D. Wall	Manhattan Gen. Hosp.	7/17/38	
"	Long Hill Hosp.	"	
"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
D. Duffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
D. Nelson	Bronx Hosp.	"	
"	Yonkers Hosp.	"	
"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	Yonkers Hosp.	"	

Regula Bider

Handwritten Section #2

PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
911 14505	CYRILLO, m/c	7 days	7/8/38	7/12/38 Congenital Les
912 14569	VILLANEV, " "	" "	7/8/38	7/12/38 Ephyphic
913 14502	MARON, f/c	2 yrs	7/8/38	7/14/38 Bronchial Pneumonia
914 14506	NARDI, " "	4 hrs	"	7/12/38 Prematurity
915 1005	DARREY, MARGARET m/c	"	7/19/38	7/14/38 Stillborn
916 1011	BRAND, EMILY L. f/c	35 wks	7/20/38	7/19/38 "
917 1003	KIERVCH, ANNA ?	16 "	7/18/38	7/14/38 "
918 1121	WYLIE, MILLIE f/c	35 "	"	7/16/38 "
919 1120	CRUZ, MARY m/c	75 "	"	"
930 1122	HALLEY, ALICE " "	41 1/2 "	"	7/14/38 "
931 1127	CONDALVO, FANNY f/c	40 "	7/19/38	7/17/38 "
932 1117	MALACHIO, NANCY ?	16 "	7/18/38	7/12/38 "
933 1124	SMITH, LEE " "	6 "	7/19/38	7/18/38 "
934 1126	SMITH, MARY f/c	43 "	"	7/16/38 "
935 1128	CORRO, EVELYN " "	40 "	"	7/17/38 "
936 1129	PETER, ANNA " "	16 "	"	"
937 1119	MOORE, FLORENCE " "	32 "	7/18/38	7/15/38 "
938 1116	SMITH, MARY m/c	40 "	"	7/14/38 "
939 1118	CAPACCI, CLYDIA " "	23 "	"	7/15/38 "
940 1106	FIELDS, ELSIE " "	40 "	7/15/38	7/14/38 "
941 321	RIELTO, GRACE f/c	" "	7/14/38	7/10/38 "
942 322	MOARIS, JEAN ?	12 "	7/13/38	7/10/38 "
943 315	HALLONAY, MARY f/c	30 "	7/8/38	7/3/38 "
944 322	FEINDT, " "	20 "	7/8/38	7/9/38 "
945 320	DEAMENT, ELIZABETH m/c	40 "	7/11/38	7/10/38 "
946 326	BRETTIN, ELSIE f/c	20 "	7/15/38	"
947 327	GLOVER, IRENE ?	14 "	7/16/38	7/12/38 "
948 331	GAARD, BETTY f/c	20 "	7/11/38	7/5/38 "
949 335	THOMPSON, LYDIA " "	7 "	7/19/38	7/19/38 "
950 334	TRAHIER, DOROTHY m/c	25 "	7/18/38	7/13/38 "
951 337	JACOBSON, SARAH f/c	32 "	7/19/38	7/16/38 "
952 336	TRAINER, SUE " "	20 "	"	7/18/38 "
953 309	SMITH, BEATRICE " "	40 "	7/15/38	7/12/38 "
954 330	SILVER, IDA m/c	36 "	7/18/38	7/13/38 "
955 329	RODRIGO, ROSALINA " "	29 yrs	7/14/38	"
956 15333	SANTIAGO m/c	2 yrs	7/19/38	7/19/38 Hemorrhages
957 15422	HORNACHEK, ANNA f/c	4 yrs	7/24/38	7/20/38 R. Heart Disease
958 15423	KRONOWITZ, CARMEL m/c	2 hrs	"	7/11/38 Prematurity
959 15420	SOIALOIA, DOMINICK m/c	1 day	"	7/11/38 Erythroblastosis
960 15419	IMOR, A " "	1 day	"	7/11/38 Erythroblastosis

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pyle	King County Hosp	7/22/38	
"	Buenos Aires Hosp	"	
"	St. Mary's Hosp	"	
"	727 - Cleveland St.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Guthrie Hosp	"	
"	Bellone Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Pyle	King County Hosp	"	
"	Cumulative Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Cory Island Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Midwood Hosp	"	
"	Northrup Hosp	"	
"	Caledonian Hosp	"	
"	Bethany Deaconess Hosp	"	
"	Brooklyn Hosp	"	
"	Norwegian Hosp	"	
"	Mohr's Park	"	
Dr. Williams	Guthrie Hosp	"	
"	Lincoln Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	168 Brook Ave	"	
"	Monrovia Hosp	"	
"	2021 - East Concourse	"	
"	1098 Union Ave	"	
"	Royal Hosp	"	
"	376 - E 158 St	"	
"	Tith Sanitarium	"	
"	Crotone Park Sanitarium	"	
"	Marshall Square Hosp	"	
"	Bronx Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Monrovia Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh	Hulme Hosp	7/26/38	
"	Bethany Hosp	"	
"	Bethany Hosp	"	
"	Bethany Hosp	"	
"	New York Infirmary for Women	"	
"	Bethany Hosp	"	

REGULAR BABIES

TRENCH #19 SECTION #2

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF	CAUSE OF DEATH
GRAVE	PERMIT		PERMIT	DEATH
961	15417	Imor "B"	m/c 1 DAY	7/24/38 7/21/38 Atelectasis
962	1024	HEWICKER, CATHERINE	F/C 41 WKS.	7/22/38 " Stillborn
963	1017	NEWCOMB, LILLIAN	M/C 26 "	7/21/38 7/20/38 "
964	1023	McCAFFREY, ELEANOR	F/C 38 "	7/22/38 7/18/38 "
965	1022	LE GRAND, LOUISE	F/C 36 "	" 7/20/38 "
966	1019	WILLIAMS, MINNIE	M/C 24 "	7/21/38 7/18/38 "
967	1021	ETRINNE, VIVIAN	F/C 35 "	7/22/38 7/18/38 "
968	1026	GOLDSMITH, ALICE	M/C 42 "	7/24/38 7/21/38 "
969	1025	McNULTY, MARIE	M/C 40 "	" 7/18/38 "
970	1028	CLEARY, MARGARET	M/C 40 "	" 7/21/38 "
971	1027	SWEENEY, DELLA	M/C 40 "	" 7/20/38 "
972	1016	SHEERAN, MARY	F/C 20 "	7/21/38 "
973	1015	ROBINSON, ALBERTA	M/C 8 MOS.	" "
974	1008	CANETTA, FRANCES	M/C 27 WKS.	7/19/38 7/13/38 "
975	14342	WEISEL	M/C 9 HRS.	7/15/38 7/15/38 Prematurity
976	14757	CASSIDY, LOUIS	1 MO.	7/22/38 " Gen. Hemorrhage
977	14643	TRATZ	M/C 2 HRS.	7/20/38 7/16/38 Prematurity
978	14758	ESPOSITO	M/C 8 "	7/22/38 7/17/38 "
979	14756	GROSSMAN	M/C 9 "	" 7/16/38 Gen. Hemorrhage
980	14644	SACHS	F/C 1 "	7/20/38 7/17/38 Prematurity
981	1061	BARRY, GERTRUDE	M/C 16 WKS.	7/22/38 7/21/38 Stillborn
982	1059	KIRCHER, ARBENE	? 8 "	" "
983	1054	DOLAN, CECILIA	? 16 "	" 7/19/38 "
984	1060	DEAN, FLORENCE	? 16 "	" 7/21/38 "
985	1144	SOBEL, ROSE	? 16 "	7/21/38 7/19/38 "
986	1139	GRECO, MARY	F/C 40 "	7/20/38 "
987	1136	DELEO, CARMELLA	M/C 37 "	" 7/11/38 "
988	1137	GONZALEZ, ANTONIA	F/C 44 "	" 7/15/38 "
989	1047	ESPOSITO, MARY	F/C 40 "	7/22/38 7/20/38 "
990	1052	KRASNOFSKY, ANNA	F/C 26 "	" 7/21/38 "
991	1053	HANDELMAN, LEE	F/C 20 "	" "
992	1050	WHITE, KATHERINE	M/C 32 "	" 7/20/38 "
993	1145	GINSBERG, GERTRUDE	M/C 16 "	7/21/38 7/18/38 "
994	1143	VALDINA, VENNY	F/C 40 "	" 7/19/38 "
995	1051	SORLI, ALICE	F/C 34 "	7/22/38 7/18/38 "
996	1142	BRENER, MARY	M/C 40 "	7/21/38 7/16/38 "
997	1141	SIMPSON, GERTRUDE	M/C 18 "	7/20/38 7/19/38 "
998	1138	DEL PRIORE, MARY	? 20 "	" 7/14/38 "
999	1125	McKEOWN, MADELINE	F/C 32 "	7/19/38 7/16/38 "
1000	1135	IMMERDINO, THEDESA	M/C 40 "	7/21/38 7/19/38 "

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Babies Hosp.	7/26/38	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	French Hosp.	"	
"	Hartum Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Hudson View Hosp.	"	
"	Leux Hill Hosp.	"	
"	Poly clinic Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	751 Amsterdam Ave.	"	
"	416 St. Nicholas Ave.	"	
"	2169 Mulmer Ave.	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Bow Tent Hosp.	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	Jewish Hosp.	"	
"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	County Island Hosp.	"	
"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	Beth El Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	B'klyn. Women's Hosp.	"	
"	Shave Rd. Hosp.	"	
"	Norwegian Luth. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	710 President St.	"	
"	437 Livingston Ave.	"	

Regular Babies

TRENCH #201 Section 11

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
1	15491	GILLAN, MARGARET	6 mo.	7/25/38	7/23/38	Fast Intestinal Intox.
2	15576	COSTALDO, JOSEPH	27 DAs.	7/24/38	7/25/38	Lobar Pneumonia
3	15491	MULLEADY, JOHN	5 DAs.	7/25/38	7/22/38	Extensive Necrotoma
4	15561	HAWZE, MARIAM	10 "	7/26/38	7/22/38	Pneumonia
5	15573	ANNUNZIATO, RALPH	12 HRS.	"	7/24/38	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6	15575	MOLINEROLI	21 "	"	7/25/38	"
7	15582	UNKNOWN COLORED	M/C 9 mos.	"	7/13/38	Fractured Skull
8	15583	" WHITE	M/C	"	"	Asphyxia
9	15626	KAMINSKI, TIVA KLEIN	4 HRS.	7/27/38	7/23/38	Prematurity
10	1032	EZARELLI, AUGIE	M/C 36 wks	7/25/38	7/24/38	Stillborn
11	1033	LUBRANO, LOUISA	M/C 26 "	"	"	"
12	1043	YOUNG, AGNES	F/C 28 "	7/24/38	7/23/38	"
13	1044	LA COADRE, BLANCHE	F/C 4 mos	"	7/4/38	"
14	1041	NETTLES, SADIE W.	F/C 5 "	"	6/24/38	"
15	1039	UNKNOWN	F/C 5 "	"	6/6/38	"
16	1040	"	M/C 3 "	"	6/15/38	"
17	1045	ADAMS, MAY BELL	M/C 20 wks	7/27/38	7/12/38	"
18	1046	"	M/C 20 "	"	"	"
19	1049	MENENDEZ, RITA	F/C 37 "	"	7/23/38	"
20	1048	BUTLER, ERNESTINE	M/C 21 "	"	7/24/38	"
21	1047	BEAL, ELVA	M/C 36 "	"	7/25/38	"
22	14883	MICCOLI, MARY	2 HRS.	7/25/38	7/21/38	Prematurity
23	14960	GOODWIN,	M/C 1 DAY	7/26/38	7/24/38	"
24	14882	KRISTA,	M/C 2 "	7/25/38	7/21/38	Atelectasis
25	14962	GOLDBERG	M/C 1 "	7/26/38	7/24/38	Prematurity
26	14961	CELESTE, LOUISE	" "	"	"	Atelectasis
27	14715	SEASE	M/C 2 HRS.	7/27/38	7/24/38	Prematurity
28	1188	WILLIAMS, MATTIE	M/C 32 wks	7/26/38	7/26/38	Stillborn
29	1179	SCHIAVONE, CATHERINE	M/C 16 "	7/25/38	7/22/38	"
30	1167	GAMNUCCIello, ELEANOR	F/C 27 "	"	7/21/38	"
31	1172	DONERTY, JANE	M/C 16 "	"	7/22/38	"
32	1174	BERNARDO, FRANCES	M/C 34 "	"	7/23/38	"
33	1168	DI CICEO, AGUSTA	F/C 40 "	"	7/21/38	"
34	1171	KRAIS, DOROTHY	M/C 34 "	"	7/22/38	"
35	1170	BOLZLEY, MOLLIE	F/C 40 "	"	"	"
36	1177	SALZANEK, FLORENCE	F/C 36 "	"	7/18/38	"
37	1169	COLANIA, MARY	? 4 "	"	7/20/38	"
38	1182	SULLIVAN, ALICE	? 12 "	"	7/22/38	"
39	1178	ROONEY, AGNES	M/C 40 "	"	7/23/38	"
40	1184	VALOS, MARY	M/C 18 "	undated	7/23/38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	7/29/38	placenta removed
"	Mercy Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	William Parker Hosp.	"	"
"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	"
"	Flower Hosp.	"	"
"	311 West 118 St.	"	"
"	54 St. + North River	"	"
"	N.Y. Infirmary for Women + Children	"	"
"	Beverly Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	City Hosp.	"	"
"	1793 Madison Ave.	"	"
"	795 St. Nicholas Ave.	"	"
"	36 St. + North River	"	"
"	245 East 110 St.	"	"
"	1845-7th Avenue	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Flower Hosp.	"	"
Dr. Pozdema	Long Island Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Park Memorial Hosp.	"	"
"	Riverside Hosp.	"	"
"	B'klyn.	"	"
"	1307 St. John's Pl.	"	"
"	Kings County Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	"
"	Met. Episc. Hosp.	"	"
"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	"
"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	"
"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	"
"	B'klyn. Women's Hosp.	"	"
"	Israel Gen. Hosp.	"	"
"	317-3 St.	"	"
"	B'klyn. Hosp.	"	"
"	L. J. Burge Hosp.	"	"
"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	"

RECORDING DEATHS + BURIALS

TRENCH #20 SECTION #1

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
41 1183	COHEN, Shirley	F/c 22 wks	undated 7/15/38	Stillborn
42 1187	CASPER, Minnie	F/c 10 "	7/16/38 7/24/38	"
43 1175	BARBERTO, Josephine	M/c 12 "	7/15/38 7/23/38	"
44 1176	HEATH, Margaret	M/c "	" "	"
45 1186	CERENA, Catherine	F/c 7 mos	7/16/38 7/15/38	"
46 5112	KUEBLER	M/c 45 min	" 7/17/38	Pulmonary Atelctasis
47 5143	Guiliano,	M/c 2 1/2 hrs	7/17/38 7/17/38	Cerebral Injury
48 4923	HALLMANN	F/c 14 "	7/18/38 7/19/38	Prematurity
49 4977	FERRATTI, Raymond Jos.	17 DAS	7/20/38 7/16/38	"
50 4959	JAMISON, MARRIN	4 DAS	7/19/38	"
51 288	PETTS, Mabel	F/c 40 wks	7/17/38 7/24/38	Stillborn
52 289	RODEMACHER, ERNA	F/c 36 "	7/15/38 7/23/38	"
53 279	BEIR, Sybil	F/c 20 "	7/14/38 7/11/38	"
54 285	ROSS, Helen	M/c 40 "	7/18/38 7/17/38	"
55 276	LUDDEN, Betty	F/c 16 "	7/11/38 7/8/38	"
56 290	CHADWICK, Fortunata	M/c 18 "	7/15/38 7/24/38	"
57 282	BAGGIA, Cathrine	M/c 10 "	7/15/38 7/9/38	"
58 283	YOUNG, Sophia	F/c 39 "	" 7/10/38	"
59 292	MANN, Katherine	F/c 24 "	7/27/38 7/24/38	"
60 291	CONNOR, Jean	M/c 16 "	" 7/15/38	"
61 284	LIGHTFOOT, Betty	F/c 38 "	7/15/38 7/13/38	"
62 6671	Clark, Lydia	5 DAS	7/15/38 7/22/38	Hemorrhage
63 6697	BARTHELMESS, Wm.	1 HR.	" 7/15/38	Spelctie
64 353	BERMAN, ROSE	F/c 30 wks	7/16/38 7/24/38	Prematurity
65 339	Coletti, Lydia	M/c 14 wks	7/11/38 7/18/38	Stillborn
66 341	Coletti, Lydia	M/c "	" "	"
67 350	PENOLETON, Zula	F/c 20 "	7/15/38 7/11/38	"
68 349	MACFOY, SHABE	M/c 38 "	" 7/12/38	"
69 352	IZAKOFF, Helen	F/c 40 "	7/16/38 7/15/38	"
70 328	DIAMOND, Sally	M/c 20 "	7/18/38 7/14/38	"
71 347	D'AMICO, ROSE	M/c 42 "	7/15/38 7/11/38	"
72 1372	ANDREWS	M/c 2 min	7/16/38 7/13/38	Cephalic Atelctasis
73 15756	RIENDEAN, THEODORE	1 DAY	7/19/38 7/27/38	Prematurity
74 15859	McMAHON, SARAH	4 HRS	7/31/38 7/29/38	"
75 15858	JORDAN,	18 "	" 7/27/38	Congenital Anomalies
76 15860	CATTABIANI, ALFREDO	10 MIN.	" 7/18/38	" Malformations
77 15757	STRACK	M/c 6 HRS	7/29/38 7/27/38	Prematurity
78 15689	WARREN	F/c 4 "	7/28/38 7/27/38	"
79 15155	Polodino,	F/c 3 HRS	7/14/38 7/11/38	"
80 13904	Montalvo,	F/c 3 mos	undated 6/11/38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pozdena	Beth El Hospital	7/29/38	
"	Unity Hosp	"	
"	271 Buxth St	"	
"	479 Pacific St.	"	
"	179 Lane St.	"	
Dr. Lynn	Lucius Gen Hosp	"	
"	Physicians Hosp.	"	
"	Rockaway Bch. Hosp.	"	
"	St. Josephs Hosp.	"	
"	Lucius Gen Hosp.	"	
"	826 E-164 St.	"	
"	Lucius General Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Jamaica Hosp	"	
"	89 Ave + Van Wyck	"	
"	Flushing Hosp	"	
"	Boulevard Hosp	"	
"	Rock Beach Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Manisania Hosp.	"	
"	Mt Eden Hosp.	"	
"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	Manisania Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	199 Mt. Eden Ave.	"	
"	Bronx Hosp.	"	
"	Brooklyn Fordham Hosp.	"	
Dr. Ruffell	Richmond Mem. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	8/2/38	
"	"	"	
"	Messicochia Hosp	"	
"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
"	Wickham Hosp.	"	
"	X Ray Hosp	"	
"	New York Hosp.	"	

NO.	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
81 15572	HOYER, HENRY	7 DAS	7/26/38	7/23/38	Prematurity
82 15332	HOYER,	M/C 4 "	7/27/38	7/20/38	Bronchial Pneumonia
83 13220	FICANO,	F/C " "	7/20/38	6/15/38	Ostelectasis
84 1054	EMANUEL, SUSIE	M/C 14 WKS	7/28/38	7/27/38	Stillborn
85 1057	VARGA, ELIZABETH	40 "	7/31/38	7/28/38	"
86 1059	SUMMERS, MARY	F/C " "	"	7/29/38	"
87 1058	GREY, CATHERINE	M/C 16 "	"	7/27/38	"
88 1061	KING, VIOLA	M/C 28 "	"	7/28/38	"
89 1061	BROWN, ESTELLE	? 27 "	"	7/27/38	"
90 1053	MOFLEY, MAMMIE	M/C 40 "	7/18/38	7/15/38	"
91 1050	LAVENIA, ROSE	F/C " "	7/22/38	7/17/38	"
92 1052	SCHNEIDER, HELEN	F/C 38 "	7/28/38	7/26/38	"
93 983	TATE, ESSIE	F/C 40 "	7/16/38	7/16/38	"
94 870	GREGORY, LENA	F/C 35 "	6/16/38	6/13/38	"
95 839	JACOBSEN, MARY	M/C 42 "	6/20/38	6/17/38	"
96 1013	BUSCIEN, MARGARET	M/C 25 "	7/21/38	7/19/38	"
97 1012	BURNER, MARGARET	M/C " "	"	"	"
98 895	ROBENSWEIG, RUTH	M/C 20 "	6/20/38	6/16/38	"
99 1031	RAPER, ALBERTA	F/C 19 "	7/25/38	7/23/38	"
100 1051	WILSON, ANNA	M/C 32 "	7/28/38	7/27/38	"
101 925	MALLIN, EDITH	M/C 15 "	7/6/38	7/5/38	"
102 1050	SOTO, ENFERNIA	F/C 40 "	7/27/38	7/27/38	"
103 926	BRUIN, LAURA	M/C 31 "	7/6/38	7/4/38	"
104 802	MUEHL, EMILY	M/C 33 "	6/13/38	6/10/38	"
105 821	LADISPOLO, ANTONETTA	F/C 24 "	6/16/38	6/14/38	"
106 942	ASHER, ROSE	M/C 17 "	7/8/38	7/7/38	"
107 16009	JOYCE	F/C 1 DAY	8/2/38	7/31/38	Textural Hemorrhage
108 16079	CROW, FRANK ANN	46 "	8/3/38	8/1/38	Bronchopneumonia
109 15942	HEIN, RICHARD	3 MOS.	8/1/38	7/26/38	Cyborospasm
110 16008	HARRISON,	M/C 4 DAS.	8/2/38	7/29/38	Prematurity
111 15946	GORDON, ROBERT	1 DAY	8/1/38	7/16/38	Asphyxia
112 1064	BARTON, BESSIE	20 WKS.	8/1/38	7/24/38	Stillborn
113 1074	BAULTIP, HELEN	M/C " "	8/2/38	8/1/38	"
114 1078	THOMPSON, MAE	? 10 "	8/3/38	7/29/38	"
115 1079	BOYLE, MARGARET	F/C 20 "	"	7/31/38	"
116 1075	GENIO, IRENE	F/C 40 "	8/2/38	"	"
117 1076	PREMIERA, CONCERTA	M/C " "	"	7/26/38	"
118 1069	GURR, CATHERINE	F/C 36 "	8/1/38	7/27/38	"
119 1070	NANNA, ROSE	F/C 31 "	"	7/28/38	"
120 15227	GILLIN	M/C 3 WKS.	"	7/22/38	Prematurity

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	New York Hosp.	8/2/38	
" "	" "	" "	
" "	" "	" "	
" "	Beeview Hosp.	" "	
" "	Columbus Hosp.	" "	
" "	City Hosp.	" "	
" "	" "	" "	
" "	Hallen Hosp.	" "	
" "	" "	" "	
" "	" "	" "	
" "	Womans Hosp.	" "	
" "	Medical Arts Bldg.	" "	
" "	8 West 134 th St.	" "	
" "	New York Hosp.	" "	
" "	" "	" "	
" "	" "	" "	
" "	" "	" "	
" "	" "	" "	
" "	" "	" "	
" "	" "	" "	
" "	" "	" "	
" "	" "	" "	
" "	" "	" "	
" "	" "	" "	
" "	154 East 112 St.	" "	
" "	New York Hosp.	" "	
" "	" "	" "	
" "	" "	" "	
" "	" "	" "	
" "	" "	" "	
" "	Percy Clinic Hosp.	8/5/38	
" "	Metropolitan Hosp.	" "	
" "	Luxon Home Hosp.	" "	
" "	Hallen Hosp.	" "	
" "	69 East 122 St.	" "	
" "	Beeview Hosp.	" "	
" "	" "	" "	
" "	" "	" "	
" "	Hallen Hosp.	" "	
" "	City Hosp.	" "	
" "	227 East 19 St.	" "	
" "	511 East 118 St.	" "	
" "	Womans Hosp.	" "	
" "	" "	" "	
Dr. Pyburn	Kings County Hosp.	" "	

TRENCH #20 SECTION #1

NUMBER		NAME	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
GRADE	PERMIT		AGE	DEATH	
121	15163	JOHNSON	F/C 8 dAs	7/30/38 7/29/38	Prematurity
122	15076	KLINICK	F/C 51 MIN.	7/27/38 7/26/38	"
123	15076	GERARDI	M/C 1 DAY	7/28/38 7/25/38	Long. Ht. Dis.
124	15135	RE, JOSEPHINE	17 "	7/29/38 7/27/38	Gastro Enteritis
125	15306	ROBERTS, A.	M/C 3 "	8/1/38 7/31/38	Prematurity
126	15294	JOHNSON,	M/C 4 Hrs.	" 7/21/38	"
127	15364	ADEAGNA, ANTHONY	1 "	8/2/38 8/1/38	"
128	15134	CARLO, ANTHONY	1 DAY	7/29/38 7/24/38	Asphyxia
129	15296	ADAMS	M/C 3 Hrs.	8/1/38 7/24/38	Prematurity
130	15143	VISCONTI, TERESA	12 "	7/29/38 7/27/38	Gr. Hem.
131	15297	LEGREE, ANNIE MAE	6 mos	8/1/38 7/28/38	Pneumonia
132	1232	CHARLES	M/C 14 wks	8/2/38 8/1/38	Stillborn
133	1233	VALENTI	F/C 40 "	8/2/38 8/1/38	"
134	1208	HOFFMAN	M/C 12 "	7/29/38 7/24/38	"
135	1216	BERIN	M/C 8 "	8/1/38 7/30/38	"
136	1215	ROMANO	F/C 22 "	8/1/38 7/28/38	"
137	1213	ZANNELLI	M/C 40 "	" 7/24/38	"
138	1193	MASTROILLO, LUBIE	? 16 "	7/27/38 7/21/38	"
139	1203	ANDRIANOS	? 6 "	7/24/38 7/27/38	"
140	1214	Miotto,	F/C 2 "	8/1/38 7/29/38	"
141	1229	BRIQUCCIA	F/C 34 "	8/2/38 7/30/38	"
142	1230	Petit	F/C	" 7/29/38	"
143	1231	O'Neill	F/C 32 wks	" 7/31/38	"
144	1172	ROSALIA, ANTONINA	M/C 44 "	7/28/38 7/27/38	"
145	1205	INGARI	? 14 "	7/24/38 7/27/38	"
146	1207	LEE	F/C 36 "	7/29/38 7/28/38	"
147	1206	COYLE	M/C 40 "	7/29/38 "	"
148	1201	CECESE	F/C 36 "	" "	"
149	1202	STEFANO, DE	M/C 43 "	" 7/27/38	"
150	1170	LEES, THERESA	M/C 32 "	7/28/38 7/26/38	"
151	1191	EAKONEY, MARY	M/C 12 "	7/27/38 7/25/38	"
152	1189	ROMERA, MARGARET	F/C 42 "	" "	"
153	1192	HOFFMAN, ANNE	M/C 28 "	" "	"
154	1204	NATLSON	M/C 17 "	7/29/38 7/26/38	"
155	1171	AZZUE, ANGELINA	? 16 "	7/28/38 "	"
156	1209	SOTTILARO,	M/C 40 "	7/24/38 7/24/38	"
157	1211	Wyatt,	F/C 12-14 "	7/28/38 7/26/38	"
158	1212	UNKNOWN	? 6 "	" "	"
159	16233	PAPERD, GRADONUS	1 hr.	8/1/38 8/2/38	Prematurity
160	11224	Kennedy, EUGENE	21 days	" 8/2/38	Stillborn

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Byrdna	Knigs County Hosp	8/5/38	
"	"	"	
"	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	Long Island City Hosp.	"	
"	Wyckoff Hts. Hosp.	"	
"	Bay Ridge Hosp.	"	
"	St. Catharine's Hosp.	"	
"	Bushwick Hosp.	"	
"	123 Summer Ave.	"	
"	41 Watking St.	"	
"	Knigs County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	Caledonian Hosp.	"	
"	Bushwick Hosp.	"	
"	Meth. Episc. Hosp.	"	
"	Peck Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	437 Ovington Ave	"	
"	340 HENRY ST.	"	
"	Meth. Episc. Hosp.	"	
"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	L. I. Coll. Hosp.	"	
"	Brown Hts. Hosp.	"	
"	St. Catharines Hosp.	"	
"	Peck Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	312 - 19 St	"	
"	7590 - Pitkin Ave.,	"	
"	1501 E. 34 St.	"	
"	814 Ave. W.	"	
Dr. Waller	Columbus Hosp.	8/9/38	
"	St. Michael's Hosp.	"	

Regular Burials

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
161	16235	WEISSBACH, Robert	7 DAS.	8/5/38	8/3/38 Prematurity
162	16006	GLASS,	F/c 38 MIN.	8/2/38	7/30/38 "
163	16007	VOGEL,	M/c 7 1/2 HRS.	"	8/1/38 "
164	12853	WASHINGTON, Albert Jr.	1 DAY	6/14/38	6/11/38 Sudden Infant Death
165	1093	PETERSON, CLARA #1	F/c 40 WKS	8/5/38	8/2/38 Stillborn
166	1092	" #2	F/c " "	"	"
167	1094	RESNICK, RAE	F/c 24 "	"	8/4/38 "
168	1085	CALISE, APPONDAZE	M/c 38 "	8/4/38	8/2/38 "
169	1081	ALEXANDER, MARY	F/c 39 "	"	7/24/38 "
170	1083	MANGINO, CARMELA	F/c 40 "	"	8/3/38 "
171	1082	JOHNSON, EVA	M/c 16 "	"	7/31/38 "
172	1084	ARLEN, JEANNE	M/c 22 "	"	7/16/38 "
173	1080	MALONE, LOLA	M/c 40 "	"	7/31/38 "
174	1086	EMANUEL, SUSIE	? 20 "	"	8/1/38 "
175	1097	SEITZ, ANNA	M/c 40 "	8/5/38	7/30/38 "
176	1096	MARTIN, MARY	M/c 20 "	"	8/1/38 "
177	1095	MARSTEN, ROSE MARY	M/c 35 "	"	8/4/38 "
178	1092	WHITE, Mildred	M/c 40 "	8/2/38	7/30/38 "
179	903	ABRAMSON, FILBAN	M/c 20 "	7/2/38	6/30/38 "
180	829	HECKLER, HELEN	F/c 40 "	6/17/38	6/15/38 "
181	1000	WOLF, ANNE	F/c 40 "	7/18/38	7/14/38 "
182	1068	BUSH, DORAN	F/c 28 "	8/1/38	7/14/38 "
183	15445	PECHAR, GEORGE	1 MO.	8/3/38	8/1/38 ?
184	15439	CHRISTMAN,	M/c 1 DAY	"	7/31/38 "
185	15440	KNOLL	M/c 1 "	"	7/14/38 Prematurity
186	15449	BELLER	F/c 1 HR.	"	8/3/38 "
187	1243	MOORE	M/c 16 WKS	8/4/38	8/1/38 Stillborn
188	1242	MACNEILL	F/c 18 "	"	8/3/38 "
189	1239	COHEN	M/c 20 "	"	8/2/38 "
190	1241	GELLER	F/c 40 "	"	8/1/38 "
191	1240	XTSELINO	M/c 36 "	"	"
192	1236	HOPPE, ELIZABETH	F/c " "	8/3/38	"
193	1235	LI VEICHILO, CONNIE	F/c 30 "	7/24/38	7/14/38 "
194	6739	BLAIR, JOHN	17 DAYS	7/21/38	7/12/38 Prematurity
195	6738	PING, JOSEPH	35 "	"	7/22/38 "
196	6925	SCIACCO, NORMA J.	7 "	8/3/38	7/21/38 "
197	6926	CALLAHAN,	F/c 3 HRS.	8/8/38	7/27/38 "
198	6887	MURRAY	F/c 12 HRS.	8/1/38	7/28/38 "
199	6846	SCOTT, M.	2 DAYS	8/1/38	7/28/38 Apuritis
200	354	O'DONNELL, CELIA	? 12 WKS	7/11/38	7/10/38 Stillborn

TRENCH #20 SECTION #1

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	N.Y. Infirmary for W. & C.	8/9/38	
"	Elmhurst Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Gotham Hosp.	"	
"	310 East 32 St.	"	
"	Polyclinic Hosp.	"	
"	Harkness Hosp.	"	
"	Miscellaneous Hosp.	"	
"	Harkness Hosp.	"	
"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
"	Bethel Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	St. Clare Hosp.	"	
"	Elmhurst Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Payson	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
"	Wyckoff Heights Hosp.	"	
"	Evangelical Brethren Hosp.	"	
"	658 Wyona St.	"	
"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Madison Park Hosp.	"	
"	Brown Hts. Hosp.	"	
"	Bushwick Hosp.	"	
"	Wyckoff Hts. Hosp.	"	
"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Miscellaneous Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	532 East 136 St.	"	
"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	

Regular Burials

TRENCH #20 SECTION #1

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
PERMIT				
Y01 351	LOFES, ENDO	M/c 26 WKS	7/25/38 7/21/38	Stillborn
Y0Y 260	BAUERMAN, HELEN	F/c 34 "	8/2/38 7/24/38	"
Y03 361	WIEBMAN, FRANCES	M/c 18 "	" 7/31/38	"
Y04 362	GOLDBERG, GUSSE	F/c 40 "	" 8/2/38	"
Y05 358	MILLER, IDA	M/c " "	8/1/38 7/30/38	"
Y06 36Y	TYLER, GOLDIE	M/c 6 "	8/3/38 8/2/38	"
Y07 357	FREYMAN, CONSTANCE	F/c 24 "	8/1/38 7/24/38	"
Y08 356	BLACK, HARRIET	M/c 40 "	7/24/38 7/24/38	"
Y09 366	COPOLLO, THERESA	F/c " "	8/3/38 8/2/38	"
Y10 1439	MURPHY,	F/c 14 HRS	8/8/38 8/5/38	Cerebral Edema
Y11 56	HELVORSEN, INGA	? 12 WKS	8/8/38 8/6/38	Stillborn
Y12 16404	CHEW, FLORENCE	7 DAYS	" 8/5/38	Prematurity
Y13 16398	BROWNE,	M/c 1 "	" "	Cerebral Birth Injury
Y14 16399	HIDALGO,	M/c 6 HRS	" 8/4/38	"
Y15 16405	CAZZO, RICHARD	39 DAS	" 8/5/38	Broncho Pneumonia
Y16 16466	XUBREY, PAUL RONALD	25 DAS	8/9/38 8/7/38	Acute Gastro-enteritis
Y17 15600	MACK	M/c 1 MO.	8/8/38 8/5/38	Amphalutitis
Y18 15519	YOUNG	F/c 1 DAY	8/4/38 8/3/38	Prematurity
Y19 15939	CADDED	M/c 1 HA	8/8/38 8/5/38	"
Y20 15623	JAMISON, MILTON	4 MO.	8/6/38 8/4/38	Pertussis
Y21 15825	CULLEN, MARY	28 DAS	8/9/38 8/6/38	Scarlet fever
Y22 15873	VLAUN,	5 DAS	8/10/38 8/7/38	Hemorrhage
Y23 15934	WOLIN	F/c 50 MIN	8/8/38	Gen. Hemorrhage
Y24 15933	NIALOFF, BARBARA	1 MO.	" 8/5/38	Brain lesion
Y25 15596	CHRIST, FREDERICK	2 DAYS	8/5/38 8/4/38	Prematurity
Y26 15646	KIRSHNER,	M/c 1 1/2 DAYS	8/6/38	Congenital Anomalies
Y27 15767	MILLER	F/c 5 HRS	8/8/38 8/7/38	Cleft palate
Y28 15871	MCGAUN,	4 DAS	8/10/38 8/8/38	Gen. Hem.
Y29 15912	CRIVEN	M/c 1 1/2 HR.	8/8/38 8/4/38	"
Y30 15914	UNKNOWN	F/c 1 DAY	" 8/6/38	Asphyxia
Y31 1558	FRENCH	M/c 30 WKS	" "	Stillborn
Y32 1571	EGGLER,	M/c 12 "	8/9/38 8/7/38	"
Y33 1572	PUGATERI, IDA	M/c 16 "	8/10/38 8/9/38	"
Y34 1573	"	M/c 5 "	" "	"
Y35 1574	CITARELLI, NATALIE	M/c 16 "	" "	"
Y36 1563	BARRETT	M/c 40 "	8/9/38 8/7/38	"
Y37 1564	PORELER	M/c 38 "	" 8/5/38	"
Y38 1553	WEINBERG	M/c 40 "	8/8/38	"
Y39 1585	ROSOFSKY	F/c 38 "	" 8/4/38	"
Y40 1568	TROPLI	F/c 14 "	8/10/38 8/7/38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	8/9/38	
" "	" "	"	
" "	Barns Hosp.	"	
" "	" "	"	
" "	" "	"	
" "	Marionville Hosp.	"	
" "	Fordham Hosp.	"	
" "	Hunts Point Hosp.	"	
" "	Coastal Back Hosp.	"	
Dr. Duffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
" "	Rich Memorial Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Deerhurst Hosp.	8/12/38	
" "	Flower Hosp.	"	
" "	" "	"	
" "	Messingford Hosp.	"	
" "	" "	"	
Dr. Pozduna	Kings County Hosp.	"	
" "	" "	"	
" "	" "	"	
" "	Kings County Hosp.	"	
" "	" "	"	
" "	Kingston Ave. Hosp.	"	
" "	Math. Episc. Hosp.	"	
" "	Green Hts. Hosp.	"	
" "	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
" "	Manhattan Hosp.	"	
" "	19th St. Home & Boarding	"	
" "	Brooklyn Womans Hosp.	"	
" "	Boro Park Men Hosp.	"	
" "	Calderia Hosp.	"	
" "	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
" "	Knickbocker & Madison Ave	"	
" "	Kings County Hosp.	"	
" "	" "	"	
" "	" "	"	
" "	" "	"	
" "	Greenland Hosp.	"	
" "	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
" "	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
" "	Wyckoff Hts. Hosp.	"	
" "	L. S. College Hosp.	"	

FRENCH BAPTIST

TRENCH #20 SECTION #1

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
241	1256	MINAFOLO,	M/c 29 wks.	8/8/38	8/6/38 Stillborn
242	1254	FISHER,	M/c 30 "	"	8/3/38 "
243	1251	FAUNKNIK	M/c 42 "	"	8/5/38 "
244	1267	LEFEVER	F/c 41 "	8/9/38	"
245	1244	COPPADORA	M/c 40 "	8/5/38	8/2/38 "
246	1245	WOLPEN	M/c ?	"	"
247	1246	LEWIS	? 20 "	"	8/4/38 "
248	1247	GOLDMAN	F/c 36 "	"	8/2/38 "
249	1261	Bilotti	F/c 40 "	8/9/38	8/7/38 "
250	1270	COBARTO	F/c 18 "	"	8/4/38 "
251	1269	WEISS	F/c "	"	"
252	1262	HOFFMAN	F/c 32 "	"	8/6/38 "
253	1257	PULEO	M/c 36 "	8/8/38	"
254	1248	DONNELLY, EDNA	M/c 29 "	8/6/38	8/5/38 "
255	1265	CHAMBERS	M/c 16 "	8/9/38	8/7/38 "
256	1259	SMITH	M/c 20 "	8/8/38	8/6/38 "
257	1102	DOUGHERTY, CATHERINE	M/c 40 "	"	8/5/38 "
258	1105	DAISAK, CATHERINE	M/c " "	8/9/38	8/7/38 "
259	1111	GRIFFIN	M/c 16 1/2 "	8/10/38	8/6/38 "
260	1112	OLIVERI	M/c 32 "	"	7/30/38 "
261	1110	FERNANDEZ	F/c 40 "	"	8/7/38 "
262	1104	COHEN, MILDRED	M/c 25 "	8/8/38	8/3/38 "
263	1103	Lo Castro, THERESA	M/c 9 mos.	"	"
264	16583	NEWMAN, CHARLES	10 "	8/11/38	8/8/38 Lobar pneumonia
265	16585	SAMUELS,	F/c 2 hrs.	"	8/6/38 Prematurity
266	16584	TRENT	M/c 2 DAS	"	8/8/38 "
267	16578	CHAPLIN, RUBY	5 mos.	"	8/6/38 "
268	16580	RICHARDSON, ADRIN	1 DAY	"	8/8/38 "
269	16599	SETTEMBURN, MARIA	4 mos.	"	8/9/38 Bronchopneumonia
270	16645	MARFIELD,	F/c 1 hr.	8/12/38	8/10/38 Cephalic
271	16646	HILZ, INGEBERG	9 DAS	"	8/9/38 Congenital Heart Disease
272	1115	LICATA, JENNIE	? 12 wks.	8/11/38	" Stillborn
273	1116	WHITE, CATHERINE	M/c 40 "	"	8/8/38 "
274	1125	SPECIMEN, UNKNOWN	F/c ?	8/12/38	Unknown
275	1130	BONREN, MYRTLE	F/c 39 wks.	8/14/38	8/11/38 "
276	1132	ROOBERG, ROSE	F/c 8 1/2 mos.	"	8/8/38 "
277	1131	COZZI, MARIE	F/c 30 wks.	"	8/6/38 "
278	1133	GILLEN, MARGARET	M/c 28 "	"	8/12/38 "
279	1127	SCIOPTINO, DORA	F/c 37 "	8/12/38	8/8/38 "
280	1126	FELT,	M/c 28 mos.	"	8/12/38 "

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pozdema	L. J. College Hosp	8/12/38	
"	St. Catharines Hosp.	"	
"	Mad. Park Hosp.	"	
"	Mad. Episc. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Beth Moses Hosp.	"	
"	Riverside Hosp.	"	
"	480 Henkens St.	"	
"	Victory Home Hosp.	"	
"	Corcoran Hts Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Adrephi Hosp.	"	
"	319 Jefferson St.	"	
"	489 - 3rd Ave.	"	
"	14 Apt. Bant	"	
"	2090 Northside Ave.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Belleme Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Hanken Hosp.	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	531 East 86 St.	"	
"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
"	227 East 19 St.	"	
"	City Hosp.	8/16/38	
"	Hanken Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
"	Jewish Memorial Hosp.	"	
"	Lawrence Hosp.	"	
"	N. Y. Infirmary for W. & C.	"	
"	Belleme Hosp.	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	Nursing School Hosp.	"	
"	Kauchock Hosp.	"	
"	301 West 118 St.	"	
"	French Hosp.	"	
"	415 West 51 St.	"	
"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	455 - 7th Ave.	"	

Respiratory Diseases

TRENCH #20 SECTION #1

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
PERMIT				
281. 1124	Fetus	M/c 5 mos	8/12/38 7/25/38	Stillborn
282. 1122	Fetus	M/c 4 "	" 8/6/38	"
283. 1123	Fetus	M/c 6 "	" 8/1/38	"
284. 6997	SHACKMAN,	F/c 16 days	8/4/38 8/3/38	Prematurity
285. 7199	LASHWAY,	F/c 11 mos.	8/12/38 8/11/38	"
286. 7100	LASHWAY	F/c 17 "	" "	"
287. 7150	REISCHWITZ	M/c 12 "	8/10/38 8/6/38	"
288. 7167	SENNEFELDER	F/c "	8/11/38 8/9/38	"
289. 7123	MALLOY,	F/c 5 min.	- 8/7/38	"
290. 7165	SILLER	M/c 11 mos.	8/11/38 "	"
291. 7185	ROSSETH, HELEN	9 "	" 8/9/38	"
292. 377	FERRIER, CARMILA	M/c 29 wks	8/17/38 7/30/38	Stillborn
293. 373	WAGNER, TANNIE	F/c 40 "	8/10/38 8/8/38	"
294. 372	BLACKWOOD, RAE	F/c " "	" "	"
295. 378	KAUFER, SHIRLEY	M/c 38 "	8/13/38 8/10/38	"
296. 370	TARANTINI, H.	M/c 40 "	8/10/38 8/7/38	"
297. 368	HEFFERMAN, SOPHIA	F/c 25 "	8/9/38 8/8/38	"
298. 369	MEYER, RUTH	F/c 40 "	8/10/38 "	"
299. 371	LOVE, TILLIE	M/c 19 "	" 8/10/38	"
300. 379	CORSANO, WENA	M/c 9 "	8/15/38 8/9/38	"
301. 380	MAXTON	F/c 70 "	" 8/9/38	"
302. 5141	McNUTT, BARBARA	3 1/2 yrs.	7/27/38 7/23/38	Acute Tuberculosis Pneum.
303. 5373	MARTIN	F/c 1 yr.	8/5/38 8/5/38	Prematurity
304. 5282	HUBBON	F/c 2 days	8/4/38 8/2/38	Asphyxia Neonata
305. 5211	COTTONE, KATHERINE	13 mos	8/1/38 7/30/38	Prematurity
306. 5446	PAUL, GRACE	10 "	8/11/38 8/7/38	"
307. 5328	PEARCE,	2 days	8/8/38 8/4/38	Atelectic Lung
308. 5241	RAUDMIR, ANNA	1 1/2 mos.	8/1/38 7/31/38	Enterocolitis
309. 304	MORRIS, MARY	F/c 40 wks.	8/9/38 8/4/38	Stillborn
310. 305	BOVE, CLARA	? 20 "	" 8/2/38	"
311. 303	NIXON, FLORENCE WERNER	? 12 "	" 8/5/38	"
312. 307	REILLY, CATHERINE	F/c 27 "	8/11/38	"
313. 301	MILLERS, XOELE	M/c 40 "	8/6/38 8/2/38	"
314. 302	BUDDO, MARJORIE	F/c " "	" 8/5/38	"
315. 293	MILLER, MARTHA	M/c " "	7/29/38 7/26/38	"
316. 295	COTTON, MARY	M/c 24 "	8/1/38 7/29/38	"
317. 281	ROTONI, FILOMENA	F/c 38 "	7/15/38 7/12/38	"
318. 300	McCABE, NORA	M/c 37 "	8/5/38 8/2/38	"
319. 16971	HERNANDEZ, CARMEN	1 day	8/2/38 8/2/38	Prematurity
320. 16979	GEORGE, MELVYN	"	8/2/38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	121 St. + Morris Park	8/16/38	
" "	1236 Park Ave.	"	
" "	120 St. + Blackmont Ave.	"	
Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp	"	
" "	" "	"	
" "	" "	"	
" "	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
" "	University Hts. Hosp.	"	
" "	Croton Park Hosp.	"	
" "	Fitch Hosp	"	
" "	Fordham Hosp	"	
" "	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
" "	" "	"	
" "	Royal Hosp.	"	
" "	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
" "	Prospect Hosp.	"	
" "	Brux Hosp.	"	
" "	West Square Hosp	"	
" "	Union Hosp	"	
" "	Lincoln Hosp	"	
Dr. Lynn	Lucius General Hosp.	"	
" "	" "	"	
" "	Parnus Hosp.	"	
" "	Physicians Hosp.	"	
" "	Bowling Hosp	"	
" "	Flushing Hosp.	"	
" "	St. John's Hosp	"	
" "	Jamaica Hosp	"	
" "	" "	"	
" "	" "	"	
" "	Flushing Hosp	"	
" "	Mary Immaculate Hosp.	"	
" "	" "	"	
" "	Physicians Hosp	"	
" "	" "	"	
" "	Bowling Hosp.	"	
" "	460 + 31 Ave.	"	
Dr. Walsh	City Hosp	8/19/38	
" "	Fordham Hosp	"	

RELIQUARY BAKERS

TRENCH #20 SECTION #1

GRAVE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
321	16866	GEORGE	M 24 DAYS	8/16/38	8/11/38	Primaturity
322	16870	CLARKE, ALPHONSOE	3 yrs.	"	"	"
323	16885	MARIAM	M 10 MRS	"	8/13/38	"
324	16724	MARY	10 MIN.	"	8/14/38	Asphyxia
325	1150	O'CONNOR, ELIZABETH	F 16 wks.	8/17/38	"	Stillborn
326	1149	HOWELL, ADDIE	M 28 "	"	"	"
327	1146	GORDON, LORETTA DOUGLAS	M 40 "	"	"	"
328	1146	CASON, KATIE	M " "	"	8/14/38	"
329	1147	GRAVES, SYLVIA	F 33 "	"	8/14/38	"
330	1145	GORDON, ADELADE	M 38 "	"	8/6/38	"
331	1143	MILLAN, EMELIA	M 32 "	8/16/38	8/13/38	"
332	1144	SANTIAAGO, JOSEPHINE	F 40 "	"	8/10/38	"
333	1140	UNKNOWN	M 5 Mos.	"	8/1/38	"
334	1139	JORDAN, LESTER	M 3 1/2 Mos.	"	8/3/38	"
335	1141	FABEY, CORDELIA	? 5 Mos.	"	7/14/38	"
336	1142	FICK, MARGARET	F 8 "	"	8/8/38	"
337	15834	BALLIOTTI, WILLIAM R.	1 1/2 Mo.	8/9/38	8/7/38	"
338	16019	TRUEL	M 5 DAYS	8/13/38	8/11/38	Bong. Atresia of Esophagus
339	15944	LATSON, EVELYN	6 "	8/11/38	8/9/38	Primaturity
340	15945	WITT	M 7 MRS.	"	"	"
341	16723	NAZAREVIC	M 1 "	8/12/38	8/13/38	"
342	16167	FLICKINGER	M 1 "	8/15/38	8/11/38	"
343	16164	HALPERN	M 10 DAS	8/13/38	8/12/38	Intelectosis
344	16168	KOPROVNIK, AGNES	1 1/2 Mos.	"	8/11/38	Primaturity
345	16165	MARRO, LORRAINE THERESA	6 DAYS	"	8/14/38	Long. Obst.
346	16163	BRADY	F 7 "	"	8/14/38	Intelectosis
347	16221	YERKS	F 18 "	8/16/38	"	Primaturity
348	16222	YERKS	F 1 DAY	"	8/15/38	"
349	15943	SCHIARO	M " "	8/11/38	8/9/38	"
350	15989	HEBBEL	M 5 MRS.	8/12/38	"	"
351	15988	BAILEY, THERESA	9 "	"	"	"
352	1791	BELAUS	M 39 WKS.	8/15/38	8/12/38	Stillborn
353	1795	SHIELDS	M 26 "	"	8/11/38	"
354	1780	KRISTON	F 24 "	8/15/38	8/9/38	"
355	1794	KAUFMAN	F " "	8/15/38	8/15/38	"
356	1793	HAYS	F ?	8/15/38	8/15/38	"
357	1796	LEVINE	F 40 "	"	"	"
358	1790	DE ROSE	F 28 "	"	8/10/38	"
359	1789	BALARO	M 30 "	"	8/10/38	"
360	1784	JANSON	F 113 "	8/15/38	8/15/38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Harline Hosp	8/19/38	
"	"	"	
"	Lydenham Hosp.	"	
"	Westmoreland Hosp	"	
"	Harline Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	City Hosp	"	
"	Lydenham Hosp.	"	
"	110 St. & East River Dr.	"	
"	225 West 115 St.	"	
"	17 West 91 St.	"	
"	8 St. Nicholas Place.	"	
Dr. Pozdene	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Cumberland Hosp	"	
"	Victory Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp	"	
"	Hawesman Hosp.	"	
"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	14th St. & Bondwell	"	
"	Williamshurg Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	St. Marys Hosp.	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	St. Catharine's Hosp.	"	
"	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	Cumberland Hosp	"	
"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	Beth El Hosp	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp	"	
"	Bklyn. Women's Hosp.	"	
"	Mad. Park Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Mad. Park Hosp.	"	

RESIDING IN AREA

NO. IN TRENCH	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
361	1291	COMACHO,	M 40 wks	8/15/38	8/17/38	Skellom
362	1283	COLAVITO,	M 26 "	8/12/38	8/10/38	"
363	1277	PAGEANO,	F 37 "	8/11/38	8/9/38	"
364	1276	PATTERSON	F 40 "	"	8/6/38	"
365	1282	GIRALDO	F 34 "	8/12/38	8/11/38	"
366	1281	DINARELLO	M 32 "	"	"	"
367	58	PORTO, FANNIE	M 18 "	8/17/38	8/12/38	"
368	59	WATKINS, ETHEL	? 13 "	"	8/8/38	"
369	60	SCHUMACHER, MARJORIE	M 40 "	"	8/14/38	"
370	1491	AMBIO,	M 4 HRS	8/14/38	8/12/38	Prematurity
371	17111	COLLINS, JEAN	9 DAYS	8/19/38	8/14/38	"
372	17029	HOWARD, BABY GIRL	2 "	8/14/38	8/15/38	Erythroblastosis
373	17028	HAKOVICH,	F 1 HR	"	8/16/38	Prematurity
374	17110	KOONROD, ROBERTA	4 mos	8/19/38	"	Pneumonia
375	1157	COLLINS, PEARL	M 28 wks	"	8/12/38	Skellom
376	1158	CORRENTI, FRANCES	F 14 "	"	"	"
377	1159	BECKER, CECILIA	F 18 "	"	8/17/38	"
378	1160	ROSENBERG, FLORENCE	? 20 "	"	8/16/38	"
379	16311	BERNISON,	M 18 HRS	8/17/38	"	Prematurity
380	16368	KRISTONG	F 1 HR	8/18/38	"	"
381	16300	SPILLER,	M 2 "	8/17/38	8/12/38	"
382	16450	REILEY, MARY	2 mos	8/19/38	8/12/38	Yasho Enteritis
383	16301	DA GOSTINO, FRANK	2 1/2 "	8/12/38	8/15/38	Bronchopneumonia
384	16446	TRICE, "A"	F 3 HRS	8/19/38	8/16/38	Prematurity
385	16451	TRICE, "B"	M "	"	"	"
386	1304	MOSHER	F 33 wks	8/12/38	8/15/38	Skellom
387	1303	DONO	M 30 "	"	8/16/38	"
388	1309	WECHTER	M 14 "	8/18/38	8/17/38	"
389	1311	DENNEGAN	F 36 "	"	"	"
390	1317	NOQUERAS	M 34 "	8/19/38	"	"
391	1301	JARANTING, (#1)	M 70 "	8/16/38	8/14/38	"
392	1300	" (#2)	M "	"	"	"
393	1305	WELSH	F 30 "	8/17/38	8/18/38	"
394	1316	WING	F 36 "	8/19/38	8/16/38	"
395	1315	GLYNN	M 20 "	"	8/12/38	"
396	1307	CASEY	M 24 "	8/12/38	8/16/38	"
397	1306	CURRAN	F 70 "	"	8/13/38	"
398	1310	GIORDINO,	M "	8/18/38	8/11/38	"
399	1299	KRAFT	F 40 "	8/16/38	8/14/38	"
400	1298	UNKNOWN	M 32 "	"	8/14/38	"

TRENCH #20 SECTION #1

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pozdema	Brooklyn Hosp	8/19/38	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	139 Hume St.	"	
"	73 Bay 22 St.	"	
Dr. Dwyer	Staten Island Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	St. Vincent's Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	8/23/38	
"	Bellevue Hosp	"	
"	Downview Hosp.	"	
"	Westchester Hosp.	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Medical Arts Center Hosp	"	
"	1345 West 50 St.	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Cumtland Hosp	"	
"	Conny Island Hosp.	"	
"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	St. Mary's Hosp	"	
"	Beth Moses Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Cumtland Hosp	"	
"	Math. Episc. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
"	Lamaritan Hosp.	"	
437	437 Ovington Ave.	"	
"	Perspect Hts Hosp	"	
"	Mad. Park Hosp.	"	
"	Israel Gen Hosp	"	
"	Belmont Hwy. & Schenck Ave.	"	

Regular Deaths

TRENCH #20 Section #8

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
PERMIT			PERMIT	
401 7366	CLEVELAND, CHAS	2 HRS	8/18/38	Prematurity
402 7311	RESTUCCIA, FRANK	3 DAYS	8/14/38	Obstruction
403 381	GILL, RITA	M 17 wks.	8/15/38	Stillborn
404 385	CHARLE, MARY	M 12 "	8/16/38	"
405 382	TRIMEX, ELIZABETH	F "	8/16/38	"
406 383	LEWIN, ESTHER	M 28 "	8/19/38	"
407 384	ROSENBLUM, GERTRUDE	F 40 "	8/16/38	"
408 341	CARVINE, MARY	M 22 "	8/19/38	"
409 391	BLUM, William V. Mrs.	M 40 "	"	"
410 392	UNKNOWN	F 7 "	8/20/38	"
411 393	McGUIRE, KATHERINE	M 30 "	8/19/38	"
412 390	FETELL, SALLY	M 36 "	8/18/38	"
413 16228	CHECKLE, LUCILLE	3 Mos.	8/16/38	Marasmus
414 16229	HOWE, MARY	2 "	8/15/38	Gang. Ht. Dis.
415 16447	AMADEO	F 25 DAS.	8/19/38	Prematurity
416 16312	TOMBRELL, ANTHONY	2 Mos.	8/14/38	Septic. Media
417 16299	FITTON, HERBERT	11 DAS.	8/12/38	Prematurity
418 16367	YERKS,	F 3 "	8/18/38	"
419 16397	BROWN	F 1 "	"	Atelutopia
420 17382	BROWN, JOAN	7 Mos.	8/22/38	Bronchopneumonia
421 17247	MORRISON, LILLIAN	F 15 HRS	8/22/38	Subarachnoid Injury
422 17381	MITTEL, FREDERICK	1 1/2 Mos.	8/22/38	Bronchopneumonia
423 17249	MILLER, JOSEPH	2 DAS.	8/22/38	Prematurity
424 17248	BENRENS, GEORGE	1 "	8/22/38	Septic. peritonitis
425 17266	LINDO, HOWARD	1 HR.	8/20/38	Asphyxia peritonitis
426 17265	TEGEDER, ERNEST	2 DAS.	8/19/38	Prematurity
427 17383	DIGGS, CHARLES	1 "	8/24/38	"
428 17385	BROWNE	M 1 HR.	8/21/38	"
429 17386	BROOKS	F 3 DAS.	"	Bronchopneumonia
430 1308	HAYES	M 40 wks.	8/17/38	Stillborn
431 1163	WILSON, WILLIE MAE	M 38 "	8/22/38	"
432 1164	LORENSEN, ASBORG	F 40 "	8/23/38	"
433 1165	WILSON, ALMA	F 26 "	8/19/38	"
434 1166	FERRANTELLI, MARGARET	M 32 "	8/21/38	"
435 1162	GREEN, SAOYE	F 39 "	8/22/38	"
436 1168	CORREA, LYOLA	M 40 "	8/24/38	"
437 16596	ANDERSON,	M 5 mths.	8/22/38	Atelutopia
438 16595	GLASSO, ANTHONY	30 "	8/18/38	Prematurity
439 16605	HAYHILL, RICHARD	1 Mo.	8/20/38	Atelutopia
440 1330	SUMNER, MARY	M 40 wks.	8/22/38	Stillborn

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Williams	Westchester Sq. Hosp.	8/22/38	
"	Union Heights Hosp.	"	
"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Burns Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Union Hosp.	"	
"	found 6. River x 132 St.	"	
"	1236 Virginia Ave.	"	
"	Hunts Point Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	8/26/38	
"	"	"	
"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	Williamson Mat. Hosp.	"	
"	Crown Heights Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Interstate Clinic	"	
"	Park East Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
"	Flower Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Wang. Disc. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	Bydham Hosp.	"	
"	Howe Hosp.	"	
"	Woman's Hosp.	"	
"	Booth David Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Jewish Hosp.	"	
"	Bay Ridge Hosp.	"	
"	772-51 St.	"	
"	Kings County Hosp.	"	

REGULAR BABIES

TRENCH #20 Section #1

NO.	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
441	1334	PANZER, LORETTA	F 38 wks.	8/23/38	8/30/38	Stillborn
442	1331	GILKEP, IVY	M 20 "	"	"	"
443	1332	RICE, MILDRED	F 12 "	"	8/21/38	"
444	1324	DANIELS, ROSE	F 42 "	"	8/20/38	"
445	1321	POREIDO, JOSEPHINE	F 17 "	8/21/38	8/19/38	"
446	1328	FINLEY, MARY	? 2 MIN.	8/23/38	8/17/38	"
447	1329	DUPRE, BERNICE	? 16 wks	"	8/21/38	"
448	1576	BARONE, CHARLES	4 DAYS	"	8/18/38	Premature Birth
449	16603	BALSAMO, EDWARD	M 4 mos	8/22/38	8/15/38	Acidosis
450	16604	McGILL, TERENA	F 21 DAYS	8/22/38	8/15/38	Sulcus
451	16602	CASADO, EDWARD	M 10 HRS	8/22/38	8/15/38	Atelectonia
452	17489	BELL, MARY	F 3 HRS	8/26/38	8/24/38	Prematurity
453	17583	VITERELLI, REGINA	F 1 DAY	8/28/38	8/24/38	Atelectonia
454	17490	STURDIVANT, KENNETH	M 4 1/2 MOS	8/26/38	8/16/38	Gen. visceral congestion
455	17584	RICHARDSON	F 2 DAYS	8/28/38	8/24/38	Hemorrhage of newborn
456	17585	HARRISON	M 1 DAY	8/23/38	8/25/38	Congenital Heart Dis
457	17578	FOWLER, DANIEL	M 2 MOS	8/28/38	8/26/38	Prematurity
458	16577	BERGER	M 4 DAYS	8/11/38	8/1/38	Anatomical pneumonia
459	17436	HALL	F 1 DAY	8/25/38	8/17/38	Prematurity
460	17432	BRADLEY	F 1 DAY	8/25/38	8/20/38	"
461	17435	SANTORELLI, MARY	29 HRS	8/25/38	8/25/38	"
462	1177	CASTRO, COLORED	M 12 WKS	8/26/38	8/20/38	Stillborn
463	1171	SAJAH, LAURA	M 12 WKS	8/25/38	8/23/38	"
464	1182	TOWNSEND, THELMA-COL	M 40 WKS	8/28/38	8/25/38	"
465	1181	GATES, VIVIAN-COLORED	M 24 WKS	8/28/38	8/25/38	"
466	1170	CARBELLANI, CAROLINE	M P	8/25/38	8/23/38	"
467	1172	SCHERBY, SHIRLEY	UNK 14 WKS	8/25/38	8/24/38	"
468	1179	McCUSTER	M 9 WKS	8/26/38	8/23/38	"
469	1183	ALESSI, COLORED	F 28 WKS	8/28/38	8/26/38	"
470	1178	BILLERA	F 7 WKS	8/26/38	8/25/38	"
471	1320	VELLA, VINCENZA	F 40 WKS	8/21/38	8/21/38	"
472	1319	PRETTI, CELIA	M 6 WKS	8/21/38	8/21/38	"
473	1325	LONG, ANTOINETTE	M 40 WKS	8/22/38	8/21/38	"
474	1323	POTTS, EUNICE	M 40 WKS	8/23/38	8/20/38	"
475	1333	GERALD, MARY	M 40 WKS	8/23/38	8/19/38	"
476	16619	WEBB	M 1 HR	8/22/38	8/21/38	Prematurity
477	16693	PEARSON	F 1 DAY	8/22/38	8/22/38	Intracranial injury
478	16742	MASIA	M 3 DAYS	8/25/38	8/20/38	Thymus lymphaticus
479	16743	O'CONNOR	M 1 DAY	8/25/38	8/22/38	Acidosis
480	16744	LYDERWOOD	F 1 DAY	8/25/38	8/22/38	Prematurity

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pozdane	Kings County Hosp	8/26/38	
"	"	"	
"	Cumberland Hosp	"	
"	419 N. Portland St.	"	
"	743 East 43rd St.	"	
"	942 Fulton St.	"	
Dr. Duffield	St. Vincents Hosp	"	
Dr. Pozdane	214-21 St. Bklyn	8/30/38	
"	164 McHellen Ave Bklyn	"	
"	135 Moore St. Bklyn	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	"	
"	St Vincents Hosp	"	
"	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Womans Hosp - 12109 St	"	
"	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	NY Infirmary for Women & Child	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Ruthenian Hosp	"	
"	Sydenham Hosp	"	
"	Flower Hosp	"	
"	321 E. 15 St	"	
"	Flower Hosp	"	
Dr. Pozdane	246 Union Ave	"	
"	102 Ryder Ave	"	
"	Adelphi Hosp	"	
"	Cumberland Hosp	"	
"	Sydenham Hosp	"	
"	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Greenpoint Hosp	"	
"	Brooklyn	"	

NO.	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH				BURIAL	
451	1352	SHNETTENTH, NNLIR, THILISA	F 40 WKS	8/22/38	8/21/38	Stillborn		St. Rozena Kings County Hosp	8/30/38	
452	1342	HESS, LAURETTA	M 4 WKS	8/25/38	8/20/38	"		" " " " " "	"	
453	1349	PERRY, JESSIE	M 30 WKS	8/27/38	8/20/38	"		" " " " " "	"	
454	1343	ALBOTT, HILDA	M 42 WKS	8/21/38	8/19/38	"		Greenpoint Hosp	"	
455	1350	BATTAGLIA, MILLIE	M 36 WKS	8/27/38	8/25/38	"		Boro Park Hosp	"	
456	1353	GURCUILLO, SANTO	M 51 WKS	8/22/38	8/23/38	"		Long Island City Hosp	"	
457	1339	WILSON, EDNA	M 26 WKS	8/24/38	8/21/38	"		Nowegun Hosp	"	
458	1338	SUSSKIND, SELMA	F 40 WKS	8/25/38	8/22/38	"		Israel Gen Hosp	"	
459	1345	SMOLDOWITZ, ROSE	M 6 WKS	8/25/38	8/22/38	"		Bensonhurst Mat Hosp	"	
460	1340	SMITH, LUCILLE	M 14 WKS	8/24/38	8/21/38	"		204 Spencer St	"	
461	321	COSSER, SARAH	M 40 WKS	8/25/38	8/20/38	"		Dr Lynn Queens Gen Hosp	"	
462	308	KELLER, LOUISE	M 40 WKS	8/14/38	8/8/38	"		" " " " " "	"	
463	322	GRAY, SUSAN	F 40 WKS	8/26/38	8/12/38	"		" " " " " "	"	
464	314	AUSTURCK, FLORENCE	F 33 WKS	8/19/38	8/17/38	"		Flushing Hosp	"	
465	310	CAMBELL, ALICE	M 40 Wks	8/18/38	8/14/38	"		187-12 Kentyne Ave	"	
466	311	M'LAUGHLIN, MARGARET	M 13 Wks	8/17/38	8/12/38	"		St Mary Hosp	"	
467	320	CLARA, ROSE	M 20 Wks	8/21/38	8/17/38	"		Jamaica Hosp	"	
468	318	STAKE, ELIZABETH	M 3 MO	8/25/38	8/14/38	"		" " " " " "	"	
469	312	BARBAGELLI, SADIE	M 40 Wks	8/11/38	8/10/38	"		Mary Imm Hosp	"	
500	315	NELSON, FRANCES	F 40 Wks	8/22/38	8/10/38	"		St Johns Hosp	"	
501	319	KAMUIS, MARY	F 40 Wks	8/25/38	8/22/38	"		4604, 3rd Ave	"	
502	316	MARTRACCHER, MARGARE	M 6 Wks	8/22/38	8/21/38	"		106-15-75 St	"	
503	5658	JACHMANN, CATHERINE	13 hrs	8/16/38	8/15/38	Prematurity		Jamaica Hosp	"	
504	5504	ATKINSON	F 5 hrs	8/12/38	8/12/38	"		3049 Decent St L.I.	"	
505	5747	WORDE	F 1 day	8/23/38	8/21/38	asphyxia neonatorum		8804 Liberty Ave L.I.	"	
506	5829	FLEISCHHAUER, RICH.	4 DAYS	8/21/38	8/25/38	Exhausting meningitis		Queens Gen Hosp	"	
507	5540	BRADLEY,	M 2 hrs	8/14/38	8/10/38	Prematurity		" " " " " "	"	
508	5541	PIERCE, GLORIA	15 DAYS	8/15/38	8/12/38	Congenital Heart Dis.		" " " " " "	"	
509	5708	SMITHERS, JOAN	1 DAY	8/22/38	8/20/38	Prematurity		Mary Imm Hosp	"	
510	5707	SMITHERS, JOHN	1 DAY	8/22/38	8/20/38	"		" " " " " "	"	
511	5813	CARRIAND,	M 6 hrs	8/24/38	8/22/38	Pulmonary atelectasis		Flushing Hosp	"	
512	7482	QUIGLEY, BEVERLY	7 DAYS	8/24/38	8/22/38	Prematurity		Dr Williams Fordham Hosp	"	
513	7563	JONES,	F 12 hrs	8/24/38	8/22/38	"		Forest Lincoln Hosp	"	
514	7430	ARMENII, RITA	2 DAYS	8/19/38	8/16/38	"		" " " " " "	"	
515	7562	LORD	1 DAY	8/25/38	8/24/38	"		" " " " " "	"	
516	7523	ALDEBAL	F 2 DAYS	8/23/38	8/20/38	"		" " " " " "	"	
517	7573	SCHACCA, THOMAS	30 DAYS	8/26/38	8/23/38	"		" " " " " "	"	
518	401	VITALE, MARY	F 40 Wks	8/24/38	8/24/38	Stillborn		" " " " " "	"	
519	395	GILLIAN, MARY	M 20 Wks	8/24/38	8/24/38	"		Monrovia Hosp	"	
520	460	CUNY, ANNE	F 24 Wks	8/24/38	8/24/38	"		" " " " " "	"	

TRENCH #20 SECTION #1

	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
521	389	SONNENBLUM, MOLLIE	M 40 wks	8/18/38	8/18/38	Stillborn	Dr. Williams	Bronx Hosp	8/30/38
522	394	KRIEGER, RUTH	M 40 wks	8/22/38	8/19/38	"	"	"	"
523	403	CORNSUDI, ELIZ.	M 40 wks	8/24/38	8/23/38	"	"	Mt Eden Hosp	"
524	399	HAYE, SANDRA	F 42 wks	8/24/38	8/24/38	"	"	West Square Hosp	"
525	404	LYNCH, ANNA	M 40 wks	8/25/38	8/24/38	"	"	"	"
526	402	DEIS, DOROTHY	F 22 wks	8/24/38	8/22/38	"	"	406 Alder Pl.	"
527	407	OF UNKNOWN WHITE WOMAN	F 1 hr.	8/26/38	8/18/38	"	"	528 Beekman St.	"
528	406	" " " "	F 7 wks	8/26/38	8/20/38	"	"	151 St Harlem R	"
529	408	SHEA, NORA	F 40 wks	8/26/38	8/23/38	"	"	Lincoln Hosp	"
530	387	MADAK, HELEN	F 40 wks	8/17/38	8/15/38	"	"	"	"
531	386	TAYLOR, ALICE	M 20 wks	8/17/38	8/13/38	"	"	"	"
532	409	DAVIDOFF, BLANCH	M 12 wks	8/26/38	8/24/38	"	"	"	"
533	398	HAHN, LENNY	F 16 wks	8/23/38	8/18/38	"	"	"	"
534	388	LEVIN, ROSE	M 41 wks	8/18/38	8/13/38	"	"	Bronx Hosp	"
535	1564	CHIFFIANO	M 4 hrs	8/24/38	8/22/38	Cerebral Diffuse	Dr. Duffield	Rich. Memorial Hosp.	"
536	17654	Petis, Mary	2 hrs	8/29/38	8/18/38	Asphyxia	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	9/2/38
537	17759	Kearney-	M 3 days	8/31/38	8/20/38	Asphyxia	"	Manicordia Hosp	"
538	17708	Borvis-	F 1 day	8/30/38	8/27/38	"	"	Harlem Hosp	"
539	17709	Brown-	M 2 hrs	8/30/38	8/27/38	Prematurity	"	"	"
540	17777	Glover-James	2 mo	8/31/38	8/28/38	Asphyxia	"	27 W 128 St. NYC	"
541	7719	Piro-Martha	2 hrs	8/31/38	8/29/38	Prematurity	Dr. Williams	Royal Hosp	"
542	7720	Piro-Annette	14 hrs	8/31/38	8/30/38	"	"	"	"
543	7680	Sullivan-	F 2 hrs	8/30/38	8/25/38	"	"	Lincoln Hosp	"
544	1204	Payton-	M 4 mo	8/31/38	8/28/38	Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp	"
545	1201	Shield-Florice-Lee	M 24 wks	8/31/38	8/26/38	"	"	"	"
546	1202	De Lorenzo-Concetta	M 20 wks	8/31/38	8/27/38	"	"	"	"
547	1203	Cuxill, Carmine	40 wks	8/31/38	8/30/38	"	"	Knickbocker Hosp.	"
548	1200	Toomey-Margaret	41 wks	8/30/38	8/28/38	"	"	St. Clare Hosp	"
549	1193	Cordero, Ederaves	M 40 wks	8/29/38	8/24/38	"	"	Sydenham Hosp	"
550	1192	Garfield-	M 18 wks	8/29/38	8/20/38	"	"	144 W. 132 St.	"
551	1194	Unknown Male	4 mo	8/29/38	8/18/38	"	"	511 W. 145 St.	"
552	1198	Brown, Alva	M 24 wks	8/30/38	8/27/38	"	"	260 W. 122 St.	"
553	1197	Palmer, Sarah	M 20 wks	8/30/38	8/29/38	"	"	355 W. 145 St.	"
554	1199	Morgan, Alice	M 28 wks	8/30/38	8/29/38	"	"	223 W. 148 St.	"
555	418	Tomasso, Asante	M 24 wks	8/31/38	8/31/38	"	Dr. Williams	224 E. 146 St. Bk	"
556	405	Tillney, Margaret	40 wks	8/23/38	8/14/38	"	"	59 So Blvd - Br	"
557	417	Pasqualia, Laura	38 wks	8/20/38	8/29/38	"	"	2403 Cambly St	"
558	415	Ryan, Marie	M 30 wks	8/20/38	8/25/38	"	"	Lincoln Hosp	"
559	62	Ippolito, Nancy	F 40 wks	9/1/38	8/27/38	"	Dr. Duffield	S. I. Hosp.	"
560	63	McPatrick, William	1 hr	8/27/38	8/27/38	"	"	Richmond Mem Hosp	"

French - 20 Section #1

PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
561 17902	Hall - Barney	32 hrs	9/1/38	8/30/38	Premature
562 17900	Hinton - Helen	16 days	9/4/38	8/31/38	"
563 18113	Warketas - Alma	1 mo	9/6/38	9/1/38	"
564 17899	Lee - Leon	12 days	9/1/38	8/30/38	Cong. St. Dec.
565 17321	Guerin - Female	1 day	8/3/38	8/30/38	Prematurity
566 16792	Parker -	3 min.	8/5/38	8/10/38	"
567 18026	Dusenberry - Raymond	15 min.	9/5/38	9/1/38	Respiratory Paralysis
568 17905	Ghilardi - Paul	35 hrs.	9/1/38	9/1/38	Cerebral Hemmor.
569 17534	Altieri -	5 days	8/27/38	8/27/38	Prematurity
570 17906	Patchett - Keith	3 d	9/1/38	8/30/38	"
571 18120	Wyss - Peter	2 d	9/6/38	9/4/38	Edema of Lungs
572 18027	Unknown - White -	few min.	9/5/38	8/27/38	Atelectasis
573 17936	Deane - Richard	7 mo	9/1/38	8/27/38	Pertussis
574 18176	Pane - Angela	1 mo	9/5/38	9/5/38	Asphyxia
575 17439	Posco -	1 d	8/25/38	8/23/38	Prematurity
576 7826	Farrell - Mary		9/1/38	9/1/38	Erythra
577 7898	Stern -	4 hrs.	9/2/38	9/1/38	Prematurity
578 16986	Crosby -	1 d	8/29/38	8/26/38	"
579 17151	Boll -	1 d	9/1/38	8/28/38	"
580 17166	Di Nalfo -	1 hr.	8/31/38	8/30/38	"
581 17152	Titler -	6 d	9/1/38	8/29/38	"
582 17153	Infantino -	1 d	9/1/38	8/29/38	"
583 16981	Martinelli	1 d	8/29/38	8/25/38	Atelectasis
584 17171	Hartman -	3 min.	9/1/38	8/30/38	Intra Asphyxia
585 17223	Reilly - Joan	2 mo - 1 d	?	8/30/38	Gastro Enteritis
586 17131	Thodere -	8 hrs.	8/31/38	8/28/38	Long w. bed.
587 16985	Correino - Angelina	1 d	8/29/38	8/26/38	Prematurity
588 1228	Kamilso - Caroline	40 wks.	9/1/38	9/4/38	Stillborn
589 1229	Losi - Anna	4 wks.	9/6/38	9/3/38	"
590 1215	Suavis - Ernestino (C)	16 wks.	9/6/38	8/29/38	"
591 1221	Walcott - Beryl	28 wks.	9/5/38	8/26/38	"
592 1214	Page - Dorothy	12 wks.	9/2/38	8/29/38	"
593 1212	Rakoczy - Vilma	40 wks.	9/2/38	8/31/38	"
594 1210	Shasun - Ida	40 wks.	9/1/38	8/31/38	"
595 1226	Barroda - Marie	24 wks.	9/6/38	9/1/38	"
596 1220	Unknown -	5 1/2 mo.	9/5/38	8/2/38	"
597 1218	"	4 mo	9/5/38	8/2/38	"
598 1219	"	5 mo	9/5/38	8/2/38	"
599 1190	De Vito - Marie	34 wks.	8/31/38	8/28/38	anoxia
600 1213	Sanzio - Bernice	33 wks.	8/28/38	8/28/38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	9/9/38	
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	"
"	Sloane	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	St. Charles Hosp.	"	"
"	Park West Hosp.	"	"
"	Womens	"	"
"	Wickham Hosp.	"	"
"	X Ray Hosp.	"	"
"	Water-Jefferson St.	"	"
"	254 W. 146 St.	"	"
"	N.Y. Inf. Wom & Ch.	"	"
"	N.Y. Hosp.	"	"
Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	"
"	Lebanon Hosp.	"	"
Dr. Pozdema	K.C. Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	"
"	St. Johns	"	"
"	St. Cecilia Hosp.	"	"
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	"
"	Beth David Hosp.	"	"
"	French Hosp.	"	"
"	110 St. E. River	"	"
"	215 St. - Harlem Canal	"	"
"	110 St. - E. River	"	"
"	Lionel Hosp.	"	"
"	Columbia Hosp.	"	"

Trench #20 Patton #1

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
601	1186	Keshane - Frances	m 40 wks	8/9/38 8/14/38	Stillborn
602	1109	Garvin - Dorothy	m 28 wks	8/9/38 8/17/38	"
603	1107	Hyland - Anna	m 40 wks	8/11/38 8/13/38	"
604	1237	Romano - Mary	7 wks	9/1/38 9/1/38	"
605	1236	Lehner - Sally	F ?	9/1/38 9/3/38	"
606	1238	Cologer - Lunita	? 16 wks	9/1/38 9/2/38	"
607	1240	Ippalito - Mary	m 28 wks	9/1/38 9/1/38	"
608	1239	Piragoli - Theresa	? 7 1/2 wks	9/1/38 9/1/38	"
609	1241	Targen - Mary	m 12 wks	9/1/38 9/1/38	"
610	1242	Daiello - Angelina	m 17 wks	9/1/38 9/1/38	"
611	1243	Sterven - Helen	F 26 wks	9/1/38 9/1/38	"
612	1227	Jones - Barbara	? 20 wks	9/1/38 9/1/38	"
613	1185	Robeson - Lucille	40 wks	8/29/38 8/29/38	"
614	1136	Harms - Hal	F 39 wks	8/15/38 8/11/38	"
615	1189	Bentel - Victoria	m 44 wks	8/19/38 8/14/38	anatomical
616	1091	Kunze - Vera	F 41 wks	8/15/38 8/14/38	"
617	1151	Moscolo - Irene	F 42 wks	8/14/38 8/17/38	"
618	1088	Novatny - Angela	m 22 wks	8/14/38 8/1/38	"
619	1173	Krauth - Emma	m 12 wks	8/14/38 8/21/38	"
620	1063	Gravolett - Ana	40 wks	8/1/38 8/1/38	"
621	1125	Walls - Elsie	m 12 wks	8/14/38 8/14/38	"
622	1114	Tratkoff - Genevieve	m 40 wks	8/14/38 8/9/38	"
623	1087	Neumann - Frances	m 18 wks	8/14/38 8/14/38	"
624	1090	Finn - Bridget	m 42 wks	8/15/38 8/13/38	"
625	422	Noonan - Rose	F 40 wks	9/1/38 8/30/38	"
626	423	Guiliana - Maria	? 40 wks	9/1/38 9/1/38	"
627	419	Green - Wm	36 wks	8/31/38 8/15/38	"
628	420	Chapman - Mary	48 wks	9/1/38 8/29/38	"
629	421	Torell - Lillian	40 wks	9/1/38 8/29/38	"
630	425	Adams - Myra	m 18 wks	9/1/38 9/6/38	"
631	1364	Henderson - K.	m 4 mos	8/30/38 8/10/38	"
632	1373	Webb - Margaret	? 12 wks	8/30/38 8/29/38	"
633	1381	Ferris - Mildred	m 14 wks	9/1/38 8/19/38	"
634	1380	Palmick - Olga	? 12 wks	9/1/38 8/21/38	"
635	1369	Chamkis - Helma	m 20 wks	8/30/38 8/15/38	"
636	1363	Duffy - Anna	28 wks	8/24/38 8/15/38	"
637	1358	Fisher - Elie	35 wks	8/15/38 8/17/38	"
638	1357	Fresena - E.	m 40 wks	8/19/38 8/15/38	"
639	1370	Kelly - Mae	28 wks	8/30/38 8/17/38	"
640	1376	Kelly - L.	13 wks	8/30/38 8/17/38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Sloane Hospital	9/9/38	
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	N. Y. Inf.	"	"
"	Flower Hosp.	"	"
"	N. Y. Inf.	"	"
"	Murphy Hosp.	"	"
"	N. Y. Inf.	"	"
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Hallen Hosp.	"	"
"	207 E. 59 St.	"	"
"	N. Y. Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	204 E. 113 St.	"	"
"	525 E. 68 St.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	39 W. 114 St.	"	"
"	N. Y. Hosp.	"	"
"	1809 - 3rd Ave	"	"
"	525 E. 68 St.	"	"
"	N. Y. Hosp.	"	"
Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	"
"	Royal	"	"
"	Mommsana Hosp.	"	"
"	Prospect Hosp.	"	"
"	Westchester Co. Hosp.	"	"
"	1064 Rauldwell Ave	"	"
Dr. Rydman	K. C. Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	"
"	Parkview	"	"
"	Caledonia	"	"
"	Victory Mem. Hosp.	"	"
"	Midwood	"	"
"	St. John's Hosp.	"	"

Trench 20 Section #1

	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
641	1365	Teller - Sophie	?	?	8/30/38	8/30/38	P. Shuntom
642	1368	Dora - Catherine	m	37 wks.	8/29/38	8/29/38	"
643	1388	Antoini - Jeanne	?	18 wks.	9/1/38	9/1/38	"
644	1360	Savaghar Mary	m	13 wks.	8/2/38	8/27/38	"
645	1385	Rocke - Grace	m	39 wks.	9/1/38	8/30/38	"
646	1376	Le Cuir - Dorothy	f	20 wks.	8/31/38	8/29/38	"
647	1387	Rose - Agnes	m	40 wks.	9/2/38	8/30/38	"
648	1351	Churchello - Philomena	m	6 mos.	8/27/38	8/27/38	"
649	1384	Matula - Beatrice	?	28 wks.	9/1/38	8/29/38	"
650	1385	Venerdi - Theresa	?	20 wks.	9/1/38	8/26/38	"
651	1386	Gelwetter - Margaret	?	16 wks.	9/1/38	9/1/38	"
652	1382	Harris - Alice	m	24 wks.	9/1/38	8/31/38	"
653	1378	Gardner - Sadie	m	14 wks.	8/31/38	8/27/38	"
654	1356	Caucello - Anna	m	40 wks.	8/30/38	8/27/38	"
655	1371	Reobak - Alice	m	40 wks.	8/31/38	8/27/38	"
656	1355	Di Scala - Anna	?	8 wks.	8/29/38	8/24/38	"
657	1367	Wiltshire - Eugenie	m	40 wks.	8/30/38	8/27/38	"
658	1361	Corseib - Anna	m	6 mos.	8/29/38	8/20/38	"
659	1362	Nye - Eli	m	32 wks.	8/29/38	8/23/38	"
660	1365	Schwartz - Irene	m	8 wks.	8/29/38	8/27/38	"
661	15236	Walsh, Peter		1 mo	9/2/38	9/2/38	Gastro Ent
662	15301	Barley - Female		4 d.	9/2/38	9/2/38	Prematurity
663	18349	Piscitelli -	f	few mos.	9/10/38	9/7/38	Atelectasis
664	18387	Jones -	f	1 d.	9/10/38	9/9/38	Prematurity
665	18386	Daigneault, Maria		10 1/2 mo.	9/11/38	9/2/38	Pon. Heart. Dis.
666	18388	Garrison - James		8 mo	9/11/38	9/9/38	Miliary P.B.
667	18389	Brandt, Max		2 d.	9/11/38	9/8/38	Cong. Hernia
668	7911	Kachelione, Christopher		1 d.	9/8/38	9/2/38	Atelectasis
669	7935	Horowitz, H.M.	?	?	9/2/38	9/2/38	"
670	7934	Segal -	m	5 d.	9/4/38	9/8/38	Arteries, Esoph
671	7884	Kuhn, Daniel		14 hrs.	9/2/38	9/2/38	Prematurity
672	7968	Esgruber, Elia		5 d.	9/11/38	9/2/38	Atelectasis
673	17436	Montalto, George		2 wks.	9/6/38	9/1/38	Prematurity
674	17437	Bateman, Veronica		2 mo	9/6/38	9/1/38	"
675	17439	Steinfeld -	m	9 hrs.	9/6/38	9/1/38	"
676	17440	Twombly -	m	8 hrs.	9/6/38	9/1/38	"
677	17479	Miello,	f	1 d.	9/2/38	9/1/38	Cer. Nemo.
678	17480	Heilman	m	2 d.	9/2/38	9/1/38	Prematurity
679	6052	Kakkios, Peter		4 hrs.	9/1/38	9/1/38	"
680	6052	Kakkios,		7 d.	9/1/38	9/1/38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pozdema	Israel Zion Hosp.	9/5/38	
"	"	"	
"	St. Johns	"	
"	St. Peters	"	
"	M. E. Hosp.	"	
"	Madison Pk. Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	St. Pat. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Jewish Men Hosp.	"	
"	L. I. C. Hosp.	"	
"	Kingway Hosp.	"	
"	Prospect Hts Hosp.	"	
"	Shore Rd. Hosp.	"	
"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	435 Court St	"	
"	1246 - 87 St. Allyn	"	
"	1531 - Remsen Ave	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	9/13/38	
"	Harlem Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Mt. Sinai Hosp.	"	
"	Lenox Hill	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Wilham	University Hts. Hos.	"	
"	Bronx	"	
"	"	"	
"	Hunts Pt. Hosp.	"	
"	Bronx Mat. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pozdema	King. County H.	"	
"	"	"	
"	L. I. College Hosp.	"	
"	Beth El. Hosp.	"	
"	St. Mary Hosp.	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lynn	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	

Arch 20 Section 1

AGE	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	CAUSE OF DEATH
651 1260	Pogon, Katherine	m	9/10/38 9/1/38	Stillborn
612 1252	Johnson, Idessa	f	20 wks 9/8/38 9/8/38	"
613 1251	Abernathy, Beatrice	f	28 wks 9/8/38 9/7/38	"
654 1249	Garver, Lotta	f	28 wks 9/8/38 9/6/38	"
685 1250	Fereto, Lucille	m	40 wks 9/8/38 9/6/38	"
686 1207	M ^{rs} Intosh, Agnes	?	12 wks 9/1/38 8/17/38	"
687 1206	M ^{rs} Intosh, Agnes	?	12 wks 9/1/38 8/17/38	"
688 1254	Haggard, Isabelle	m	16 wks 9/4/38 9/2/38	"
689 1252	Gavan, Margaret	m	40 wks 9/9/38 9/5/38	"
690 1256	Rozzale, Josephine	m	40 wks 9/1/38 9/7/38	"
691 1255	Wabble, Sally	f	32 wks 9/9/38 9/7/38	"
692 1264	Unknown, W	m	5 mos 9/10/38 8/29/38	"
693 1267	Hedavelli, Albertina	f	40 wks 9/11/38 9/8/38	"
694 1265	Casey, Madamona	m	20 wks 9/11/38 9/10/38	"
695 1266	Savvas, Fannie	f	8 mos 9/11/38 9/10/38	"
696 427	Canavan, Mary	m	20 wks 9/7/38 9/5/38	"
697 426	Coychill, Betty	m	40 wks 9/1/38 9/2/38	"
698 412	Titte, Frieda	f	40 wks 8/29/38 8/26/38	"
699 430	Farnsworth, Sally	f	38 wks 9/8/38 9/6/38	"
700 429	Rosenbloom, Gertrude	?	4 wks 9/8/38 9/5/38	"
701 431	Birgham, Catherine	m	40 wks 9/9/38 9/8/38	"
702 428	Wordino, Parsey	m	24 wks 9/8/38 9/4/38	"
703 433	Carroll, Frieda	f	6 mos 9/14/38 9/8/38	"
704 1403	Baseman	m	18 wks 9/6/38 9/2/38	"
705 1404	Marchinsky	m	16 wks 9/8/38 9/1/38	"
706 1405	Kashinsky	m	14 wks 9/6/38 9/1/38	"
707 1398	Ford	?	12 wks 9/8/38 8/28/38	"
708 1411	Winterfeldt	f	24 wks 9/8/38 9/7/38	"
709 1407	Kleinberg	m	40 wks 9/6/38 9/4/38	"
710 1406	Drunn	f	39 wks 9/6/38 9/4/38	"
711 1399	Rey	m	30 wks 9/6/38 9/4/38	"
712 1402	D'Ambrosi	m	28 wks 9/6/38 9/1/38	"
713 1400	Greig	?	14 wks 9/6/38 9/2/38	"
714 1401	Hope	m	32 wks 9/4/38 9/2/38	"
715 1396	Kilmartin	f	40 wks 9/4/38 9/4/38	"
716 1408	Clark, Catherine	f	6 wks 9/7/38 9-38	"
717 339	Iserine, Helen	m	8 wks 9/9/38 9/8/38	"
718 337	Leonardi, Julia	f	40 wks 9/9/38 9/8/38	"
719 338	Lery, Bessie	?	16 wks 9/1/38 9/1/38	"
720 336	Michini, Thomas	?	4 wks 9/1/38 9/1/38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	9/13/38	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	City Hosp.	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	136 St. - Lenox Ave	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	523 W. 133 St.	"	
"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
"	368 Lenox Ave	"	
"	118 Street, Morn. Ave.	"	
"	French Hosp.	"	
"	Medical Arts C. Hosp.	"	
"	170 W. 76 St.	"	
Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	Bronx Hosp.	"	
"	1276 Fulton Av.	"	
"	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
"	61 E. 177 St.	"	
"	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
"	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
"	973 Alders St	"	
Dr. Pogden	K. C. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Coney I. Hosp.	"	
"	Kingsway	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	Lutheran	"	
"	Shore Rd. Hosp.	"	
"	Madison Pl. H.	"	
"	Bklyn. Hos.	"	
"	L. I. Coll. H.	"	
"	4422 Ave J	"	
"	333 Adelphi St.	"	
Dr. Lynn	Van Wyck Hosp	"	
"	Boulevard	"	
"	"	"	
"	3015 Avenue H	"	

Regular Tables

PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
721 333	Reilly - Marie	?		9/1/38 9/4/38	Stillborn
722 331	Dawling - Mary	9 mos.		9/1/38 9/4/38	"
723 328	Koeppico - Annie	22 wks.		9/1/38 9/4/38	"
724 332	McC Givney - Rose	19 wks.		9/1/38 9/4/38	"
725 327	Venetranio, Angelina	40 wks.		9/1/38 9/4/38	"
726 326	Alpiers - Mary	40 wks.		9/1/38 9/4/38	"
727 329	Wright - Stephanie	2 wks.		9/1/38 9/4/38	"
728 336	Adams - Dorothy	12 wks.		9/1/38 9/4/38	"
729 335	Geils, Anna	35 wks.		9/1/38 9/4/38	"
730 340	Stranik - Mary	28 wks.		9/1/38 9/4/38	"
731 341	Adams, Joycily	25 wks.		9/1/38 9/4/38	"
732 18609	Matthews, John E	1 hr		9/14/38 9/13/38	Prematurity
733 18463	Thithell, Marie	19 hrs		9/12/38 9/11/38	"
734 18541	Baxter, Bivaley	2 mo		9/13/38 9/14/38	Gastroint.
735 18540	Lizze, Salvatore	1 mo		9/13/38 9/12/38	"
736 17639	Donza, Male	1 d		9/10/38 9/6/38	Atelectasis
737 17784	Dominiani,	f 3d		9/13/38 9/10/38	Icterus
738 17783	Casola	f 9 hrs.		9/13/38 9/10/38	Prematurity
739 12285	Carli, Marie	1 hr		9/13/38 9/9/38	"
740 17638	DeToro,	m 2 hrs.		9/10/38 9/8/38	Cerebral Hem.
741 12281	Frederick,	m 3 hrs		9/13/38 9/6/38	Atelectasis
742 12282	Frumento	f 14 hrs.		9/13/38 9/10/38	Prematurity
743 17598	Theriot, Marie	1 d		9/9/38 9/7/38	"
744 1280	Balz, Marion C	16 wks.		9/14/38 9/12/38	Stillborn
745 1415	Rocco	m 40 wks.		9/9/38 9/8/38	"
746 1422	Wolek	f 36 wks.		9/10/38 9/8/38	"
747 1433	Habert, Ethel	m 16 wks.		9/10/38 9/9/38	"
748 1434	Harley, Marie	m 18 wks.		9/13/38 9/9/38	"
749 1416	Kozlowski	m 40 wks.		9/9/38 9/8/38	"
750 1417	Kaouk	f 41 wks.		9/13/38 9/12/38	"
751 1421	Bergmann	f 30 wks.		9/10/38 9/8/38	"
752 1425	Conner	f 38 wks.		9/10/38 9/8/38	"
753 1426	Snider	f ?		9/14/38 9/13/38	"
754 1427	Winterfeldt	f 24 wks.		9/12/38 9/12/38	"
755 1428	Robinson	m 35 wks.		9/12/38 9/12/38	"
756 1430	Mason, Rosebelle	m 24 wks.		9/13/38 9/12/38	"
757 1431	Newbern, Elie	m ?		9/13/38 9/11/38	"
758 1432	Cyden, Katherine	m 8 wks.		9/13/38 9/12/38	"
759 1414	Emerling	? 4 wks.		9/13/38 9/13/38	"
68	Wood, Mary	12 d		9/13/38 9/13/38	"

Trench 20 Section

180

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Mr. Lynn	30-15 Crescent Pl.	9/9/38	
"	10614 - Liberty Ave	"	
"	11446 - 26 St.	"	
"	Rockway Bch Hosp.	"	
"	St. Josephs.	"	
"	9003 - 97 Ave	"	
"	69-16 - 24 Rd.	"	
"	3241 - 43 St.	"	
"	Physicians Hosp.	"	
"	Flushing Hosp.	"	
"	Mary Imm. Hosp.	"	
Mr. Walsh	Metropolitan	9/16/38	
"	"	"	
"	Misericordia Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Pozdena	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	Prospect Hgts Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	St. Patricks Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Vict. Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Riversdale Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem	"	
"	Pozdena Kings County	"	
"	Coney Is.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Caledonian Hosp.	"	
"	St. Peters	"	
"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
"	Unity	"	
"	Crown Hgts	"	
"	Kingsway	"	
"	St. Johns	"	
"	"	"	
"	St. Marys	"	
"	Meth Episc Hosp.	"	
"	70 Evergreen Ave	"	
Dr. Longfield	Robinson Mem. Hosp.	"	

Regular Babies

Trench #2 Section #1

NO.	PREM.	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
761	18879	Browning- Barbara	4 mo	9/18/38	8/29/38	Sub. Hem.
762	18878	Garvey- Gladys	2 d	9/18/38	9/8/38	Prematurity
763	18676	Mastarano- Vincent	4 hr	9/15/38	9/13/38	Malform of Head
764	18820	Churchill-	? 5 hrs.	9/17/38	9/15/38	Prematurity
765	18817	Vorse- Colton	4 d	9/17/38	9/15/38	"
766	18758	Segers- Donald	21 d	9/16/38	9/14/38	Per. Hem.
767	18757	Banon- Julia	1 m 5 d	9/16/38	9/14/38	Prematurity
768	18760	Figueroa- Antonia	23 hrs	9/16/38	9/14/38	"
769	18759	Figueroa- Manuel	2 d	9/16/38	9/15/38	"
770	8123	Weisenborn- Ann	1 d	9/16/38	9/14/38	Atelectasis
771	8122	Flushtenstein- Rachel	3 mo	9/15/38	9/11/38	Pneu.
772	8119	Byers- Dorothy	1 d	9/15/38	9/14/38	Prematurity
773	8124	O'Neill- Elizabeth	17 d	9/15/38	9/11/38	B. Pneu.
774	7944	Huber- Anna	2 d	9/15/38	9/9/38	Hemo
775	8121	French- David	7 hrs.	9/15/38	9/14/38	Expt
776	7943	Scalone- Beatrice	1 d	9/15/38	9/7/38	Atelectasis
777	8120	Lord- Bernice	24 d	9/15/38	9/11/38	Prematurity
778	17920	Farato- Antoinette	1 d	9/15/38	9/14/38	"
779	17921	Edwards- Abraham	24 d	9/15/38	9/13/38	Hydrocephalus
780	17856	Williams-	f 8 hrs.	9/14/38	9/7/38	Prematurity
781	17918	Kearse-	f 5 hrs.	9/15/38	9/14/38	"
782	16157	Zurl	f 6 d	9/15/38	9/11/38	"
783	17858	Kelsey- Barbara Ann	f 11 d	9/14/38	9/14/38	"
784	17919	Oberg- June Lee	19 d	9/15/38	9/14/38	Bronchopneum
785	17933	Leyden- Patricia	6 wks	9/15/38	9/8/38	Cong. Ht. Dis.
786	1298	Scott- Marie	34 wks	9/15/38	9/17/38	Still Born
787	1289	Rivis- Jennie	18 wks	9/15/38	9/14/38	"
788	1291	Plaines- Evelyn	22 wks	9/16/38	9/13/38	"
789	1292	Leburn- Amelia	22 wks	9/16/38	9/14/38	"
790	1293	Shurn- Lillian	18 wks	9/16/38	9/14/38	"
791	1297	Snow- Barbara	f 20 wks	9/15/38	9/15/38	"
792	1286	Fernandez- Catherine	f 32 wks	9/15/38	9/14/38	"
793	1296	Powells- Marie	16 wks	9/16/38	9/7/38	"
794	1299	Unknown- W. F.	5 mos	9/16/38	9/11/38	"
795	1287	Gilder- Annie	m 19 wks	9/15/38	9/6/38	"
796	1278	Parson- Ann	m 41 wks	9/13/38	9/10/38	"
797	1248	Rivera- Carmen	m 20 wks	9/14/38	9/6/38	"
798	1294	Narak- Margaret	m 12 d	9/17/38	9/16/38	"
799	435	Hornstein- Jeannette	m 28	9/11/38	9/11/38	"
800	437	Erangeluta- L.	f 1	9/11/38	9/11/38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	9/20/38	
"	City Hosp.	"	
"	N. Y. Infirmary	"	
"	Polyclinic Hosp.	"	
"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	Gouverneur	"	
"	Babus Hosp.	"	
"	Flower	"	
Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Pogdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Greenpoint	"	
"	"	"	
"	Bushwick	"	
"	Met. Episc	"	
"	"	"	
"	345- 86th Bklyn	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	19 E. 134	"	
"	97 St. Columbus	"	
"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
"	Womens	"	
"	"	"	
"	1384- Park Ave	"	
Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	West 42	"	

Regular Burials

Serial	Page	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
				PERMIT	DEATH	
801	441	T Maher - Alice	m. 14 wks.	9/13/38	9/13/38	Stillborn
802	432	Hirsh - Anna	m. 3 wks.	9/13/38	9/13/38	"
803	442	Longas - M.	? 20 wks.	9/13/38	9/13/38	"
804	448	Donohue - Blanche	m. 8 mos.	9/13/38	9/13/38	"
805	449	Ledbetto - Helen C.	m. 5 mos.	9/13/38	9/13/38	"
806	1448	Jackson - Annie	f. 40 wks.	9/13/38	9/13/38	"
807	1447	Lery - Rosena	m. 40 wks.	9/13/38	9/13/38	"
808	1442	Privetero - Stella	m. ?	9/14/38	9/10/38	"
809	1438	Rosenbaum - Lanny	m. 20 wks.	9/14/38	9/14/38	"
810	1440	Becker - Constance	m. 34 wks.	9/14/38	9/11/38	"
811	1439	Korostoff - Anne	? 7 wks.	9/14/38	9/12/38	"
812	1445	Senzaquetini - Elena	30 wks.	9/15/38	9/10/38	"
813	1444	Hywood - Elva	m. 34 wks.	9/15/38	9/13/38	"
814	1441	Grammatico - Crocefissa	f. 20 wks.	9/14/38	9/13/38	"
815	1446	Favotto - Concetta	f. 40 wks.	9/15/38	9/11/38	"
816	19025	Carlitski, Mary Ann	4 hrs.	9/20/38	9/19/38	Prematurity
817	19030	Brosnan, Francis	5 d.	9/20/38	9/17/38	Esoph. Stenosis
818	19098	Washington,	f. 8 d.	9/21/38	9/18/38	Prematurity
819	18952	Williams, Gloria	4 d.	9/19/38	9/13/38	"
820	19097	Chang	m. 10 hrs.	9/20/38	9/20/38	"
821	18176	Corrado, Ferdinand	1 d.	9/19/38	9/12/38	"
822	18177	Vascaro,	m. 2 d.	9/19/38	9/12/38	Lues.
823	18178	Pittel	f. 6 hrs.	9/19/38	9/14/38	Prematurity
824	18180	McConnell,	m. 1 mo 2 d.	9/19/38	9/15/38	"
825	18044	Cox,	m. 16 hrs.	9/12/38	9/16/38	Atelectasis
826	18045	Horwitz,	m. 1 d.	9/12/38	9/16/38	Prematurity
827	18182	Sargale, Ralph	4 d.	9/19/38	9/16/38	As. Mem.
828	1311	Ravel, Helen	m. 22 wks.	9/21/38	9/19/38	Still-Born
829	1307	Falk, Alice	m. 40 wks.	9/20/38	9/19/38	"
830	1302	Chaps, Alice	f. 30 wks.	9/19/38	9/16/38	"
831	1303	Zlimer, Harriet	f. 40 wks.	9/19/38	9/15/38	"
832	1313	Simmons, Lilian	f. 18 wks.	9/21/38	9/18/38	"
833	1312	Deliz, Olga	f. 16 wks.	9/21/38	9/12/38	"
834	1310	Rocaris, Gloria	m. 33 wks.	9/21/38	9/19/38	"
835	445	Rimhardt, Rita	8 wks.	9/17/38	9/19/38	"
836	446	Maccaro, Edith	m. 20 wks.	9/17/38	9/14/38	"
837	447	Gardner, Margaret	f. 31 wks.	9/17/38	9/15/38	"
838	444	Colucco, Betty	m. 41 wks.	9/17/38	9/14/38	"
839	443	Leri, Concetta	m. 11 wks.	9/17/38	9/15/38	"

Trench - Section 1

Serial	Page	NAME	AGE	DATE OF	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF	REMARKS
				PERMIT		BURIAL	
840		Williams	320 Concord	9/20/38			
841		Lincoln Hosp.					
842							
843			310 Intervale Ave.				
844			St. Francis Hosp.				
845		Dr. Pozdena	Kings County				
846							
847			Israel Zion				
848							
849			Caledonia Hosp.				
850			Midwood				
851			Bushwick				
852			St. Johns				
853			255 Bleeker St.				
854			692 Dean St.				
855		Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	9/23/38			
856			City Hosp.				
857			Harlem Hosp.				
858							
859			Gouverneur Hosp.				
860		Dr. Pozdena	Kings County				
861							
862							
863			Unity Hosp.				
864			Israel Zion Hosp.				
865			Bklyn Hosp.				
866		Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.				
867			Booth Mem.				
868			Doctors Hosp.				
869			Doctors Hosp.				
870			Harlem				
871							
872			Flower Hosp.				
873		Dr. Williams	Morrisania				
874							
875			464 E. 141 St.				
876			Fordham Hosp.				
877							
878							

REGULAR BABIES

TRENCH Section

191

PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
840 1452	Foetini	m. 7 mos.	9/24/38	9/14/38	Stillborn
841 1469	Arivelli, Anna	m. 40 wks.	9/19/38	9/15/38	"
842 1470	Lodis, Florence	f. 42 wks.	9/19/38	9/16/38	"
843 1472	Wildama, Marg.	f. 16 wks.	9/19/38	9/17/38	"
844 1473	Ziegler, Vivian	m. 16 wks.	9/19/38	9/19/38	"
845 1451	Marino, Isabella	f. 22 wks.	9/10/38	9/13/38	"
846 1474	Cincinnati, Viola	f. 40 wks.	9/19/38	9/17/38	"
847 1457	Carolla, Jacobina	m. 38 wks.	9/17/38	9/16/38	"
848 1458	Otero, Esther	f. 24 wks.	9/17/38	9/15/38	"
849 1450	Greene, Jennie	f. 26 wks.	9/16/38	9/15/38	"
850 1453	Rossi, Betty	m. 41 wks.	9/16/38	9/14/38	"
851 1454	Sokolow, Gusnie	f. 40 wks.	9/16/38	9/15/38	"
852 1455	Molloy, Elizabeth	m. 40 wks.	9/16/38	9/14/38	"
853 1459	Gallagher, Rose	f. 11 wks.	9/17/38	9/16/38	"
854 1449	Lonley, Nettie	m. 12 wks.	9/16/38	9/14/38	"
855 1452	Monungello, Elena	m. 37 wks.	9/16/38	9/14/38	"
856 1461	Amsterdam, Sally	m. 24 wks.	9/17/38	9/14/38	"
857 1464	Kendricks, Idalah	m. 20 wks.	9/19/38	9/17/38	"
858 1465	Southall, Julia	? 16 wks.	9/19/38	9/9/38	"
859 1466	Thoresen, Asta	m. 40 wks.	9/19/38	9/17/38	"
860 1471	Suedlander, Ida	f. 40 wks.	9/19/38	9/15/38	"
861 1468	Gragiano, Viola	m. 58 wks.	9/19/38	9/15/38	"
862 1467	Carrado, Raffella	m. 28 wks.	9/19/38	9/16/38	"
863 19282	Fox	m. 21 d.	9/24/38	9/24/38	Peritonitis
864 19281	Fastner,	? 6 hrs.	9/24/38	9/24/38	Prematurity
865 19228	Emerson, Robt	2 d.	9/23/38	9/20/38	Intest Obstruct
866 19243	Calderon, Thomas	1 hr.	9/23/38	9/21/38	Prematurity
867 19235	Turner, Mervin	32 d.	9/23/38	9/20/38	Bronch. Pneum.
868 18108	Recchie,	m. 58 min.	9/6/38	9/1/38	Anatomical I.C.H.
869 19154	Elrud	m. 6 hrs.	9/24/38	9/21/38	" Premat.
870 18240	Day	f. 24 d.	9/20/38	9/19/38	Prematurity
871 18370	Papocena, August	5 min.	9/24/38	9/24/38	"
872 18378	Smith	f. 8 hrs.	9/24/38	9/20/38	"
873 1702	Russner, Mary S	f. 13 hrs.	9/20/38	9/19/38	"
874 1709	Zuccaro	m. 10 hrs.	9/23/38	9/22/38	Ect. Cardio
875 1327	Berardacca, Lucy	m. 42 wks.	9/14/38	9/22/38	Still Born
876 1325	Rodin, Lillian	f. 30 wks.	9/23/38	9/20/38	"
877 1323	Vincent, Grace	m. 20 wks.	9/23/38	9/20/38	"
878 1324	Randazzo, Etan	m. 36 hrs.	9/23/38	9/20/38	"
879 1322	Tristow, Yvonne	f. 12 hrs.	9/24/38	9/24/38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Williams.	144 St - Spuffer St	9/23/38	
Pozdena	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Coney Is.	"	
"	Cumberland	"	
"	Greenpt.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	Boro Pl. Mat.	"	
"	Bklyn. Wom.	"	
"	Shore Rd.	"	
"	Kingsway	"	
"	Meth. Episc.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Bklyn	"	
"	Beth El.	"	
"	Israel Iron	"	
"	Crown Hgts	"	
"	571 Park Ave	"	
"	Kings County	"	
Dr. Walsh	Flower Hosp.	9/27/38	
"	Jewish Mem.	"	
"	Booth	"	
"	Hosp. for St. Diseases.	"	
"	Mt. Sinai	"	
"	Sloane	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Pozdena	Kings County	"	
"	Norwegian	"	
"	Israel Iron	"	
Dr. Daffield	Rich. Mem.	"	
"	St. Vincent.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Columbus	"	
"	Med. Arts Center	"	
"	Le Roy San.	"	
"	Flower	"	
"	Harlem	"	

TRENCH RU SECTION #1

PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
880 1321	Thornton, Hazel	f. 40 wks.	9/23/38	9/21/38	Still Born
881 28297	Zuckerman, Elva	25 wks.	9/23/38	9/24/38	"
882 1326	Unk.	?	9/24/38	9/10/38	"
883 1225	Palaskian, Louise	f. 40 wks.	9/6/38	9/1/38	"
884 1318	Jones, Emma	m. 40 wks.	9/12/38	9/1/38	"
885 1235	O'Hanlon, Hannah	f. 40 wks.	9/1/38	9/5/38	"
886 1481	Schulte, Sally	f. 20 wks.	9/10/38	9/15/38	"
887 1484	Crowell, Mabel	f. 4 mos.	9/20/38	9/18/38	"
888 1485	Holt, Percell	? 12 wks.	9/10/38	9/18/38	"
889 1501	Rosetti, Bertha	f. 34 wks.	9/22/38	9/20/38	"
890 1491	Hess, Jean	? 16 wks.	9/19/38	9/19/38	"
891 1483	Marcantonio, Josephine	f. 44 wks.	9/10/38	9/16/38	"
892 1493	Cassidy, Anna	m. 40 wks.	9/21/38	9/18/38	"
893 1489	Cordero, Dolores	m. 32 wks.	9/21/38	9/19/38	"
894 1490	Hellman, Lillean	m. 27 wks.	9/21/38	9/18/38	"
895 1500	Jones, Joan	f. 41 wks.	9/21/38	9/18/38	"
896 1477	Maloney, Madeline	? 16 wks.	9/20/38	9/11/38	"
897 1418	Beezer, Ely	? 12 wks.	9/20/38	9/13/38	"
898 1504	Drella, Stella	f. 31 wks.	9/21/38	9/20/38	"
899 1505	Kinney, Lilly	m. 10 wks.	9/21/38	9/18/38	"
900 70	Kennan, O'Brien, Marie	m. 18 wks.	9/10/38	9/11/38	"
901 71	Wright, Julia	f. 38 wks.	9/24/38	9/18/38	"
902 73	Diello, Dorothy	? 11 wks.	9/18/38	9/17/38	"
903 72	Chas & Mae Moody (B)	? 12 wks.	9/16/38	9/14/38	"
904 19525	Garrow Beatrice	6 hrs.	9/16/38	9/16/38	Prematurity
905 19528	Johns, Raymond	1 d.	9/16/38	9/24/38	Shock after difficult labor
906 19537	Ortega, James	4 mos.	9/20/38	9/14/38	Vascular Cong.
907 18300	Mancuso	m. 2 hrs.	9/21/38	9/10/38	Prematurity
908 18376	Norris	m. 3 hrs.	9/24/38	9/19/38	"
909 8216	Cass, Barbara Ann	3 mos.	9/19/38	9/16/38	Deamnia
910 18698	Lindt	m. 16 hrs.	9/27/38	9/24/38	Prematurity
911 18450	Chlocta	m. 1 d.	9/23/38	9/21/38	"
912 18593	Dias, Eleanor	3 mos.	9/26/38	9/20/38	Lobar Pneum.
913 18592	Cohen	m. 2 d.	9/26/38	9/22/38	Cong. Atelect.
914 18699	Dowling	m. 2 hrs.	9/27/38	9/20/38	Premat.
915 1331	Bennett, Walfred	38 wks.	9/27/38	9/20/38	Still Born
916 1332	Jones, Ely	m. 28 wks.	9/27/38	9/24/38	"
917 1333	Keve, Geneva	f. 16 wks.	9/27/38	9/24/38	"
918 1499	Adair, Mary	m. 34 wks.	9/27/38	9/24/38	"
919 1483	Agnew, Larry	m. 42 wks.	9/27/38	9/24/38	"

DATE OF BURIAL	PLACE OF DEATH	REMARKS
9/27/38	Harlem Hospital	Dr. Walsh
"	1350 University	"
"	212 West End a.	"
"	Sloane Hosp.	"
"	"	"
"	"	"
"	Kings County	Dr. Pozdena
"	"	"
"	Cumberland	"
"	"	"
"	Greenpoint	"
"	Israel Iron	"
"	Boro Pl. Gen.	"
"	L.I. College	"
"	Beth El	"
"	Bay Ridge	"
"	238- 88 St.	"
"	411- 19 St.	"
"	58- 16 St.	"
"	2061- 82 St.	"
"	97 Lex Ave.	Dr. Duffield
"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"
"	"	"
"	Rich. Mem.	"
9/30/38	City Hospital	Dr. Walsh
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"
"	826- 9th Ave	"
"	Beth Moses Hosp.	Dr. Pozdena
"	Coney Is.	"
"	"	"
"	Fordham	Dr. Williams
"	Cumberland	Dr. Pozdena
"	Wm. Brugh Mat. H.	"
"	St. Catherine	"
"	Madison Pl.	"
"	Rich. Mem.	"
"	"	"
"	Lenox Hill	Dr. Walsh
"	Metropolitan	"
"	155 W 123 St.	"
"	182 Parkman St.	Pozdena
"	121 Lenox St.	"

REGULAR BIRTHS

TRECH #20 Section #1

195

DATE OF BIRTH	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
920 1503	Vorro, Concetta	40 wks	9/24/38	Still, Em
921 1492	Nicholas, Agatha	40 wks	9/24/38	"
922 1488	Poster, Mary	42 wks	9/21/38	"
923 1502	Stirling, Joyce	40 wks	9/22/38	"
924 1482	Schneider, Jennie	24 wks	9/20/38	"
925 453	Orsi, Rose	12 wks	9/22/38	"
926 451	Geller, Shirley	42 wks	9/19/38	"
927 456	Ryan, Agnes	4 mo	9/25/38	"
928 461	Unknown	9 mo	9/25/38	"
929 462	" Female	7 mo	9/25/38	"
930 1522	James, Maggie	14 wks	9/27/38	"
931 1523	Spreng, Mary	12 wks	9/27/38	"
932 1506	Harris, Wynona	32 wks	9/23/38	"
933 1508	Miller, Virginia	40 wks	9/23/38	"
934 1509	Morris, Ruth	40 wks	9/23/38	"
935 1516	Ollis, Mary	14 wks	9/26/38	"
936 1518	Bennan, Kathleen	28 wks	9/26/38	"
937 1519	Keough, Mildred	40 wks	9/26/38	"
938 1527	Bettner, Ruth	?	9/27/38	"
939 1524	McDonald, Angelina	3 mo	9/27/38	"
940 1512	Meyers, Mary	20 wks	9/24/38	"
941 1514	Fresco, Josephine	40 wks	9/24/38	"
942 19675	Hanson, Agnes	5 hrs	9/30/38	Premature
943 19608	Kremnitzer, Frederick	1 d	9/29/38	"
944 19619	Schlittenhardt, Robert	8 d	9/29/38	Pneumonia
945 19615	Breshko	11 hrs	9/29/38	Prematurity
946 19616	Delsootto, Carlo	1 d	9/29/38	Hernia
947 19617	Welcome	1 hr	9/29/38	Polycystic Kidneys
948 18643	Bohe	29 d	9/20/38	"
949 18447	Buckwald	23 hrs	9/23/38	Atelectasis
950 19798	M. Fadden	f	10/2/38	Prematurity
951 19799	Austin, Elz	m	10/2/38	Asphyxia
952 8485	Maldonado	m	9/28/38	Card
953 6212	Austin, Robert	2 hr	9/14/38	Prematurity
954 6335	Walker	f	9/22/38	"
955 6264	Rucker	f	9/16/38	Intracran Hem
956 6118	Royal, Franklin Ed	8 hrs	9/11/38	Adrenal Hem
957 6217	Castellana, Frank	2 d	9/15/38	Prem
958 6540	Trovano, Joseph	2 d	9/30/38	"
959 6561	Reid, Mary	13 hrs	9/27/38	"

DATE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH	DATE OF BIRTH	REMARKS
9/30/38	Prospect Hts Hosp	9/30/38	Dr. Pozdina
"	Wyckoff	"	"
"	Boro Pk Mat.	"	"
"	Cumberland	"	"
"	Kings County	"	"
"	Fordham	"	Dr. Williams
"	Bronx	"	"
"	360 E 195 St.	"	"
"	725 E 136 St.	"	"
"	181 - Harlem R.	"	"
"	Kings County Hosp.	"	Dr. Pozdina
"	St. Mary's	"	"
"	Midwood	"	"
"	Rick Mem.	"	"
"	Meth Episc	"	"
"	Midwood	"	"
"	Unity	"	"
"	Bklyn	"	"
"	355 Warner St.	"	"
"	816 Marcy Ave	"	"
"	224 Ave M.	"	"
10/4/38	Bellevue Hosp.	10/4/38	Dr. Walsh
"	"	"	"
"	Lenox Hill	"	"
"	Governors	"	"
"	N.Y. Infum.	"	"
"	Sydenham	"	"
"	Kings County	"	Dr. Pozdina
"	Bklyn Womens	"	"
"	Harlem	"	Dr. Walsh
"	"	"	"
"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	Dr. Williams
"	Lucas Glen	"	Lynn
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Park Mat.	"	"
"	St. Johns	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Boulevard	"	"

RECEIVED BUREAU

TRENCH #20 Section #1

NO.	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
960	1347	Bullock, Dorothy	f 24 wks.	10/2/38 9/30/38	Stillborn
961	1351	Unknown	m 4 1/2 mo.	10/2/38 9/20/38	"
962	1349	Brody, Hazel	f 26 wks.	10/2/38 9/28/38	"
963	1517	Sensale, Alba	f 41 wks.	9/26/38 9/22/38	"
964	1486	Burgos Manuela	m 40 wks.	9/26/38 9/18/38	"
965	1513	Paturieri, Anna	f 34 wks.	9/24/38 9/24/38	"
966	1526	Fasula, Lena	f 38 wks.	9/27/38 9/25/38	"
967	1525	Feil Regina	f 38 wks.	9/27/38 9/26/38	"
968	1507	Fulloer Adeline	m 40 wks.	9/23/38 9/22/38	"
969	1308	Watson, Pandora	m 18 wks.	9/29/38 9/22/38	"
970	1350	Scheps Jean	f 40 wks.	10/2/38 10/1/38	"
971	1348	Taylor Marion	28 wks.	10/2/38 9/28/38	"
972	463	Kaplowitz Bessie	m 40 wks.	9/26/38 9/25/38	"
973	459	Barone Philomena	f 39 wks.	9/28/38 9/26/38	"
974	468	Cioffi Olga	m 40 wks.	9/26/38 9/28/38	"
975	464	Oakes Anna	? 12 wks.	9/21/38 9/16/38	"
976	470	Hob Anna	m 5 mo.	10/3/38 9/28/38	"
977	467	Solomon Mary	m 40 wks.	9/29/38 9/25/38	"
978	345	McGungle Catherine	m 12 wks.	9/13/38 9/12/38	"
979	370	Attanasio Maria	m 38 wks.	9/30/38 9/30/38	"
980	352	Cratty Freda	m 22 wks.	9/23/38 9/21/38	"
981	319	Lindsay Beatrice	f 6 mo.	9/25/38 9/25/38	"
982	353	Conti Christina	m 32 wks.	9/23/38 9/31/38	"
983	363	Davis Elizabeth	f 24 wks.	9/21/38 9/21/38	"
984	344	Bartnick Helen	? 12 wks.	9/12/38 9/11/38	"
985	354	Kunkel Emma	f 22 wks.	9/23/38 9/23/38	"
986	361	Sands Christina	m 12 wks.	9/26/38 9/25/38	"
987	343	Marrandino Mary	f 47 wks.	9/12/38 9/10/38	"
988	342	Fisk, Claude	f 28 wks.	9/12/38 9/5/38	"
989	364	Marshall Anne	? 12 wks.	9/27/38 9/24/38	"
990	365	Mason Anna	m 4 1/2 mo.	9/29/38 9/27/38	"
991	360	Seamberso Annie	m 16 wks.	9/26/38	"
992	367	Pezza Angelina	m 30 wks.	9/29/38 9/27/38	"
993	366	McCarthy Kathleen	f 40 wks.	9/29/38 9/28/38	"
994	369	Felten Vivian	f 40 wks.	9/30/38 9/27/38	"
995	351	Mamorne Anna	m 40 wks.	9/24/38 9/22/38	"
996	310	De Marco Louise	m 40 wks.	9/11/38 9/14/38	"
997	19389	Velasquez Linda	2 d	9/26/38 9/24/38	Anat. Hem. Dis.
998	18948	Paulsen	1 hr	9/22/38 9/17/38	Anat. Prem.
999	640	Haring Ruth M.	1 hr	9/20/38 9/18/38	Premat.

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	10/4/38	
"	Dyckman St. Hudson	"	
"	City Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pozdina	Israel Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	Cumberland	"	
"	St. Peter's Hosp.	"	
"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	Boro Pk. Mat. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem	"	
"	112 E. 83 St.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Williams	Bronx	"	
"	Morrisania	"	
"	Fordham	"	
"	Lincoln	"	
"	1950 Washington Ave	"	
"	Royal Hosp.	"	
Lynne	114-17-201 St. L.I.	"	
"	9612-101 Ave	"	
"	191-24 114 Rd.	"	
"	38-11 Vernon Blvd	"	
"	3401-73 Phye	"	
"	41-07-159 St.	"	
"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	3401-73 St. Phye Hos.	"	
"	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
"	Mary Imm.	"	
"	Boulevard Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Flushing	"	
"	Physician	"	
"	St. Joseph	"	
"	Memorial Hosp.	"	
"	Jamaica	"	
Walsh	N.Y. Hosp.	10/7/38	
Dr. Ryan	St. Johns Hosp.	"	

TRENCH 20 SECTION 2

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
1	6225	Pollock	m 3d	9/10/38 9/14/38	Let. Engh.
2	19883	Leewan	3d	10/3/38 10/1/38	Prematurity
3	18955	Alston	m 2 mos	10/1/38 9/28/38	Cong. Syph.
4	19002	Cosenza Salvatore	1 yr	10/1/38 9/28/38	Meningitis
5	18931	Memmo Nicholas	3 hr	9/30/38 9/28/38	Premature
6	19111	Theobald Joseph	2 hr	10/3/38 9/29/38	"
7	19125	Felers Kate	4 hrs.	10/3/38 9/30/38	Cer. Hem.
8	18935	Palazzola Dolores	60 min	9/30/38 9/30/38	Raphysia
9	1353	Taylor Louise (B)	m 12 wks.	10/3/38 10/1/38	Stillborn
10	1354	Naccari Nettie	m 40 wks.	10/3/38 10/2/38	"
11	1352	Bekley Eugenia	m 20 wks.	10/3/38 9/28/38	"
12	1340	Novak Helen	m 41 wks.	10/3/38 10/1/38	"
13	1357	Lee Grace	m 30 wks.	10/5/38 10/2/38	"
14	1359	Staub Hildegarde	f 40 wks.	10/5/38 10/3/38	"
15	1358	White Etta (C)	f 40 wks.	10/5/38 10/3/38	"
16	347	Moller Ruth	f 40 wks.	9/15/38 9/10/38	"
17	356	Bullock Caroline	m 28/30 wks.	9/23/38 9/23/38	"
18	357	Robertson Flossie	f 31 wks.	9/24/38 9/22/38	"
19	362	Maisch Adele	f 7. Term	9/27/38 9/24/38	"
20	358	Browne Marjorie	f 30 wks.	9/24/38 9/20/38	"
21	1306	Litas Elena	? 13 wks.	9/20/38 9/19/38	"
22	1345	Craft Janet	m 28 wks.	10/1/38 9/29/38	"
23	1232	Avallone Clara	m 19 wks.	9/7/38 9/2/38	"
24	1305	Stolting Betty	m 41 wks.	9/20/38 9/16/38	"
25	1269	Busemann Ida	m 28 wks.	9/12/38 9/10/38	"
26	1284	Moran Margaret	f 28 wks.	9/14/38 9/12/38	"
27	1262	Wheatle Mildred	f 36 wks.	9/10/38 9/9/38	"
28	1330	Maestronardi Eliz.	f 41 wks.	9/25/38 9/24/38	"
29	1230	Murray Ethel	f 42 wks.	9/7/38 9/2/38	"
30	1231	Dlogatch Athel	m 24 wks.	9/7/38 9/2/38	"
31	1334	Nilsen Mary	f 36 wks.	9/28/38 9/27/38	"
32	1534	Schnudel Florence	f 4 mos.	9/28/38 9/27/38	"
33	1535	Nurse Estelle	f 11 wks.	9/28/38 9/27/38	"
34	1538	Johnson Rosalie	f 3 1/2 mos.	9/29/38 9/26/38	"
35	1557	Benson Helen	f 18 wks.	10/1/38 10/1/38	"
36	1569	De Sora Rose	f 36 wks.	10/7/38 10/1/38	"
37	1570	Angalone Nancy	? 28 wks.	10/7/38 10/4/38	"
38	1545	Brussey Marg.	? 12 wks.	9/30/38 9/27/38	"
39	1354	Elena Marylee	? 19 wks.	10/1/38 9/28/38	"
40	1566	Land Florence	? 11 wks.	10/1/38 9/28/38	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Lynn	Flushing Hosp.	10/7/38	
Dr. Walsh	York Hosp.	"	
Pozdina	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Victory Mem.	"	
"	Bklyn	"	
"	Evangelical	"	
"	934 Ruttang Pl.	"	
Walsh	Bellevue	"	
"	"	"	
"	Metropolitan	"	
"	Mercordia	"	
"	Sydenham	"	
"	Wickersham	"	
"	52 E 117 St.	"	
Dr. Lynn	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
"	157-12 Central Ave.	"	
"	Rockaway Beh. Hosp.	"	
"	Lefferts Hosp.	"	
"	152-11 89 Ave. S. H.	"	
Walsh	N. Y. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	525 E 68 St.	"	
"	N. Y. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
Pozdina	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Receipt	"	

REGULAR DEATHS

TRENCH # 20 Section R

201

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
41	1531	Frazzetta Katherine	f 34 wks.	9/28/38 9/27/38	Stillborn
42	1532	Lammon Mary	m. 22 wks.	9/25/38 9/23/38	"
43	1533	Pochlin Rose	m. 19 wks.	9/25/38 9/26/38	"
44	1541	Schender Etha	f 36 wks.	9/29/38 9/26/38	"
45	1546	Linna Frances	m. 40 wks.	9/30/38 9/27/38	"
46	1551	Kriestof Zen	m. 10/1/38	9/29/38	"
47	1547	Huston Wilma	f 30 wks.	9/29/38 9/28/38	"
48	1549	Cohen Mildred	m. 32 wks.	9/30/38 9/24/38	"
49	1553	Floremonte Vincenza	m. 40 wks.	10/1/38 9/30/38	"
50	1559	Kuska Dorothy	f 22 wks.	10/3/38 9/30/38	"
51	1562	Lamnek Mary (1)	m. 21 wks.	10/4/38 10/2/38	"
52	1563	Lamnek Mary (2)	m. 21 wks.	10/4/38 10/2/38	"
53	1560	De Muro, Frances	f 25 wks.	10/3/38 9/30/38	"
54	1565	Primavera Helen	40 wks.	10/4/38 10/2/38	"
55	1536	Wasserlang Ida	m. 3 1/2 mos.	9/28/38 9/26/38	"
56	1550	Gately Mary	f 20 wks.	10/1/38 9/29/38	"
57	1558	Conery Julia	m. 16 wks.	10/3/38 10/1/38	"
58	1568	Unknown	f 36 wks.	10/4/38 10/3/38	"
59	74	Treanvi Francis	m. 18 wks.	10/4/38 9/26/38	"
60	20226	Hesko	f 9 hrs.	10/8/38 10/6/38	Premat.
61	20270	Fuller	1 hr	10/9/38 10/5/38	"
62	20154	Martinez Juan	2 hrs	10/9/38 10/6/38	"
63	20156	Stewart Alice	6 mo	10/9/38 10/3/38	Bronchial Pneum.
64	20085	Annette Albert	1 mo	10/6/38 10/3/38	Gastro Enteritis
65	20155	Dredger	f 7 hrs.	10/7/38 9/25/38	Premat.
66	20041	Brissin Robert	2 mo	10/6/38 10/5/38	Pertussis
67	19004	Quist Robert Joseph	3 d	10/1/38 9/30/38	Marsasmus
68	19003	Kavanaugh	f 6 hrs	10/1/38 9/30/38	Premat.
69	8749	Fox	f 3 mo	10/9/38 10/2/38	B-
70	8659	Klatt	7 hrs	10/4/38 9/30/38	Premat.
71	19226	Fassula	f 4 min	10/5/38 10/3/38	"
72	19227	Fassulo	m 30 min	10/5/38 10/3/38	"
73	19395	Vi Horelli Armando	9 d	10/7/38 10/4/38	"
74	19396	McPhee Katherine	9 d	10/7/38 10/6/38	Spina Bifida
75	16984	Gray	m 35 min	8/24/38 8/24/38	Hydrocephalus
76	19306	McKolsen Edward Stanley	2 d	10/6/38 10/4/38	Cer. Hem.
77	19314	Biermann Marie	21 hrs.	10/6/38 10/3/38	Premat.
78	19305	Smith	m 5 min	10/6/38 10/5/38	Cer. Hem.
79	19397	Cohen Pauline	m 8 hrs.	10/7/38 10/6/38	Premat.
80	6488	Gillman Mary	100 wks.	10/9/38 10/5/38	Liver Pain

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pozdena	Cushwick Hosp.	10/7/38	
"	Jewish	"	"
"	Riverdale	"	"
"	Israel Gen Hosp.	"	"
"	St. Cath	"	"
"	St. Johns	"	"
"	Crown Heights Hosp.	"	"
"	Trinity	"	"
"	Meth. Episc.	"	"
"	Beth D.	"	"
"	Boro Pk. Mat. Hosp.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	86 So 20 St.	"	"
"	14 Palmetto St.	"	"
"	137 Hamilton Ave	"	"
"	St. of Bridgewater St.	"	"
Dr. Duffield	St. Vincents Hosp.	"	"
Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	10/11/38	"
"	French	"	"
"	Bellevue	"	"
"	Harlem	"	"
"	Mercordia Hosp.	"	"
"	Gotham Hosp.	"	"
"	Willard Parker	"	"
Pozdena	Kings County	"	"
"	"	"	"
Dr. William	3220 Mickle Ave	"	"
"	Fordham Hosp.	"	"
Pozdena	Kings Count	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Coney I.	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Jewish	"	"
"	Norwegian	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Park Mens.	"	"
"	Israel Gen	"	"
Dr. Joseph	St. Josephs	"	"

PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
81 6618	Ludwig	m 2d	10/3/38	9/30/38	Subpericardial Hem	Dr. Lynn	Mary Ann Hosp.	10/11/38
82 6640	Williams	f 16 hrs.	10/4/38	10/2/38	Premat.	"	Queens Gen	"
83 1392	McCastle Anne	? 4 mos.	10/4/38	10/2/38	Still Born	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"
84 1372	Tilson Marion	? ?	10/4/38	10/4/38	"	"	"	"
85 1378	Saunders Dorothy	m 24 wks.	10/4/38	10/4/38	"	"	"	"
86 1387	Harris Mattie	m 20 wks.	10/5/38	10/5/38	"	"	City	"
87 1377	Dauth Mildred	m 12 wks.	10/5/38	10/5/38	"	"	"	"
88 1361	Walker Florence	m 24 wks.	10/6/38	10/4/38	"	"	"	"
89 1362	Kelenback Caroline	m 10 wks.	10/6/38	10/3/38	"	"	"	"
90 1388	Clark Ruth	? 10 wks.	10/6/38	10/2/38	"	"	Harlem	"
91 1365	Barkley Marion	m 10 wks.	10/6/38	10/2/38	"	"	"	"
92 1382	Neita Arthurine	f 18 wks.	10/7/38	10/3/38	"	"	"	"
93 1380	Skeete Anna	m 16 wks.	10/7/38	10/5/38	"	"	"	"
94 1381	Abrams Isabel	f 16 wks.	10/7/38	10/3/38	"	"	"	"
95 1379	Gallard Victoria	m 40 wks.	10/7/38	9/27/38	"	"	"	"
96 1376	Scuderi Vincent	? 10 wks.	10/7/38	9/29/38	"	"	N.Y. Inf. Wom. Ch.	"
97 1375	Benquer Fay	? 8 wks.	10/7/38	9/28/38	"	"	"	"
98 1373	Kraus Marion	f 40 wks.	10/7/38	10/5/38	"	"	Doctors Hosp.	"
99 1390	Genchi Elena	m 40 wks.	10/9/38	10/7/38	"	"	Misericordia	"
100 1389	Bresnoff Bertha	f 38 wks.	10/9/38	10/6/38	"	"	"	"
101 1391	Vasco Angelina	m 40 wks.	10/9/38	10/7/38	"	"	Lutheran Hosp.	"
102 1386	Fitzgerald Eloise	m 26 wks.	10/8/38	10/1/38	"	"	620 St. Nicholas	"
103 1374	Caruso Salvatore	m 9 mos	10/7/38	10/3/38	"	"	227 E. 9 St.	"
104 1364	Sutsko Ida	m 4 mos	10/4/38	10/4/38	"	"	163 W. 77 St.	"
105 1367	Guer Vermell	(C) ? 12 wks.	10/7/38	9/26/38	"	"	19 E. 134 St.	"
106 1539	Boniovannis Mildred	f 40 wks.	9/29/38	9/27/38	"	Dr. Pozdena	Kings County	"
107 1552	Klane Mary	m 24 wks.	10/1/38	9/29/38	"	"	Cumberland	"
108 1540	Lussano Theresa	f 37 wks.	9/29/38	9/28/38	"	"	Caledonia	"
109 1511	Lattore Lucia	f 40 wks.	9/24/38	9/22/38	"	"	Cumberland	"
110 1564	Giocolone Marie	f 36 wks.	10/4/38	10/3/38	"	"	Greenpt.	"
111 1544	Romano Rose	f 8 T.	9/30/38	9/28/38	"	"	Adelphi	"
112 1542	Lutuzio Rose	m 30 wks.	9/29/38	9/27/38	"	"	Vict. Mem.	"
113 1548	Colon Andrea	m 40 wks.	9/30/38	9/28/38	"	"	Cumberland	"
114 476	Mona Helen	f 40 wks.	10/6/38	10/4/38	"	Dr. Williams	Royal	"
115 465	Schneck Stella	m 19 wks.	9/29/38	9/24/38	"	"	Lincoln	"
116 466	Schneck Stella	f 19 wks.	9/24/38	9/24/38	"	"	"	"
117 421	Prosen Sylvia	m 39 wks.	10/3/38	10/1/38	"	"	1072 St. Concourse	"
118 473	Monaco Theresa	m 5 mos	10/3/38	10/2/38	"	"	St. Eden Hosp.	"
119 1585	Houlahan Frances	m 40 wks.	10/3/38	10/5/38	"	Dr. Pozdena	H.C.H.	"
120 1559	Blane Della	m 24 wks.	10/3/38	10/2/38	"	"	Frank Hosp.	"

REGULAR BIRTHS

TRENCH 20 SECTION 2

PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
121 1383	Milofsky Dorothy	m	44 wks.	10/3/38	10/30/38 Still Born
122 1571	Smith Lucy	m	3 1/2 mos.	10/5/38	10/5/38 "
123 1574	Ferraro Catherine	f	32 wks.	10/5/38	10/5/38 "
124 1578	Corpito Rosalie	m	41 wks.	10/6/38	10/5/38 "
125 1581	Kennelly Marion	f	31 wks.	10/1/38	10/5/38 "
126 1582	Runn Mary	f	40 wks.	10/5/38	10/4/38 "
127 1583	Apat Leah	m	36 wks.	10/1/38	10/6/38 "
128 1584	Simpson Nora	f	26 wks.	10/1/38	10/6/38 "
129 1572	Montrosso Mary	m	42 wks.	10/1/38	10/4/38 "
130 1567	Marullo Marganta	m	20 wks.	10/4/38	10/4/38 "
131 375	Verelli Cesara	?	8 wks.	10/6/38	10/4/38 "
132 373	Wheaton Margaret	m	40 wks.	10/6/38	10/4/38 "
133 374	Lachiana Anna	m	40 wks.	10/6/38	10/1/38 "
134 372	Pacheco Annette	m	7 mos.	10/3/38	9/26/38 "
135 20422	Saunders Jean		5 mos.	10/11/38	10/10/38 Bronchopneumonia
136 20346	Healy Franklin		1/2 hr.	10/10/38	10/9/38 Premature
137 20520	Strobel	m	2 d.	10/12/38	10/9/38 Pneumonia
138 20419	White	m	1 d.	10/11/38	10/6/38 Premature
139 20418	Lecata	f	1 min.	10/11/38	10/4/38 "
140 20420	Hall	m	11 hrs.	10/11/38	10/7/38 "
141 20421	Mitchell Sandra		1 mo.	10/11/38	10/8/38 Cong. Ht. Dis.
142 20492	Murphy	f	1 1/2 hr.	10/12/38	10/10/38 Asphyxia
143 20424	Layser Anne		2 mo.	10/11/38	10/10/38 Bronchopneumonia
144 20499	Castro Carmen		2 d.	10/12/38	10/10/38 Premature
145 20466	Green Richard		1 hr.	10/12/38	10/11/38 "
146 20491	Britnall George Jr.		55 min.	10/12/38	10/10/38 Asphyxia
147 8602	McKernan Mary		20 d.	10/9/38	9/28/38 "
148 8742	Shermager Margaret	m	10 d.	10/7/38	10/4/38 Hydrocephal
149 8758	Assenmacher	f	2 hrs.	10/7/38	10/5/38 Premature
150 8766	Lapiniere Les Jr.		15 d.	10/8/38	10/6/38 Atelectasis
151 8813	Fitzpatrick John		1 d.	10/10/38	10/8/38 Congenital Ht.
152 8860	Berman Herman Peter		3 d.	10/11/38	10/7/38 Per. Hem.
153 8887	Biggin James		1 hr.	10/13/38	10/12/38 Prem.
154 8651	Longi	f	2 d.	10/4/38	10/1/38 "
155 19460	Riker Carol		15 hr.	10/8/38	10/6/38 "
156 19461	Smoot	m	12 hr.	10/8/38	10/6/38 "
157 19462	Schwartz	f	1 hr.	10/8/38	10/5/38 "
158 19463	Khangland Rich.		16 d.	10/8/38	10/7/38 "
159 19522	Lindway		23 hr.	10/10/38	10/10/38 "
160 19527	Ridley		26 hr.	10/10/38	10/10/38 "

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pyzina	Jewish Hosp.	10/1/38	
	4905- 3rd Ave	"	
	L. I. Isl. Hosp.	"	
	Wm.burgh Mat.	"	
	629 Laurencey St.	"	
	St. Catherine Hosp.	"	
	Israel Zion	"	
	240- 5th St.	"	
	437 Irvington Ave	"	
	47 Christopher Ave	"	
Dr. Lynn	Queens Glen Hosp.	"	
	Mary Imm	"	
	Jamaica	"	
	St. Johns	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	10/12/38	
	"	"	
	Lenox Hill	"	
	Doctors Hosp.	"	
	Gouverneur	"	
	Harlem	"	
	Babies Hosp.	"	
	Mercordia	"	
	Metropolitan	"	
	Park West	"	
	Le Roy Sanatorium	"	
Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
	"	"	
	Bronx Hosp.	"	
	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
	Royal	"	
	Fitch Sanit.	"	
	Westchester Sq.	"	
	Fordham	"	
Dr. Pyzina	Beth D	"	
	Meth. Episc	"	
	Bllyn Wom.	"	
	Meth Episc	"	
	Finsburgh	"	
Dr. Pyzina	Bel. Hosp.	"	

TRENCH 20 SECTION 2

AGE	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	CAUSE OF DEATH
1397	Kaye Leticia	m 38 wks	10/12/38	Stillborn
1403	Lear Sheila	? 12 wks	10/12/38	"
1410	Cochrane Christina	f 28 wks	10/12/38	10/19/38
1402	Palmer Ely	m 40 wks	10/10/38	10/8/38
1401	Lewis Helen	m 22 wks	10/12/38	10/9/38
1404	Hoering Helen	f 21 wks	10/12/38	10/9/38
1405	Heinig Bertha	f 36 wks	10/12/38	10/10/38
480	Assenmacher Lydia	f 32 wks	10/1/38	10/5/38
479	Carr Anna	m 22 wks	10/1/38	10/4/38
477	Diag Julia	f 13 wks	10/1/38	10/6/38
478	McCarson Anna	f 28 wks	10/1/38	10/4/38
484	Perlman Selma	m ?	10/10/38	10/6/38
1597	Costello Josephine	f 16 wks	10/10/38	10/9/38
1598	"	f	"	"
1587	Arler Bella	f 26 wks	10/8/38	10/6/38
1588	Pludziuski Jean	f 40 wks	10/8/38	10/7/38
1589	Herliakis Lula	m 23 wks	10/8/38	10/5/38
1596	Gavin Jessie	m 12 wks	10/10/38	10/6/38
1590	Gengo Theresa	m 41 wks	10/5/38	10/6/38
1592	Harper Sadie	m ?	10/10/38	10/7/38
20724	Harris Greta	1 mo	10/15/38	10/9/38 Premature
20725	Male Brown	10 hrs	10/15/38	10/8/38
20726	Male Scorzavich	8 hrs	10/15/38	10/10/38 Atelectasis
20580	Coppola	1 d	10/13/38	10/11/38 Premature
8884	Assenmacher	f 1 d	10/13/38	10/6/38
19666	Female Finello	1 d	10/11/38	10/10/38
19665	Male Tyler	1 hr	10/11/38	10/7/38
19664	Male Ramos	4 hrs	10/11/38	10/7/38
19667	Cantore Phillip	5 m 9 d	10/11/38	10/9/38 Brain Abs
19818	Female Levenberg	8 hrs	10/13/38	10/10/38 Premature
19819	Female Hand	17 hrs	10/13/38	10/11/38 Asphyxia
1409	Mario Josephine	f 8 wks	10/14/38	10/10/38 Still Born
1411	McAker Phillip	m 40 wks	10/14/38	10/11/38
1408	Hirsch Elizabeth	f 41 wks	10/14/38	10/10/38
1412	Lagnolte Maria	f 43 wks	10/14/38	10/13/38
1410	Laruch Mary	f 40 wks	10/14/38	10/12/38
1406	Edely Nora	m 30 wks	10/13/38	10/9/38
1407	Garcia Carmen	m 38 wks	10/13/38	10/11/38
1415	Long Ethel	? 17 hrs	10/13/38	10/11/38
1416	"	4 hrs	10/13/38	10/11/38

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	10/14/38	
"	Harlem	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Lenox Hill	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Williams	Bronx Hosp.	"	
"	Lincoln	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Royal	"	
Dr. Pozdina	Kings County	"	
"	"	"	
"	Jewish Hosp.	"	
"	St Catharines	"	
"	Meth. Episc.	"	
"	St Peters	"	
"	50 Greene Ave	"	
"	133 Varet St.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	10/28/38	
"	Lenox Hill	"	
"	Polyclinic	"	
"	Mercordia	"	
Dr. Williams	Bronx Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pozdina	Coney Island	"	
"	Greenpoint	"	
"	St Cath's	"	
"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
"	Beth El.	"	
"	Israel Zion	"	
Dr. Walsh	Columbia Hosp.	"	
"	French	"	
"	Jewish Memorial	"	
"	Man Gen.	"	
"	St. Clara	"	
"	Metropolitan	"	
"	Gouverneur	"	
"	Harlem	"	
"	200 Madison Ave	"	

TRENCH 20 Section 2

NO.	AGE	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
201	1416	Violante Anna	f	7 mo.	10/5/38	8/30/38 Still Born
202	485	Vilaz Segundo	f	24 wks.	10/11/38	10/8/38 "
203	492	Kalish Lillian	f	40 wks.	10/14/38	10/12/38 "
204	1610	Burner Ladrill	?	10 wks.	10/12/38	10/13/38 "
205	1561	Goldberg Munnie	-	-	10/6/38	10/1/38 "
206	1603	Shade Bernice	f	40 wks.	10/11/38	10/10/38 "
207	1605	Gutknecht Lillian	f	22 wks.	10/11/38	10/9/38 "
208	1611	Leary Gerda	m	19 wks.	10/13/38	10/9/38 "
209	1612	Goldstein Edith	m	34 wks.	10/13/38	10/10/38 "
210	1601	Parlante Anita	m	14 wks.	10/11/38	10/11/38 "
211	1602	Cummings Mary	m	40 wks.	10/11/38	10/9/38 "
212	20996	Sprickler	m	15 hrs.	10/19/38	10/17/38 Premature
213	20928	Moss	m	1 hr.	10/18/38	10/15/38 "
214	19687	Rice	f	1 hr.	10/12/38	10/11/38 "
215	19688	Conchers	f	20 min.	10/12/38	10/10/38 "
216	20056	Mulla	f	6 hrs.	10/17/38	10/15/38 "
217	20057	Lockett	f	2 d.	10/17/38	10/14/38 Meningocele
218	19936	Vi Morelli Albina	f	17 d.	10/15/38	10/13/38 Premature
219	19874	Ambrosino	m	16 d.	10/14/38	10/12/38 Atelectasis
220	19938	Hammurs	f	21 hrs.	10/15/38	10/14/38 Premature
221	20068	Conwell	m	10 hrs.	10/17/38	10/13/38 "
222	19937	Belfus Plecida	f	15 min.	10/15/38	10/14/38 Chondrodysplasia
223	20175	Brooks Madeline	f	5 hrs.	10/15/38	10/11/38 Cholemia
224	6857	Asselta	m	16 hrs.	10/12/38	10/10/38 Premature
225	6687	Kenney Male	f	5 hrs.	10/7/38	10/5/38 "
226	6802	Reese	f	1 d.	10/11/38	10/8/38 "
227	6787	Di Giorgio Rose	f	2 m. 1 d.	10/11/38	10/7/38 Bruin
228	6863	Christensen	f	20 hrs.	10/11/38	10/12/38 Premature
229	6726	Petill Dorothy	f	1/2 d.	10/5/38	10/7/38 "
230	6979	Granta John	m	2 1/2 d.	10/18/38	10/18/38 Intest. Obstruct.
231	1845	Lawrence	f	10/17/38	10/13/38	Premature
232	1871	Werner	m	3 hrs.	10/14/38	10/16/38 Premature
233	1431	Seifert Catherine	m	40 wks.	10/18/38	10/16/38 Still Born
234	1437	Baxter Sylvia	f	20 wks.	10/19/38	10/17/38 "
235	1438	Myron Willy	m	20 wks.	10/19/38	10/15/38 "
236	1434	Greenwaldt Jessica	f	28 wks.	10/19/38	10/16/38 "
237	1433	Kurtan Julia	m	16 wks.	10/19/38	10/14/38 "
238	1435	Chas Luncy	m	30 wks.	10/19/38	10/15/38 "
239	1436	Engels Sarah	f	21 wks.	10/19/38	10/15/38 "
240	1437	Engels Sarah	f	21 wks.	10/19/38	10/15/38 "

SIGNATURE OF CLERGYMAN	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	450 E. 118 St.	10/18/38	
Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
"	Royal	"	
Dr. Pozdina	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Beth El	"	
"	St. Johns	"	
"	Unity	"	
"	Caledonian	"	
"	Israel Zion	"	
"	8550 Bay Pkwy	"	
"	52 W. 1st	"	
Dr. Walsh	Lenox Hill Hosp.	10/21/38	
"	French	"	
Dr. Pozdina	Kings County	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Coney Isl. Hosp.	"	
"	Greenpoint	"	
"	Bow Pk	"	
"	Midwood	"	
"	110 Somers St.	"	
"	69 Pineapple St.	"	
Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen Hosp.	"	
"	Flushing	"	
"	Queens Gen	"	
"	Flushing	"	
"	10201 Rockway Blvd	"	
"	Memorial Hosp.	"	
Dr. Duffield	St. Vincent's	"	
"	Staten I. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
"	"	"	
"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Hurlem	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Parkway	"	

TRENCH Section 4

No.	Date	Name	Age	Date of Death		Cause of Death
				Death	Burial	
241	1927	Donner Margaret	f 41 yrs	10/15/38	10/15/38	Still Born
242	1925	Johnson Beatrice	m 12 wks	10/15/38	10/15/38	"
243	1930	Jenkins Jeanette	m 22 wks	10/17/38	10/17/38	"
244	1931	Leppia Paula	m 20 wks	10/17/38	10/17/38	"
245	1933	Logan Helen	m 16 wks	10/17/38	10/16/38	"
246	1934	Moran Veronica	m 15 wks	10/17/38	10/16/38	"
247	1943	Russo Theresa	m 20 wks	10/18/38	10/18/38	"
248	1921	Stentile Rose	f 39 wks	10/15/38	10/12/38	"
249	1915	Crosland Carrie	f 26 wks	10/14/38	10/12/38	"
250	1916	Debo Letitia	? 28 wks	10/14/38	10/12/38	"
251	1917	Cuswell Ella	f 46 wks	10/14/38	10/12/38	"
252	1904	Charlock Genevieve	m 16 wks	10/11/38	10/10/38	"
253	1918	Parkston Catherine	m 22 wks	10/14/38	10/14/38	"
254	1922	Vasquez Angela	m 39 wks	10/17/38	10/14/38	"
255	1923	Gaskins Alma	m 12 wks	10/17/38	10/14/38	"
256	1924	Kandel Marcia	m 24 wks	10/17/38	10/15/38	"
257	1929	Liss Anna	f 40 wks	10/17/38	10/9/38	"
258	1942	Pancus Florence	m 36 wks	10/18/38	10/14/38	"
259	1932	Degenaro Rose	m 26 wks	10/17/38	10/14/38	"
260	1937	Opolinsky Betty	f 24 wks	10/18/38	10/16/38	"
261	1938	Grenai Marie	m 23 wks	10/18/38	10/17/38	"
262	1941	Weiss Helen	m 44 wks	10/18/38	10/15/38	"
263	1986	Perry Delphina	f 21 wks	10/7/38	9/20/38	"
264	1914	Goldenberg Pearl	m 16 wks	10/14/38	10/12/38	"
265	381	Aristonini Marg	f 40 wks	10/14/38	10/12/38	"
266	378	Anderson Hercule	m 40 wks	10/12/38	10/10/38	"
267	389	Murray Elz	f 32 wks	10/18/38	10/11/38	"
268	384	Fricke Louise	m 40 wks	10/17/38	10/15/38	"
269	385	Fricke	m	"	"	"
270	380	Zahn Anna	m 40 wks	10/14/38	10/12/38	"
271	383	Hynes Edna	m 40 wks	10/17/38	10/12/38	"
272	388	Burns Beatrice	m 30 wks	10/18/38	10/16/38	"
273	387	Johnston Catherine	f 40 wks	10/18/38	10/16/38	"
274	21201	Dominick Margaret	15 d	10/21/38	10/17/38	Pneumonia
275	20927	Norton Edward	1 1/2 yrs	10/18/38	10/16/38	Intussusception
276	21079	Hinton Alma	m 3 hrs	10/20/38	10/17/38	Premature
277	21199	Gachot George	1 hr	10/20/38	10/20/38	"
278	21202	Diaz Frank	23 d	10/20/38	10/20/38	Broncho-Pneum.
279	21203	Greco Vito	13 d	10/20/38	10/21/38	"
280	21177	Levy John	15 d	10/20/38	10/21/38	Pneumonia

Signature of Certificate	Place of Death	Date of Burial	Remarks
Dr. Walsh	St. J. Inf. Hosp. & Co.	10/21/38	
	320 St. Nicholas		
Dr. Pydena	Kings County Hosp.		
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Cumberland	"	
"	Greenpoint	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Bklyn Hosp.	"	
"	Midwood	"	
"	Adelphi	"	
"	"	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	Union Hts	"	
"	"	"	
"	Swedish	"	
"	Beth El.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	12 Fleet St	"	
"	5001 - 15th Ave	"	
Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Mary Imm	"	
"	460 4th - 31st Ave Blvd	"	
"	"	"	
"	Flushing Hosp.	"	
"	3015 Flushing	"	
"	3923 - 27th St.	"	
"	Physician Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	10/25/38	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Medical Arts Center	"	
"	Flower Hosp	"	
"	Muscardina Hosp	"	
"	Metropolitan	"	

RECORD - 25 SECTION 2

PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
281 21070	Monteleone Cosmo	8 d	10/20/38	10/19/38	Septicemia
282 21151	King	f 1 d	10/20/38	10/19/38	Premature
283 21152	Jackson Victoria	22 min	10/21/38	10/19/38	"
284 21203	McHale James	8 hrs	10/21/38	10/19/38	"
285 21149	Gonzalez Manuel	6 hrs	10/21/38	10/19/38	Cong. Malformation
286 21081	Baby Merritt	12 hrs	10/20/38	10/19/38	Atelectasis
287 21078	Male Schorler	1 hr	10/20/38	10/19/38	Premature
288 21206	Weiss Ruth	few min	10/20/38	10/19/38	Asphyxia
289 21207	Fanta	"	10/20/38	10/19/38	"
290 20182	Mumckum Angelina	3 1/2 min	10/18/38	10/15/38	Broncho Pneum
291 20208	Marrone	m 1 hr	10/19/38	10/16/38	Premature
292 20244	Breathly Martha	2 hr	10/19/38	10/16/38	Premature
293 20267	Caltagirone Calvin Joseph	1 hr	10/20/38	10/17/38	"
294 1444	Limentozzi Irene	20 wks	10/20/38	10/20/38	Still Born
295 1457	Ible Emma	m 34 wks	10/23/38	10/20/38	"
296 1456	Holmes Helen	m 36 wks	10/20/38	10/20/38	"
297 1452	Lenzi Theresa	? 10 wks	10/21/38	10/14/38	"
298 1451	Mitchell Lucille	m 16 wks	10/21/38	10/19/38	"
299 1449	Wolfe Jennie	f 20 wks	10/21/38	10/16/38	"
300 1445	O'Malley Theresa	m 36 wks	10/20/38	10/12/38	"
301 1450	Mety Emma	f 40 wks	10/21/38	10/19/38	"
302 1453	Ginsi Florence	m 18 wks	10/21/38	10/18/38	"
303 1446	Candelario Pastora	f 20 wks	10/20/38	10/19/38	"
304 1652	Volin Frances	m 40 wks	10/19/38	10/18/38	"
305 1639	Thomas Edith	f 22 wks	10/18/38	10/16/38	"
306 1645	Kramer Ruth	m 44 wks	10/19/38	10/17/38	"
307 1646	Pranti Fannie	m 16 wks	10/19/38	10/16/38	"
308 1647	Radoff Bessie	m 40 wks	10/19/38	10/16/38	"
309 1648	Thim Pauline	m 40 wks	10/19/38	10/16/38	"
310 1649	Golden Sylvia	f 16 wks	10/19/38	10/16/38	"
311 1650	Mersky Rose	m 20 wks	10/19/38	10/16/38	"
312 1653	Miller Missouri	f 40 wks	10/20/38	10/16/38	"
313 1654	Gressen Nancy	m 32 wks	10/20/38	10/14/38	"
314 1655	D'Alessandro Adeline	f 40 wks	10/24/38	10/18/38	"
315 1656	Line Rose	m 20 wks	10/20/38	10/14/38	"
316 1640	Hart Alice	m 38 wks	10/18/38	10/16/38	"
317 21352	Pappas	10 min	10/24/38	10/22/38	Monter
318 21355	Caligi Lawrence	4 wks	10/24/38	10/23/38	Septicemia
319 2172	Stefani Patrick	2 mo	10/24/38	10/17/38	Premature
320 2172	Stefani Patrick	2 mo	10/24/38	10/17/38	Premature

DATE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
10/20/38	Metropolitan Hosp	10/20/38	W. Walsh
	Harlem		"
	"		"
	City Hosp		"
	"		"
	Edgecombe San		"
	Gotham Hosp		"
	303 E 33 St		"
	1455 1st Ave		"
	En Route to St. C. H.		Dr. Pozdena
	Boro Pk Hosp		"
	Evangelical S. Hosp		"
	Wyckoff Hts		"
	Belleme Hosp		Dr. Walsh
	Gotham		"
	Harlem		"
	"		"
	"		"
	Sydenham Hosp		"
	St. Clare		"
	Gouverneur		"
	Misericordia Hosp		"
	Beth David		"
	St. C. Hosp		Dr. Pozdena
	Cumberland		"
	Madison Pk		"
	St. Johns		"
	Unity Hosp		"
	Israel Zion		"
	"		"
	Jewish Hosp		"
	St. Mary's		"
	Victory Mem Hosp		"
	Wyckoff Hts		"
	Harbor		"
	437 Overington Ave		"
	Lenox Hill Hosp	10/29/38	Dr. Walsh
	St. Clare		"
	Lincoln Hosp		Dr. Williams
	Manhattan Hosp		"

NO.	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CORONER	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
321	20381	Reche Joseph	5 mo	10/21/38	10/21/38	Long M.	Dr. Rodena	Kings County Hosp.	10/21/38	
322	20656	Cohen	m 53 yrs	10/21/38	10/21/38	Apoplexy	"	Coney Is. Hosp.	"	
323	20657	Newcombe	m 7d	10/21/38	10/22/38	Premature	"	"	"	
324	20654	Buro	m 1d	10/21/38	10/24/38	Cor. Hem.	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
325	20668	Goodman	m 4 hrs	10/24/38	10/20/38	Cor. Hem.	"	"	"	
326	20655	Manuella	f 1 mo 3 d	10/21/38	10/23/38	Long M. Dis.	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
327	20569	Barash	f 2d	10/24/38	10/10/38	Premat	"	Beth El Hosp.	"	
328	20323	D'Allessandro Lawrence	1d	10/21/38	10/10/38	"	"	Bushwick	"	
329	20384	Doell	f 15d	10/21/38	10/18/38	"	"	Madison Hosp.	"	
330	20436	Cohen	m 1 hr	10/22/38	10/21/38	"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
331	1474	Ciranglone Jessie	m 40 wks	10/26/38	10/25/38	Still Born	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
332	1469	Skinner Lillian	?	10/26/38	10/22/38	"	"	Harlem	"	
333	1470	Holden Gladys	m 10 wks	10/26/38	10/24/38	"	"	"	"	
334	1471	Mitchell Ethel	f 27 wks	10/24/38	10/23/38	"	"	"	"	
335	1472	Stewart Naomi	m 35 wks	10/26/38	10/23/38	"	"	"	"	
336	1464	Sokolaisre Mildred	m 9 mos	10/25/38	10/24/38	"	"	Community Hosp.	"	
337	1460	Alexander Katherine	f 26 wks	10/24/38	10/22/38	"	"	Metropolitan	"	
338	1458	Kornberg Thelma	m 18 wks	10/24/38	10/23/38	"	"	Man Gen. Hosp.	"	
339	1468	Walker Alma	m 26 wks	10/26/38	10/23/38	"	"	Sydenham	"	
340	1473	Knapp Alice	f 14 wks	10/26/38	10/24/38	"	"	191 E. 3 St.	"	
341	1459	Barucelli Lulu	m 7 mos	10/24/38	10/24/38	"	"	348 E. 112 St.	"	
342	506	Unknown female	4 1/2 mos	10/26/38	10/21/38	"	Dr. Williams	165 Anderson Ave	"	
343	505	Unknown	?	10/26/38	10/21/38	"	"	Putnam & Wickham A	"	
344	490	Wilson Harriet	m 22 wks	10/14/38	10/14/38	"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
345	494	Finocchio Rose	f 40 wks	10/18/38	10/15/38	"	"	Westch. Sq.	"	
346	493	Cohen Dora	m 6 wks	10/17/38	10/10/38	"	"	Lebanon Hosp.	"	
347	491	Pasqua Lena	f 10 wks	10/14/38	10/14/38	"	"	Fordham	"	
348	496	Cassidy Ida	f 10 wks	10/14/38	10/12/38	"	"	"	"	
349	501	Revella Amelia	m 40 wks	10/20/38	10/19/38	"	"	"	"	
350	1663	Nobile Constance	m 30 wks	10/21/38	10/20/38	"	Dr. Rodena	Kings County	"	
351	1669	Dwens Elizabeth	f 40 wks	10/22/38	10/20/38	"	"	"	"	
352	1673	Henderson Lucile	f 20 wks	10/24/38	10/21/38	"	"	"	"	
353	1674	Williams Loretta	m 15 wks	10/24/38	10/23/38	"	"	"	"	
354	1675	Hanell Thelma	f 22 wks	10/24/38	10/22/38	"	"	"	"	
355	1677	Alberico Antonette	f 24 wks	10/21/38	10/23/38	"	"	"	"	
356	1678	Jones Maggie	f 20 wks	10/25/38	10/24/38	"	"	"	"	
357	1679	Kane Sue	m 18 wks	10/21/38	10/24/38	"	"	"	"	
358	1676	Trystock Mildred	f 24 wks	10/25/38	10/23/38	"	"	Coney Is. Hosp.	"	
359	1661	Zuccaro Rose	m 40 wks	10/21/38	10/24/38	"	"	Israel Zion	"	
360	1662	McCabe	m 10 wks	10/21/38	10/24/38	"	"	St. John Hosp.	"	

REGULAR BURIAL

TRENCH #20 SECTION 2

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
361	1664	Wrightwood Ellen	?	12 wks.	10/22/38	Stillborn
362	1666	Snyder June	m	17 wks.	10/20/38	"
363	1660	Santor Beatrice	m	30 wks.	10/21/38	"
364	1667	Clark Ann	f	40 wks.	10/22/38	"
365	1668	Mauro Florence	f	35 wks.	10/22/38	"
366	1670	Langdon Annette	?	12 wks.	10/22/38	"
367	1671	Inea Mary	f	40 wks.	10/24/38	"
368	1672	Heischer Rose	m	20 wks.	10/24/38	"
369	1681	Henkin Anna	f	34 wks.	10/25/38	"
370	1682	Lambert Esther	f	32 wks.	10/21/38	"
371	1680	McCollins Susan	f	22 wks.	10/25/38	"
372	1682	Sullivan Agnes	m	10 wks.	10/25/38	"
373	76	Labette Rose	m	40 wks.	10/24/38	"
374	Y1697	Gopewery	M	18 days	10/19/38	Atelectasis
375	Y1645	Charles Lawrence	?	10 wks.	10/18/38	"
376	Y1644	Gimbel	F	15 days	10/18/38	Congenital Heart Disease
377	Y1651	Cherene	M	11 days	10/18/38	Atelectasis
378	Y1650	Cherene	F	14 hrs.	10/14/38	"
379	Y1739	Patrick Reynolds		1 mo.	10/30/38	Pneumonia
380	Y1741	Patrick O'Brien		1 day	10/30/38	Prematurity
381	Y1340	Paul Boswell		5 days	10/14/38	"
382	Y1586	Joseph Cardello		1 day	10/11/38	Asphyxia
383	Y1571	Sperry Margolin		1 day	10/11/38	Prematurity
384	9364	Sackelwitz	F	15 hrs.	10/11/38	"
385	Y0111	Mecca	F	1 day	10/16/38	"
386	Y0566	Joseph Rainone		15 min.	10/18/38	Asphyxia
387	Y0567	Thomas Millard		15 min.	10/18/38	Prematurity
388	Y0188	Natalie	M	4 days	10/17/38	Peritonitis
389	1479	Helen Taylor	F	37 weeks	10/18/38	Stillborn
390	1468	Roschewitz	M	37 "	10/20/38	"
391	1483	Nora McCaffrey	M	16 "	10/19/38	"
392	1482	Marilyn Barnwell	F	32 "	10/19/38	"
393	1484	Mary Paladine	M	39 "	10/19/38	"
394	1481	Helen Berger	F	20 "	10/19/38	"
395	1462	Irene Jerna	F	40 "	10/18/38	"
396	1411	Anna Williams	M	16 "	10/14/38	"
397	1480	Glenn Taylor	F	40 "	10/14/38	"
398	1467	Manuel Skrek	F	31 "	10/14/38	"
399	1416	Ann Hecht	M	16 "	10/14/38	"
400	1451	Anna Giordano	F	9 wks.	10/14/38	"

DATE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
10/29/38	St. Vincent's Hosp.		
	L.I.C. Hosp.		
	Lutheran Hosp.		
	Adelphi		
	Norwegian Hosp.		
	Beth El		
	Boro Pl. Mat. Hosp.		
	421 Grove St.		
	266 Atlantic Ave.		
	422 Throop Ave.		
Dr. Duffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.		
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	11/1/38	
	Budapest Hosp.		
	Jewish Memorial Hosp.		
	"		
	Meperendia Hosp.		
	Metropolitan Hosp.		
	Woman's Hosp.		
	N.Y. Infirmary for W. & C.		
	Gotham Hosp.		
Dr. Williams	Bronx Hosp.		
Dr. Pozdema	199 Linwood St. Bklyn.		
"	1794 Butler Ave. Bklyn.		
"	185 Franklin St. Bklyn.		
"	St. J. College Hosp.		
Dr. Walsh	Belknap Hosp.		
"	"		
"	Meperendia Hosp.		
"	Lenox Hill Hosp.		
"	"		
"	Manhattan Guild Hosp.		
"	Woman's Hosp.		
"	Harlem Hosp.		
"	"		
"	St. Vincent's Hosp.		
"	X Ray Hosp.		
"	171 E. 14 St.		

Regular Buried

TRENCH #20 Section #2

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
401	507 May Simone	F	10/21/38	10/20/38	Stillborn
402	503 Celia Jannucelli	F	31 "	10/25/38 10/23/38	"
403	504 Kate Marino	F	40 "	10/25/38 10/22/38	"
404	509 Claire Kashuan	M	18 "	10/31/38 10/28/38	"
405	511 Margaret Meehan	F	40 "	10/31/38 10/23/38	"
406	1696 Geneva Hay	F	22 "	10/21/38 10/21/38	"
407	1692 Dorothy Magrawka	F	17 "	10/21/38 10/21/38	"
408	1684 Pauline Colino	M	17 "	10/26/38 10/21/38	"
409	1690 Shirley Merullo	F	11 "	10/21/38 10/26/38	"
410	1686 Catherine Costello	M	17 "	10/26/38 10/24/38	"
411	1689 Phyllis Koppel	M	43 "	10/21/38 10/25/38	"
412	1691 Catherine Juins	F	17 "	10/21/38 10/25/38	"
413	1693 Harriet Mellor	M	16 "	10/21/38 10/23/38	"
414	1694 Helen O'Fria	F	36 "	10/21/38 10/21/38	"
415	1699 Sarah Pakend	M	17 "	10/28/38 10/21/38	"
416	1681 Olga Kenci	F	22 "	10/21/38 10/21/38	"
417	1695 Mariam Cooper	M	26 "	10/21/38 10/21/38	"
418	1691 Minnie Elkman	M	40 "	10/21/38 10/26/38	"
419	1700 Catherine Weiss	M	32 "	10/28/38 10/21/38	"
420	391 Marion Communale	M	36 "	10/25/38 10/21/38	"
421	400 Eckelle Deutsch	M	40 "	10/26/38 10/24/38	"
422	396 Marion McLaughlin	F	30 "	10/25/38 10/21/38	"
423	398 Neddie Blake	M	25 "	10/25/38 10/23/38	"
424	391 Mary Mullan	F	24 "	10/19/38 10/15/38	"
425	390 Mary Gross	M	40 "	10/19/38 10/14/38	"
426	394 Jeanette Osborne	M	16 "	10/21/38 10/19/38	"
427	401 Unknown White Male	F	6 1/2 "	10/26/38 10/21/38	"
428	11911 Baby Girl "B" Golinger	F	4 hrs	11/2/38 11/1/38	Prematurity
429	11910 Baby Girl "A" Golinger	F	7 "	11/2/38 11/1/38	"
430	11904 Thomas Rosado		10 "	11/1/38 10/29/38	"
431	9528 Temple Bernstein	F	13 "	11/2/38 10/29/38	"
432	9529 Female Baby		4 "	11/2/38 10/21/38	"
433	1502 Jane Kane	F	7 wks	11/2/38 11/1/38	Stillborn
434	1494 Agnes O'Connor	F	42 "	11/1/38 11/1/38	"
435	1493 Lucille Crawford	F	22 "	10/31/38 10/28/38	"
436	1495 Alma Amalls	F	16 "	11/1/38 10/21/38	"
437	1503 Male White Baby	M	Full Term	11/2/38 ?	"
438	1492 Anne Bailly	F	20 wks	10/21/38 10/20/38	"
439	1499 Unknown	M	4 1/2 mos	11/2/38 10/21/38	"
440	1498 Unknown	M	4 1/2 "	11/2/38 10/21/38	"

NAME OF COFFIN	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Williams	Mormania Hosp	11/1/38	
"	Genoy Hosp	"	
"	Lordham Hosp	"	
"	Royal Hosp	"	
Dr. Rozdema	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	Cumberland Hosp	"	
"	Greenpoint Hosp	"	
"	St. Johns Hosp	"	
"	Brooklyn Hosp	"	
"	Kingsway Hosp	"	
"	Peck Mem. Hosp	"	
"	Prospect Hts Hosp	"	
"	Unity Hosp	"	
"	1364-71 St. Bklyn	"	
"	1599 E. 54 St. Bklyn	"	
"	157 Cooper St	"	
"	114 Covert St	"	
Dr. Lynn	Boulevard Hosp	"	
"	Physicians Hosp	"	
"	Queens General Hosp	"	
"	St. Johns Hosp	"	
"	152-11-59 Ave. M. V. Hosp	"	
"	Cunningham Park Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh	Babies Hosp	11/5/38	
"	"	"	
Dr. Williams	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	Lincoln Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	City Hosp	"	
"	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	City Mortuary	"	
"	357 East 10 St	"	
"	106 St. & Central Pk. West	"	
"	360 West 116 St	"	

Regular Babies

TRENCH #20 Section 2

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
441	519	Esther Simon	M 40 wks	11/2/38 11/2/38	Stillborn	Dr. Williams	Royal Hosp	11/5/38	
442	461	O. Lentz	M 40 "	10/27/38 10/27/38	"	"	Metairie Hosp	"	
443	514	Goldie Sherman	M 40 "	11/1/38 10/30/38	"	"	Bronx Hosp	"	
444	513	Loretta Grasso	M 40 "	11/1/38 10/29/38	"	"	Fordham Hosp	"	
445	512	Alice Fromm	? 18 "	10/31/38 10/27/38	"	"	"	"	
446	511	Florence Ryan	M 40 "	11/1/38 10/30/38	"	"	Hunts Point Hosp	"	
447	77	Florence Ferone	M 17 "	11/1/38 10/26/38	"	Dr. Duffield	St. Vincent's Hosp	"	
448	78	Florence Ferone	M 17 "	11/1/38 11/4/38	"	"	"	"	
449	79	Theresa Librikki	M 20 "	11/3/38 10/29/38	"	"	"	"	
450	80	Aqnes Lane	M 27 "	11/3/38 11/1/38	"	"	"	"	
451	77048	Robert Volper	5 days	11/3/38 11/1/38	Atresia of Anus	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	11/10/38	
452	77164	Leo Corigan	3 hrs	11/5/38 11/3/38	Prematurity	"	City Hosp	"	
453	71894	Roderick John Obalack	13 1/4 "	11/1/38 10/29/38	Intra Cranial Hem.	"	Glouce Hosp	"	
454	77708	Leon Dixon	70 mos	11/6/38 11/5/38	Pneumonia	"	68 W. 146 St.	"	
455	77167	Davis Reddy	2 days	11/2/38 11/1/38	Alectosis	Dr. Pozdema	638 Central Ave.	"	
456	77166	Male Le Clare	M 2 "	11/2/38 10/31/38	Alectosis	"	Cumberland Hosp	"	
457	9527	Toivark	75 "	11/2/38 10/30/38	Hydrocephalus	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp	"	
458	9577	Male Shamroy	M 5 hrs	11/3/38 11/1/38	Cerebral Hem.	"	Bronx Hosp	"	
459	77160	Female Jones	F 4 1/2 mos	11/2/38 10/28/38	Hydrocephalus	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp	"	
460	77177	Female Hauley	F 1 year	11/2/38 10/31/38	Pneumonia	"	"	"	
461	77178	Female Whalley	F 8 hrs	11/2/38 11/1/38	Prematurity	"	"	"	
462	77057	Bunch	M 1 mo	10/31/38 10/21/38	Prematurity	"	Crown Hts Hosp	"	
463	77059	Williams	F 12 hrs	10/31/38 10/29/38	Prematurity	"	St. John's Hosp	"	
464	77137	St. Vincent	M 7 "	11/3/38 10/31/38	Alectosis	"	Jewish Hosp	"	
465	70965	James Nicotie Jr.	1 day	10/30/38 10/30/38	Respiratory Hem.	"	1319 W. 9 St. Bklyn.	"	
466	7034	Elliot	F 13 days	10/21/38 10/19/38	Broncho Pneumonia	Dr. Lynn	Flushing Hosp	"	
467	7292	Rocker	F 11 hrs	11/1/38 10/29/38	Prematurity	"	"	"	
468	7313	Adams	M 6 "	11/2/38 10/28/38	"	"	"	"	
469	7312	Adams	M 5 "	11/2/38 10/28/38	"	"	"	"	
470	7113	De Mariner	M 3 min.	10/25/38 10/23/38	Cerebral Hemorrhage	"	"	"	
471	7107	Dilger	M 20 "	10/24/38 10/23/38	Prematurity	"	Queens General Hosp	"	
472	7048	Priory	F 2 hrs	10/21/38 10/18/38	"	"	"	"	
473	7357	Anthony Bankoli	4 "	11/4/38 11/3/38	"	"	St. Albans Hosp	"	
474	7112	Mecomark	M 35 min.	10/25/38 10/19/38	Alectic lungs	"	Jamaica Hosp	"	
475	1520	Ulice Fortner	M 36 wks	11/6/38 11/5/38	Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	"	
476	1518	Geraldine Smith	M 16 "	11/3/38 11/3/38	"	"	"	"	
477	1507	William Bokki	M 40 "	11/3/38 11/2/38	"	"	"	"	
478	1510	Viola Singleton	F 38 "	11/4/38 11/1/38	"	"	Harlem Hosp	"	
479	1506	Estelle Goffe	M 37 "	11/3/38 10/21/38	"	"	"	"	
480	1517	Alice McQuirt	F 40 "	11/3/38 11/1/38	"	"	"	"	

Rushmore Burial

TRENCH #20 SECTION #2

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
481	1516	Fusan D'Brien	M 32 wks	11/5/38 11/2/38	Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	11/10/38	
482	1514	Angela Cavanaugh	F 40 "	11/5/38 11/2/38	"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
483	1515	Filomena Pierre	M 20 "	11/5/38 11/4/38	"	"	342 East 121 St.	"	
484	1441	Oliver Chambers	M 40 "	10/20/38 10/18/38	"	"	bloane Hosp.	"	
485	1448	Anne Brown	F 40 "	10/21/38 10/19/38	"	"	"	"	
486	1413	Christine Alley	F 28 "	10/14/38 10/12/38	"	"	"	"	
487	1455	Margaret Ferris	F 40 "	10/22/38 10/20/38	"	"	"	"	
488	1519	Nancy La Placa	M 40 "	11/6/38 11/5/38	"	"	Medical Arts Centre	"	
489	1504	Philomena Carbone	F 40 "	11/3/38 11/2/38	"	"	Parkway Hosp.	"	
490	1505	Marcel De Silva	F 9 1/2	11/3/38 10/21/38	"	"	224 East 19 St.	"	
491	1508	Celia Bruckner	F 44 "	11/3/38 10/28/38	"	"	Polyclinic Hospital	"	
492	1512	Charlotte Arnold #1	M 28 "	11/4/38 11/2/38	"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
493	1513	Charlotte Arnold #2	F 28 "	11/4/38 11/2/38	"	"	"	"	
494	1511	Carolyn Schimer	M 24 "	11/4/38 11/1/38	"	"	"	"	
495	1523	Sarah Moss	M 29 "	11/4/38 11/5/38	"	"	Gotham Hospital	"	
496	1525	Eleanor Fuls	M 40 "	11/8/38 11/7/38	"	"	Mercordia Hosp.	"	
497	1524	Marq Connolly	F 34 "	11/8/38 11/3/38	"	"	Trench Hosp.	"	
498	1526	Emily Raydich	M 43 "	11/8/38 11/4/38	"	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
499	1527	Unknown explored female fetus	F 6 mos.	11/8/38 10/30/38	"	"	Central Park-109 St. & Ave.	"	
500	1528	Male White fetus	M 7 "	11/8/38 10/30/38	"	"	692 West 133 St.	"	
501	1706	Avos Galdi	M 40 wks	10/19/38 10/21/38	"	Dr. Pogdona	Prospect Hts Hosp.	"	
502	1707	Mary Fox	F 36 "	10/29/38 10/28/38	"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
503	1722	Helen Rogers	F 9 "	11/1/38 11/1/38	"	"	140 West St.	"	
504	1716	Unknown	F 32 "	10/31/38 10/26/38	"	"	Dean St. & N.Y. Ave.	"	
505	1733	Henrietta Fishman	M 40 "	11/3/38 11/1/38	"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
506	1740	Martha Weinger	F 40 "	11/1/38 10/30/38	"	"	Bethany Deaconess	"	
507	521	Ethel Baker Holton	F 44 "	11/4/38 11/2/38	"	Dr. Williams	Hunts Point Hosp.	"	
508	523	Martha Marxer	F 42 "	11/4/38 11/1/38	"	"	Bronx Hosp.	"	
509	522	Rita Corbett	F 40 "	11/4/38 11/1/38	"	"	"	"	
510	525	Drene D'Amico	F 22 "	11/5/38 11/2/38	"	"	2081 Brotona Ave.	"	
511	524	Drene D'Amico	M 25 "	11/5/38 11/2/38	"	"	2081 Brotona Ave.	"	
512	518	Helen Eales	? 12 "	11/2/38 10/30/38	"	"	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
513	520	Mellie Wedelstaedt	M 12 "	11/3/38 10/29/38	"	"	"	"	
514	1715	Mary Garcia	M 16 "	10/31/38 10/30/38	"	Dr. Pogdona	Kings County Hosp.	"	
515	1723	Josephine Delmonte	? 12 "	11/1/38 10/28/38	"	"	Conny Island Hosp.	"	
516	1704	Ruth Henry	F 34 "	10/29/38 10/28/38	"	"	Gumbel and Hosp.	"	
517	1730	Anna Mann	F 24 "	11/3/38 11/1/38	"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
518	1703	Mildred Kaufman	F 28 "	10/29/38 10/27/38	"	"	Deutchurst Hosp.	"	
519	1721	Pauline Gebbia	M 40 "	11/1/38 10/31/38	"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
520	1711	Helen Wimmer	F 30 "	10/29/38 10/28/38	"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	

Regular Burials

TRENCH #20 SECTION #2

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
PERMIT				
521	1712 Ethel Ochseurliker	F 26 wks	10/31/38 10/29/38	Stillborn
522	1713 Victoria Anton	? 15 "	10/31/38 10/30/38	"
523	1729 Violet Sullivan	F 20 "	11/2/38 10/29/38	"
524	1714 Mathe Walker	M 40 "	10/31/38 10/29/38	"
525	1725 Eselle Wissen	M 40 "	11/1/38 10/28/38	"
526	1732 Anne De Gregorio Hosp	M 14 "	11/3/38 11/2/38	"
527	1717 Marie Fazio	M 30 "	10/31/38 10/31/38	"
528	1718 Marie Fazio	F 30 "	10/31/38 10/31/38	"
529	1719 Anna Kubich	M 5 mos	11/1/38 10/31/38	"
530	1728 Gertrude Fitzgimmins	F 33 wks	11/2/38 11/1/38	"
531	408 Oniola Behbuck	? 16 "	10/31/38 10/30/38	"
405	532 Christina Federico	F 40 "	10/29/38 10/27/38	"
533	407 Mary Bodine	F 29 "	10/31/38 10/28/38	"
534	403 Mabel Markin	M 12 "	10/27/38 10/26/38	"
535	413 Catherine Ehlen	M 20 "	11/4/38 11/3/38	"
536	409 Ann Bullen	M 14 "	11/1/38 10/28/38	"
537	410 Ann Bullen	M 14 "	11/1/38 10/24/38	"
538	392 Josephine Fion	M 42 "	10/21/38 10/18/38	"
539	406 Marie Mappella	F 40 "	10/31/38 10/28/38	"
540	395 Mary Valkenburg	M 40 "	10/21/38 10/20/38	"
541	yr109 Edwards	M 5 hrs	11/4/38 10/28/38	Prematurity
542	yr046 Ronald Coleman	M 14 "	11/3/38 11/1/38	"
543	yr165 Female Treni	F 1 1/2 days	11/2/38 10/31/38	Atelectasis
544	yr105 Rosalie La Barbera	10 hrs	11/3/38 11/2/38	Prematurity
545	yr655 Baby Kahlman	185 min	11/11/38 11/10/38	"
546	yr540 Male Reichhold	M 4 hrs	11/10/38 11/8/38	"
547	yr014 Baby Girl Kuss (B)	F 2 hrs	10/11/38 10/8/38	"
548	yr015 Baby Girl Kuss (A)	F 3 "	10/11/38 10/8/38	"
549	yr471 Helen Griffith	2 mos	11/9/38 11/6/38	Rectals
550	yr047 Male Spinell	16 hrs	11/3/38 11/1/38	Premature
551	yr698 John McFarland	2 mos	11/13/38 11/3/38	Broncho Pneumonia
552	yr699 Female White Child	5 min	11/13/38 11/6/38	Atelectasis
553	9115 Female Unknown	? ?	11/9/38 10/31/38	Art. Seiz.
554	21451 Baby Jefferson	F 1 hr	11/1/38 11/1/38	Prematurity
555	21625 Francis Burns	3 mos	11/9/38 11/6/38	Pneumonia
556	yr166 Male Price	M 1 hr	11/4/38 11/6/38	"
557	yr138 Female Doyle	F 1 day	11/4/38 11/1/38	"
558	yr1374 Female Sacco	F 45 min	11/1/38 11/1/38	"
559	yr161 Barbara Mariga	6 hrs	11/1/38 11/1/38	Prematurity
560	1538 Anne Goodwell	M 2 mos	11/1/38 11/1/38	Stillborn

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pozdena	Underwood Hosp	11/10/38	
"	M. E. Hosp	"	
"	M. E. Hosp	"	
"	Beth Moses Hosp	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp	"	
"	L. J. College Hosp.	"	
"	502 - 9th St. Bklyn.	"	
"	502 - 9th St. Bklyn.	"	
"	53 Douglas St.	"	
"	4422 Ave. J. Bklyn.	"	
Dr. Lynn	4604 - 31 Ave. Blvd. Hosp.	"	
"	Mary Ann Hosp.	"	
"	Queens General Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Hushing Hosp	"	
"	Rock Beach Hosp.	"	
"	Artaria Sanatorium	"	
Dr. Walsh	City Hospital	11/15/38	
"	Bellevue Hosp	"	
Dr. Pozdena	St. Catherine's Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh	M. U. Infirmary for W. & C.	"	
"	Lutheran Hosp	"	
"	Wickensham Hosp	"	
"	New York Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	108 W. 116 St.	"	
"	101 St. & Park Ave.	"	
Dr. Williams	133 - 3rd Ave.	"	
Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Bushwick Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	"	

Regular Burials

TRENCH #20 SECTION #2

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
561	1541	Ida Davenport	F 22 wks	11/11/38	11/15/38	Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	11/15/38	
562	1542	Ruby Waller	F 20 "	11/11/38	11/17/38	"	"	"	"	
563	1546	Ethel Parker	F 40 "	11/9/38	11/5/38	"	"	"	"	
564	1546	Sylvia Kushner	M 6 mos.	11/12/38	11/9/38	"	"	Poly clinic Hosp.	"	
565	1547	Anna O'Connor	M 40 wks	10/24/38	10/24/38	"	Dr. Pozdema	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
566	1547	Margaret Delaney	F 18 "	11/12/38	11/11/38	"	Dr. Walsh	Wuthers Hosp.	"	
567	1491	Rene Pritika	F 42 "	11/31/38	10/24/38	"	"	Woman's Hosp.	"	
568	1501	Maria Tapia	M 40 "	11/2/38	10/30/38	"	"	"	"	
569	1383	Alvina Ray	M 36 "	10/8/38	10/7/38	"	"	New York Hosp.	"	
570	1486	Jennie Duggan	M 40 "	10/29/38	10/27/38	"	"	"	"	
571	1461	Leila Williams	M 20 "	10/24/38	10/22/38	"	"	"	"	
572	1424	Evelyn Childs	F 42 "	10/14/38	10/15/38	"	"	"	"	
573	1423	Anna Hegarty	M 42 "	10/17/38	10/15/38	"	"	"	"	
574	1414	Ellen Muelson	F 41 "	10/14/38	10/12/38	"	"	"	"	
575	1490	Mary Cicerau	M 42 "	10/31/38	10/28/38	"	"	"	"	
576	1497	Lusan Waver	M 40 "	11/1/38	10/30/38	"	"	"	"	
577	1384	Josephine Rodriguez	M 20 "	10/6/38	10/6/38	"	"	"	"	
578	1396	Anna Wheeler	F 29 "	10/11/38	10/9/38	"	"	"	"	
579	1549	Annetta Sperlagga	F 43 "	11/13/38	11/9/38	"	"	N.Y. Infirmary for W. and C.	"	
580	1550	Ada Bekky	F 10 "	11/13/38	11/10/38	"	"	City Hosp.	"	
581	1548	Ruth Muller	M 9 mos.	11/13/38	11/11/38	"	"	130 E. 69 St.	"	
582	1552	Unknown White Male	F 5 1/2 wks	11/13/38	11/2/38	"	"	E. 110 St. + E. River	"	
583	1551	Annelle Grace	F 5 mos.	11/13/38	11/7/38	"	"	69 West 135 St.	"	
584	1392	Nancy White Burgess	M 37 wks	10/10/38	10/9/38	"	"	300 W. 43 St.	"	
585	1418	Catalina Gato	M 38 "	10/18/38	10/18/38	"	"	1495 Madison Ave	"	
586	1537	Julia Caldwell	M 16 "	11/9/38	11/8/38	"	"	147 West 128 St.	"	
587	516	Leah Berkowitz	F 18 "	11/7/38	11/5/38	"	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp	"	
588	527	Angela Ortiz	M 32 "	11/7/38	11/6/38	"	"	"	"	
589	518	Estelle Malout	F 16 "	11/7/38	11/6/38	"	"	"	"	
590	530	Gertrude Yoskowitz	M 26 "	11/4/38	11/5/38	"	"	1831 Gr. Concourse	"	
591	529	Malj	M 7 mos	11/7/38	11/1/38	"	"	Harlem River	"	
592	531	Mora Foley	- 14 wks	11/9/38	10/4/38	"	"	Fordham Hosp	"	
593	1738	Agnes Mulhall	M 22 "	11/4/38	11/4/38	"	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp	"	
594	1784	Ethel Hamev	F 24 "	11/9/38	11/8/38	"	"	"	"	
595	1764	Margaret Gray	F 16 "	11/11/38	11/10/38	"	"	"	"	
596	1753	Ada Johnson	M -	11/9/38	11/3/38	"	"	Boney Island Hosp	"	
597	1740	Eva Kaufman	F 40 "	11/5/38	11/3/38	"	"	"	"	
598	1763	Josephine Johnson	F 28 "	11/10/38	11/8/38	"	"	Gumbarland Hosp.	"	
599	1748	Mary Lehman	F 13 "	11/7/38	11/4/38	"	"	Greypoint Hosp	"	
600	1737	Sofia Kaufman	M 40 "	11/1/38	11/1/38	"	"	St. E. Hosp.	"	

Regular Burial

TRENCH #20 SECTION #2

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
601	1745	Agnes Glynn	F 22 wks	11/7/38	11/3/38	Stillborn
602	1739	Loretta Stewart	F 42 "	11/5/38	11/4/38	"
603	1744	Louis Palumb	M 41 "	11/7/38	11/6/38	"
604	1751	Anna Murray	F 40 "	11/9/38	11/5/38	"
605	1758	Edna Lindberg	F 24 "	11/10/38	11/8/38	"
606	1752	Rae Qiele	F 10 "	11/9/38	11/7/38	"
607	1761	Steve Sulkow	F 42 "	11/10/38	11/9/38	"
608	1759	Blanche Adeline	M 32 "	11/10/38	11/7/38	"
609	1762	Mary Beshore	F 40 "	11/10/38	11/8/38	"
610	1736	Rose Giarrusso	M 70 "	11/4/38	11/3/38	"
611	1743	Mary Hunt	F 40 "	11/7/38	11/6/38	"
612	1747	Dorothy Green	M 6 wks	11/9/38	11/7/38	"
613	1750	Katherine Donohue	F 44 wks	11/9/38	11/8/38	"
614	1751	Beatrice Deolari	M 40 "	11/10/38	11/9/38	"
615	82	Eleanor Berlin	M 28 "	11/7/38	11/7/38	"
616	17947	Female Wexler	F 1 DAY	11/16/38	11/13/38	Prematurity
617	17519	Baby Boy Kowinsky Twin "B"	M 8 hrs	11/10/38	11/6/38	"
618	17520	Baby Girl Connolly	F 17 hrs	11/10/38	11/7/38	"
619	17456	Baby Nichols	M 5 DYS	11/7/38	11/4/38	"
620	17455	Baby Coragi	M 3 "	11/7/38	11/4/38	Congenital Heart
621	17273	Female De Sario	F 2 HRS	11/8/38	11/2/38	Unmolested
622	17699	Goldfalo	M 10 "	11/10/38	11/8/38	Prematurity
623	17377	David Berk Shaw	3 DYS	11/4/38	11/3/38	"
624	17372	Diapla	3 HRS	11/2/38	11/2/38	Arterio sclerosis
625	17530	Patricia Horben	9 DYS	11/7/38	11/4/38	Newborn
626	17512	Female Benson	9 HRS	11/7/38	11/4/38	Congenital H.
627	9863	Baby Bollins	1 HR	11/14/38	11/10/38	Prematurity
628	17148	Anthony Nappa	13 mo	11/11/38	11/9/38	Broncho pneumonia
629	17872	Robert Miller	2 "	11/14/38	11/10/38	Gastro Enteritis
630	17875	Owens	M 2 DYS	11/14/38	11/11/38	Prematurity
631	17635	Albara	3 HRS	11/11/38	11/7/38	"
632	17858	Patricia A. Smalley	12 "	11/14/38	11/12/38	"
633	17859	John J. Smalley	14 "	11/14/38	11/11/38	"
634	17841	Baby Mandak	M 15 DYS	11/14/38	11/10/38	Hernia
635	17962	Baby Smith	M 1 DAY	11/15/38	11/14/38	Abscesses
636	17963	Charles Scheeres	M 5 1/2 HRS	11/15/38	11/10/38	Prematurity
637	17848	Baby D'Angelo	M 1 DAY	11/14/38	11/14/38	"
638	17993	Thomas Brown Watson	3 YRS	11/15/38	11/14/38	Fract. Skull
639	7334	Rockaway Beach Hosp	1 HR	11/2/38	10/2/38	Cerebral Hemorrhage
640	7616	Rockaway Beach Hosp	1 DAY	11/14/38	11/14/38	Alzheimer

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pozdema	U. S. Hosp.	11/15/38	
"	Midwood Hosp.	"	
"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	L.I. College Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Unity Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Bklyn. Womans Hosp.	"	
"	Shore Rd. Hosp.	"	
"	W. 4 St.	"	
"	561 Macou St.	"	
"	838 Bklyn. Ave.	"	
"	1417 E. 95 St.	"	
"	1417 Herkimer St.	"	
Dr. Duffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	11/15/38	
"	Womans Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	Long Island Hosp.	"	
"	Adelphi Hosp.	"	
"	Midwood Hosp.	"	
"	Park View Hosp.	"	
"	L. I. C. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	L. I. C. Hosp.	"	
"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Shore Rd. Hosp.	"	
"	L. I. C. Hosp.	"	
"	Wyckoff Hosp.	"	
"	Bensonhurst Hosp.	"	
"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
Dr. Ryan	Rockaway Beach Hosp.	"	
"	10437 Lefferts Blvd.	"	

Contd from Book 43
Page 336

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
PERMIT				
36	1452 Brown, Robert	39	1-18-38 1-14-38	Lobar Pneumonia
37	1039 Best, Charles	74	1-13-38 1-10-38	Broncho Pneumonia
38	1729 Bow, Florence	74	1-21-38 12-20-37	Act. Salterian
39	582 Kilbane, Patrick	39	1-14-38 1-10-38	T. B.
40	1325 Halin, Arthur	56	1-17-38 1-11-38	C. O. Poisoning
41	1449 Kinnunan, William	52	1-18-38 1-15-38	Cancer of Stomach
42	27352 Anderson, Samuel	71	12-23-37 12-17-37	Myocarditis
43	1816 Rolle, James	44	1-22-38 1-19-38	Heart Disease?
44	1728 Rograz, Adolph	52	1-21-38 12-31-37	Stab. Wounds
45	1365 Jones, Garfield	55	1-19-38 1-12-38	Tuberculosis
46	1718 Ciegler, Nick	72	1-21-38 12-23-37	Fractured Neck
47	1719 Serrano, Jose	58	1-21-38 12-26-37	Fractured Skull
48	1532 Lippert, Paul (man)	65	1-19-38 12-8-37	Fractured Ribs

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	1-27-38	
"	City Hosp.	"	
"	210 East 98 St.	"	
Dr. Williams	Seton Hosp.	"	
Dr. Fogdus	312 - 31 Street	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	341 Broome St.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	20 St. Marks Place	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Quon Kill Hosp.	"	

Trough 102 Section #2
Continued on
following page.

Register *Book*

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
1	1725	Hurley, Otto	24	1-21-38	12-25-37	Gas Poisoning
2	1534	Lynch, James	@ 45	1-19-38	1-4-38	Gas Poisoning
3	1809	Scott, Lawrence	35	1-22-38	1-19-38	Nephritis
4	1546	Nelson, William	64	1-18-38	1-14-38	Tuberculosis
5	1727	Elwood, George	40	1-21-38	12-25-37	Cassia Cong.
6	1533	Genavia, Thomas	60	1-10-38	1-1-38	Alcoholism
7	679	Mathias, John R.	77	1-18-38	1-14-38	Gen. Art. Scl.
8	1975	Siras, Hercules	53	1-24-38	1-21-38	Syphilis
9	1722	States, Andrew	50	1-21-38	12-20-37	Fractured Skull
10	1736	Grimes, Charles	55	1-21-38	1-18-38	Arterio Sclerosis
11	1857	Unknown White Man	60	1-24-38	1-18-38	Per. Plenum
12	1856	Johnson, Carl	52	1-24-38	1-18-38	Lobar Pneumonia
13	1420	Nuby, Hannah	40	1-18-38	1-10-38	Lobar Pneumonia
14	918	Regan, John	39	1-26-38	1-14-38	Submerision
15	1929	Clark, Henry	39	1-24-38	1-17-38	T.B.
16	17162	Ashton, Leonard	37	7-22-37	7-18-38	Pulm. T.B.
17	915	Pechurski, Vincent	54	1-26-38	1-12-38	Cardiac
18	1968	Nuzzo, Frank	68	1-24-38	1-20-38	Carditis
19	1624	Smith, William	36	1-20-38	1-17-38	Nephritis
20	1730	Yassap, Michael	62	1-21-38	1-10-38	Carditis
21	1702	Shattner, Joseph	@ 60	1-22-38	1-13-38	Chronic Myocarditis
22	836	Kano, James	61	1-10-38	1-3-38	Alcoholism
23	720	Johnson, Cico	23	1-20-38	1-24-38	TBC
24	1731	Rudd, Axel	@ 50	1-21-38	1-10-38	Pneumonia
25	586	Mullane, Jeffery	40	1-17-38	1-2-38	Hanging
26	585	Gordis, Paul	60	1-17-38	1-1-38	Fractured Skull
27	27340	Loughlin, Joseph	60	12-23-37	12-13-37	Arthritis
28	170	Baker, Joseph	74	1-24-38	1-22-38	Stomach Pneumonia
29	1447	Mead, Walter	34	1-18-38	1-6-38	Septicemia
30	2071	Cabin, Henry	75	1-27-38	1-24-38	Coronary Scl.
31	203	Thomas, Lillian	28	1-31-38	1-25-38	Chr. Pulmonary T.B.
32	1813	Unknown White Male	@ 60	1-22-38	1-18-38	Perf. Ulcer of duo.
33	213	Miller, Ernest	60	1-31-38	1-28-38	Arterio Sclerotic Ht. Dis.
34	2073	Hansen, Frank	59	1-27-38	1-24-38	Essential Hypert.
35	1812	Unknown White Female	@ 45	1-24-38	1-18-38	Asphyxia Submerision
36	204	Tompson, Jakob	59	1-31-38	1-24-38	Coronary Thrombosis
37	1881	Benjamin, Lewis	35	1-27-38	1-22-38	Tuber culosis
38	2344	Dixon, Marion	21	1-29-38	1-26-38	Tuber culosis
39	2140	Smith, Walter	71	1-26-38	1-23-38	Myocardial Infarction
40	2232	English, Louis	51	1-27-38	1-24-38	Tuber culosis

Book *Section #2*

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Stalek	Harlem Hosp.	1-24-38	
"	176 Third Avenue	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	405 Ch. 46 St.	1-28-38	Disinterment requested by Miss Penelope Lynch, 101 E. 12th St., New York City, N.Y. 610-2841, 610-2842, 610-2843, 610-2844, 610-2845, 610-2846, 610-2847, 610-2848, 610-2849, 610-2850, 610-2851, 610-2852, 610-2853, 610-2854, 610-2855, 610-2856, 610-2857, 610-2858, 610-2859, 610-2860, 610-2861, 610-2862, 610-2863, 610-2864, 610-2865, 610-2866, 610-2867, 610-2868, 610-2869, 610-2870, 610-2871, 610-2872, 610-2873, 610-2874, 610-2875, 610-2876, 610-2877, 610-2878, 610-2879, 610-2880, 610-2881, 610-2882, 610-2883, 610-2884, 610-2885, 610-2886, 610-2887, 610-2888, 610-2889, 610-2890, 610-2891, 610-2892, 610-2893, 610-2894, 610-2895, 610-2896, 610-2897, 610-2898, 610-2899, 610-2900, 610-2901, 610-2902, 610-2903, 610-2904, 610-2905, 610-2906, 610-2907, 610-2908, 610-2909, 610-2910, 610-2911, 610-2912, 610-2913, 610-2914, 610-2915, 610-2916, 610-2917, 610-2918, 610-2919, 610-2920, 610-2921, 610-2922, 610-2923, 610-2924, 610-2925, 610-2926, 610-2927, 610-2928, 610-2929, 610-2930, 610-2931, 610-2932, 610-2933, 610-2934, 610-2935, 610-2936, 610-2937, 610-2938, 610-2939, 610-2940, 610-2941, 610-2942, 610-2943, 610-2944, 610-2945, 610-2946, 610-2947, 610-2948, 610-2949, 610-2950, 610-2951, 610-2952, 610-2953, 610-2954, 610-2955, 610-2956, 610-2957, 610-2958, 610-2959, 610-2960, 610-2961, 610-2962, 610-2963, 610-2964, 610-2965, 610-2966, 610-2967, 610-2968, 610-2969, 610-2970, 610-2971, 610-2972, 610-2973, 610-2974, 610-2975, 610-2976, 610-2977, 610-2978, 610-2979, 610-2980, 610-2981, 610-2982, 610-2983, 610-2984, 610-2985, 610-2986, 610-2987, 610-2988, 610-2989, 610-2990, 610-2991, 610-2992, 610-2993, 610-2994, 610-2995, 610-2996, 610-2997, 610-2998, 610-2999, 610-3000, 610-3001, 610-3002, 610-3003, 610-3004, 610-3005, 610-3006, 610-3007, 610-3008, 610-3009, 610-3010, 610-3011, 610-3012, 610-3013, 610-3014, 610-3015, 610-3016, 610-3017, 610-3018, 610-3019, 610-3020, 610-3021, 610-3022, 610-3023, 610-3024, 610-3025, 610-3026, 610-3027, 610-3028, 610-3029, 610-3030, 610-3031, 610-3032, 610-3033, 610-3034, 610-3035, 610-3036, 610-3037, 610-3038, 610-3039, 610-3040, 610-3041, 610-3042, 610-3043, 610-3044, 610-3045, 610-3046, 610-3047, 610-3048, 610-3049, 610-3050, 610-3051, 610-3052, 610-3053, 610-3054, 610-3055, 610-3056, 610-3057, 610-3058, 610-3059, 610-3060, 610-3061, 610-3062, 610-3063, 610-3064, 610-3065, 610-3066, 610-3067, 610-3068, 610-3069, 610-3070, 610-3071, 610-3072, 610-3073, 610-3074, 610-3075, 610-3076, 610-3077, 610-3078, 610-3079, 610-3080, 610-3081, 610-3082, 610-3083, 610-3084, 610-3085, 610-3086, 610-3087, 610-3088, 610-3089, 610-3090, 610-3091, 610-3092, 610-3093, 610-3094, 610-3095, 610-3096, 610-3097, 610-3098, 610-3099, 610-3100, 610-3101, 610-3102, 610-3103, 610-3104, 610-3105, 610-3106, 610-3107, 610-3108, 610-3109, 610-3110, 610-3111, 610-3112, 610-3113, 610-3114, 610-3115, 610-3116, 610-3117, 610-3118, 610-3119, 610-3120, 610-3121, 610-3122, 610-3123, 610-3124, 610-3125, 610-3126, 610-3127, 610-3128, 610-3129, 610-3130, 610-3131, 610-3132, 610-3133, 610-3134, 610-3135, 610-3136, 610-3137, 610-3138, 610-3139, 610-3140, 610-3141, 610-3142, 610-3143, 610-3144, 610-3145, 610-3146, 610-3147, 610-3148, 610-3149, 610-3150, 610-3151, 610-3152, 610-3153, 610-3154, 610-3155, 610-3156, 610-3157, 610-3158, 610-3159, 610-3160, 610-3161, 610-3162, 610-3163, 610-3164, 610-3165, 610-3166, 610-3167, 610-3168, 610-3169, 610-3170, 610-3171, 610-3172, 610-3173, 610-3174, 610-3175, 610-3176, 610-3177, 610-3178, 610-3179, 610-3180, 610-3181, 610-3182, 610-3183, 610-3184, 610-3185, 610-3186, 610-3187, 610-3188, 610-3189, 610-3190, 610-3191, 610-3192, 610-3193, 610-3194, 610-3195, 610-3196, 610-3197, 610-3198, 610-3199, 610-3200, 610-3201, 610-3202, 610-3203, 610-3204, 610-3205, 610-3206, 610-3207, 610-3208, 610-3209, 610-3210, 610-3211, 610-3212, 610-3213, 610-3214, 610-3215, 610-3216, 610-3217, 610-3218, 610-3219, 610-3220, 610-3221, 610-3222, 610-3223, 610-3224, 610-3225, 610-3226, 610-3227, 610-3228, 610-3229, 610-3230, 610-3231, 610-3232, 610-3233, 610-3234, 610-3235, 610-3236, 610-3237, 610-3238, 610-3239, 610-3240, 610-3241, 610-3242, 610-3243, 610-3244, 610-3245, 610-3246, 610-3247, 610-3248, 610-3249, 610-3250, 610-3251, 610-3252, 610-3253, 610-3254, 610-3255, 610-3256, 610-3257, 610-3258, 610-3259, 610-3260, 610-3261, 610-3262, 610-3263, 610-3264, 610-3265, 610-3266, 610-3267, 610-3268, 610-3269, 610-3270, 610-3271, 610-3272, 610-3273, 610-3274, 610-3275, 610-3276, 610-3277, 610-3278, 610-3279, 610-3280, 610-3281, 610-3282, 610-3283, 610-3284, 610-3285, 610-3286, 610-3287, 610-3288, 610-3289, 610-3290, 610-3291, 610-3292, 610-3293, 610-3294, 610-3295, 610-3296, 610-3297, 610-3298, 610-3299, 610-3300, 610-3301, 610-3302, 610-3303, 610-3304, 610-3305, 610-3306, 610-3307, 610-3308, 610-3309, 610-3310, 610-3311, 610-3312, 610-3313, 610-3314, 610-3315, 610-3316, 610-3317, 610-3318, 610-3319, 610-3320, 610-3321, 610-3322, 610-3323, 610-3324, 610-3325, 610-3326, 610-3327, 610-3328, 610-3329, 610-3330, 610-3331, 610-3332, 610-3333, 610-3334, 610-3335, 610-3336, 610-3337, 610-3338, 610-3339, 610-3340, 610-3341, 610-3342, 610-3343, 610-3344, 610-3345, 610-3346, 610-3347, 610-3348, 610-3349, 610-3350, 610-3351, 610-3352, 610-3353, 610-3354, 610-3355, 610-3356, 610-3357, 610-3358, 610-3359, 610-3360, 610-3361, 610-3362, 610-3363, 610-3364, 610-3365, 610-3366, 610-3367, 610-3368, 610-3369, 610-3370, 610-3371, 610-3372, 610-3373, 610-3374, 610-3375, 610-3376, 610-3377, 610-3378, 610-3379, 610-3380, 610-3381, 610-3382, 610-3383, 610-3384, 610-3385, 610-3386, 610-3387, 610-3388, 610-3389, 610-3390, 610-3391, 610-3392, 610-3393, 610-3394, 610-3395, 610-3396, 610-3397, 610-3398, 610-3399, 610-3400, 610-3401, 610-3402, 610-3403, 610-3404, 610-3405, 610-3406, 610-3407, 610-3408, 610-3409, 610-3410, 610-3411, 610-3412, 610-3413, 610-3414, 610-3415, 610-3416, 610-3417, 610-3418, 610-3419, 610-3420, 610-3421, 610-3422, 610-3423, 610-3424, 610-3425, 610-3426, 610-3427, 610-3428, 610-3429, 610-3430, 610-3431, 610-3432, 610-3433, 610-3434, 610-3435, 610-3436, 610-3437, 610-3438, 610-3439, 610-3440, 610-3441, 610-3442, 610-3443, 610-3444, 610-3445, 610-3446, 610-3447, 610-3448, 610-3449, 610-3450, 610-3451, 610-3452, 610-3453, 610-3454, 610-3455, 610-3456, 610-3457, 610-3458, 610-3459, 610-3460, 610-3461, 610-3462, 610-3463, 610-3464, 610-3465, 610-3466, 610-3467, 610-3468, 610-3469, 610-3470, 610-3471, 610-3472, 610-3473, 610-3474, 610-3475, 610-3476, 610-3477, 610-3478, 610-3479, 610-3480, 610-3481, 610-3482, 610-3483, 610-3484, 610-3485, 610-3486, 610-3487, 610-3488, 610-3489, 610-3490, 610-3491, 610-3492, 610-3493, 610-3494, 610-3495, 610-3496, 610-3497, 610-3498, 610-3499, 610-3500, 610-3501, 610-3502, 610-3503, 610-3504, 610-3505, 610-3506, 610-3507, 610-3508, 610-3509, 610-3510, 610-3511, 610-3512, 610-3513, 610-3514, 610-3515, 610-3516, 610-3517, 610-3518, 610-3519, 610-3520, 610-3521, 610-3522, 610-3523, 610-3524, 610-3525, 610-3526, 610-3527, 610-3528, 610-3529, 610-3530, 610-3531, 610-3532, 610-3533, 610-3534, 610-3535, 610-3536, 610-3537, 610-3538, 610-3539, 610-3540, 610-3541, 610-3542, 610-3543, 610-3544, 610-3545, 610-3546, 610-3547, 610-3548, 610-3549, 610-3550, 610-3551, 610-3552, 610-3553, 610-3554, 610-3555, 610-3556, 610-3557, 610-3558, 610-3559, 610-3560, 610-3561, 610-3562, 610-3563, 610-3564, 610-3565, 610-3566, 610-3567, 610-3568, 610-3569, 610-3570, 610-3571, 610-3572, 610-3573, 610-3574, 610-3575, 610-3576, 610-3577, 610-3578, 610-3579, 610-3580, 610-3581, 610-3582, 610-3583, 610-3584, 610-3585, 610-3586, 610-3587, 610-3588, 610-3589, 610-3590, 610-3591, 610-3592, 610-3593, 610-3594, 610-3595, 610-3596, 610-3597, 610-3598, 610-3599, 610-3600, 610-3601, 610-3602, 610-3603, 610-3604, 610-3605, 610-3606, 610-3607, 610-3608, 610-3609, 610-3610, 610-3611, 610-3612, 610-3613, 610-3614, 610-3615, 610-3616, 610-3617, 610-3618, 610-3619, 610-3620, 610-3621, 610-3622, 610-3623, 610-3624, 610-3625, 610-3626, 610-3627, 610-3628, 610-3629, 610-3630, 610-3631, 610-3632, 610-3633, 610-3634, 610-3635, 610-3636, 610-3637, 610-3638, 610-3639, 610-3640, 610-3641, 610-3642, 610-3643, 610-3644, 610-3645, 610-3646, 610-3647, 610-3648, 610-3649, 610-3650, 610-3651, 610-3652, 610-3653, 610-3654, 610-3655, 610-3656, 610-3657, 610-3658, 610-3659, 610-3660, 610-3661, 610-3662, 610-3663, 610-3664, 610-3665, 610-3666, 610-3667, 610-3668, 610-3669, 610-3670, 610-3671, 610-3672, 610-3673, 610-3674, 610-3675, 610-3676, 610-3677, 610-3678, 610-3679, 610-3680, 610-3681, 610-3682, 610-3683, 610-3684, 610-3685, 610-3686, 610-3687, 610-3688, 610-3689, 610-3690, 610-3691, 610-3692, 610-3693, 610-3694, 610-3695, 610-3696, 610-3697, 610-3698, 610-3699, 610-3700, 610-3701, 610-3702, 610-3703, 610-3704, 610-3705, 610-3706, 610-3707, 610-3708, 610-3709, 610-3710, 610-3711, 610-3712, 610-3713, 610-3714, 610-3715, 610-3716, 610-3717, 610-3718, 610-3719, 610-3720, 610-3721, 610-3722, 610-3723, 610-3724, 610-3725, 610-3726, 610-3727, 610-3728, 610-3729, 610-3730, 610-3731, 610-3732, 610-3733, 610-3734, 610-3735, 610-3736, 610-3737, 610-3738, 610-3739, 610-3740, 610-3741, 610-3742, 610-3743, 610-3744, 610-3745, 610

Trunk # 102

Trunk # 102

Section # 3

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF	CAUSE OF DEATH
PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH
41 2231	Knip, Joseph	78	1-27-38 1-21-38	Arterio Sclerosis
42 23934	Sweetzes, George	45	11-29-37 11-23-37	Alcoholism
43 2305	McCallum, Rose	52	1-28-38 1-21-38	Ovarian Cyst.
44 1969	Gilbert, Mary	67	1-24-38 1-21-38	Senile
45 23485	Brown, Frank	78	10-29-37 10-26-37	Art. Spl. Surg. of foot
46 2359	Bozeman, Amos	41	1-29-38 1-25-38	Peritonitis
47 2359	Wright, Fannie	33	1-29-38 1-26-38	Cancer of Uteri
48 2988	Rasi, Adiel	52	2-6-38 12-25-37	Fractured Skull

Trunk # 102
Section # 3
 Continued on
 Following Page.

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Halch	Greenman Hosp.	2-4-38	
Dr. Pofdena	103-21 Street	"	
Dr. Halch	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
"	Gellenue Hosp.	"	
"	Knickerbocker Hosp.	"	
"	Cancer Institute	"	
"	Harlem Hospital	2-8-38	

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
1	2982 Hughes, Patrick	55	2-6-38 1-16-38	Chronic Specific
2	2629 Martine, Steve	68	2-3-38 1-29-38	Gravels Pneumonia
3	2698 Johnson, Francis	89	2-4-38 1-31-38	Arterio Sclerosis
4	2985 Unknown Colored Man	25	2-6-38 1-11-38	Asphyxia by Submersion
5	2703 Boykin, Mildred	28	2-2-38 1-20-38	Craniocentesis
6	2702 Unknown White Man	60	1-31-38 1-30-38	Fractured Skull
7	2618 Hogan, Edward	59	2-1-38 1-27-38	Cancer of Duodenum
8	2445 Barney, Andrew	70	2-1-38 1-27-38	Cancer of Larynx
9	2446 Eaglin, Carl	27	2-1-38 1-26-38	Fatty Liver
10	257 Laschek, Max	47	2-7-38 1-31-38	Ch. Pul. Tuberculosis
11	255 Quigley, John	72	2-7-38 2-2-38	Septic Ulcer
12	2703 Unknown White Woman	@ 70	1-31-38 1-30-38	Chronic Myocarditis
13	1973 Penalee, Amastasio	59	1-28-38 1-20-38	Arterio Sclerosis
14	2983 Carter, Lillian	34	2-6-38 1-11-38	Fractured ribs
15	1972 Williams, Joseph	47	1-24-38 1-21-38	Hummer Ledge
16	2993 Ethridge, David	51	2-6-38 1-31-38	Art. Pul. Hrt. Dis.
17	2709 Miller, Zuber	30	2-2-38 1-30-38	Lobar Pneumonia
18	2442 Bowman, Neilly	40	2-1-38 1-27-38	Carditis
19	2619 Gwalek, Charles	34	2-3-38 1-29-38	Tumor of Brain
20	2444 Nordahl, Olie	@ 45	2-1-38 1-24-38	Coronary Dis.
21	2713 Pacuk, Michael	43	2-2-38 1-30-38	Rheumatic Hrt. Dis.
22	2990 Zelts, John	72	2-6-38 12-4-37	Arterial Sclerosis
23	25729 Drew, Joseph	69	12-2-38 11-29-37	Coronary Occlusion
24	2617 Charles, James	23	2-3-38 1-29-38	Gravels Cancer
25	2697 Schmeck, Martin	60	2-4-38 1-30-38	Tuberculosis
26	2626 M ^{rs} Millan, Theodore	36	2-1-38 1-28-38	Lobar Pneumonia
27	2622 Clarke, John	45	2-1-38 1-27-38	Cancer of Liver
28	2624 Stewart, Lucy	89	2-3-38 1-29-38	Senile Art. Pul.
29	2381 Maraaltone, Eurilla	67	1-31-38 1-25-38	Art. Pul. Hrt. Dis.
30	2624 Pierson, Elizabeth	52	2-1-38 1-29-38	Pyloric Stenosis
31	2377 Lynch, Daniel T.	59	1-31-38 1-26-38	Pneumonia
32	2708 Langdon, Thomas	81	2-2-38 1-30-38	Carditis
33	3002 Unknown White Man	@ 65	2-7-38 1-6-38	Coronary Dis.
34	2981 John Roman, Zyromt Kaleski	45	2-6-38 1-19-38	Coronary Art. Pul.
35	3005 Skukanoff, James	48	2-7-38 1-19-38	Atherosclerosis
36	1363 Hollman, Robert	42	2-9-38 2-7-38	I.B.C.
37	2702 Sobo, Peter	50	2-2-38 1-21-38	Fractured Skull
38	1059 Banach, Boleslaw	51	2-10-38 1-20-38	Lobar Pneum.
39	3197 Unknown W. Man	@ 55	2-8-38 1-26-38	Cor. Art. Pul.
40	2846 Heslin, Arthur	@ 35	2-1-38 2-2-38	Art. Pul.

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Pier 42 North River	2-8-38	
Dr. Poydunk	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Pier 20 East River.	"	
	Harlem Hospital	"	
Dr. Poydunk	St. Vincent's & Potters Ave	"	
Dr. Walsh	Pellene Hosp.	"	
Dr. Poydunk	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	"	
Dr. Walsh	878 Broadway	"	
	Harlem Hospital	"	
	1757 Third Avenue	"	
	Harlem Hospital	"	
	79 East 105 St.	"	
	Harlem Hospital	"	
Dr. Poydunk	Kings County Hosp.	"	
	40 Sachett St.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
	Pellene Hosp.	"	
	Sachett Home - 501 W. 190 St.	"	
Dr. Poydunk	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
	Pellene Hosp.	"	
Dr. Poydunk	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Curse Logical Hosp.	"	
Dr. Poydunk	114 Calney St.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
	B.M. D. Delaney & Gavery	"	
	Front of 171 Gavery	"	
	274 East 7th St.	"	
Dr. Sullivan	Riverside Hosp	2-11-38	
Dr. Walsh	Pellene Hosp	"	
Dr. Lynn	104 W. 164 St.	"	
Dr. Walsh	98 Gavery	"	
Dr. Poydunk	433 Hopkins Ave.	"	

Simultaneous requested by mention Jerry P. Mc. Abbot
General Home of 1004 Bedford Ave. 1004 Bedford Ave. 1004 Bedford Ave.
2418 1/2 1004 Bedford Ave. 1004 Bedford Ave. 1004 Bedford Ave.
2418 1/2 1004 Bedford Ave. 1004 Bedford Ave. 1004 Bedford Ave.

Simultaneous requested for identification of the
missing persons buried in the
2418 1/2 1004 Bedford Ave. 1004 Bedford Ave. 1004 Bedford Ave.
2418 1/2 1004 Bedford Ave. 1004 Bedford Ave. 1004 Bedford Ave.

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
41	2900	Williams, Charles	39	2-7-38 2-2-38	Tuberculosis
42	3105	Tewell, Edward	72	2-7-38 2-4-38	Epithelioma of Larynx
43	3102	Freudiger, Ernest	52	2-7-38 2-1-38	Hypertension
44	3116	Jones, Clara J.	35	2-8-38 1-25-38	Scarlet fever
45	2987	Hughes, William	54	2-6-38 1-21-38	Flow. Laryngeal Comp.
46	2897	Tackson, Lola	40	2-7-38 2-1-38	Brain Tumor
47	2995	Moroney, Bart	75	2-6-38 1-19-38	Flow. Art. Inf.
48	2984	Gruier, Dominick	77	2-6-38 1-11-38	Cor. Art. Inf.
49	2870	Fischer, John	67	2-4-38 2-1-38	Cancer of Rectum
50	2598	Bracker, Marjorie	49	2-3-38 1-27-38	Inguinal Hernia
51	2705	Liesnick, Stanley	@ 44	2-2-38 1-24-38	Arterio Sclerosis
52	2899	Chiesa, Irene	30	2-7-38 2-2-38	Exocarditis
53	2997	Hall, Adelbert B.	62	2-6-38 1-11-38	Asphyxia by Allium Gas
54	2991	Pink, John	60	2-6-38 1-25-38	Fractured Pelvis & Femur

Spruch #103
 Section #1 on
 Following Page

SIGNATURE
OF CERTIFICATE

PLACE OF DEATH

DATE OF
BURIAL

REMARKS

Dr. Fyden Kings County Hosp. 2-11-38
 Dr. Walsh Bellevue Hosp. "
 " Bellevue Hosp. "
 " 40 W. 130 St. "
 " Harlem Hospital "
 Dr. Fyden Kings County Hosp. "
 Dr. Walsh 438 E. 22 St. "
 " 67 Greenwich St. "
 " Cancer Institute "
 Dr. Fyden Long Island Hosp. "
 Dr. Walsh 85 Sheriff Street "
 Dr. Fyden Kings County Hosp. "
 Dr. Walsh 527 W. 148 St. "
 Dr. Walsh Bellevue Hospital 2-11-38

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
1	24080	Woodson, Paul	23	11-8-37 11-4-37	Pul. S.B.C.
2	2302	Gibbs, Samuel	35	1-28-38 1-25-38	Emphysema
3	303	Besmon, Joseph	65	2-14-38 2-6-38	Ch. Pul. S.B.C.
4	3150	M ^{rs} Laughlin, Michael	72	2-10-38 2-6-38	Myocardial Inf. Dis.
5	3099	Casey, Fred	50	2-7-38 2-4-38	Pyemia
6	3200	Dwy, George	40	2-8-38 1-24-38	Cor. Arter.
7	3339	Madder, John	67	2-10-38 2-7-38	Cancer of Throat
8	2872	Schilling, Fred	38	2-4-38 2-1-38	Leucemia
9	3199	Maire, Essa	@ 45	2-8-38 1-21-38	Leucemia
10	25049	Manigault, Edward	23	1-22-38 11-18-37	Leucemia of spleen
11	3198	Gonzales, Sebastian	@ 45	2-8-38 1-15-38	Leucemia
12	3152	Weyman, Frank	19	2-10-38 2-6-38	Pulmonary TB.
13	917	Kiegler, Charles	73	1-26-38 1-23-38	Cancer
14	3260	Hitchcock, Winifred	52	2-9-38 2-6-38	Syphilis
15	2151	Southall, Robert	41	2-10-38 2-5-38	Broncho Cancer
16	3109	Perry, George	71	2-9-38 2-4-38	Heart Art. Scl.
17	3148	Jones, William	45	2-10-38 2-7-38	Fractured Skull
18	2711	White, Anna	86	2-15-38 2-12-38	Leucemia
19	518	Shalpakof, John	49	1-6-38 1-3-38	Syphilis
20	3509	Tackson, Martha	77	2-13-38 2-7-38	Parasitic Infection
21	3510	Kenny, Elizabeth	26	2-13-38 1-26-38	Fractured Pelvis
22	1535	Rodriguez, Ramon	@ 60	1-19-38 1-5-38	Carditis
23	3623	Kaselman, Jacob	50	2-14-38 2-7-38	Fractured Skull
24	1362	Small, Louise	23	2-9-38 2-6-38	S. B.
25	3153	Rohrs, Henry	72	2-10-38 2-6-38	Broncho Leucemia
26	3524	Brooks, Edward	61	2-13-38 2-2-38	Fractured Skull
27	3933	Williams, Rose	23	2-18-38 2-14-38	Pulmonary Sclerosis
28	3777	Rarita, Salvador	46	2-16-38 2-13-38	Cerebral Hemm.
29	3626	Ryan, Joseph	53	2-14-38 1-29-38	Asphyxia
30	8111	Dembrowski, Emil	27	11-24-37 11-20-37	Pul. Pathosis
31	3779	Manning, Frank	66	2-16-38 2-13-38	Pul. S. B. C.
32	3526	Rhode, Eric	46	2-13-38 2-9-38	Broncho Cancer
33	3154	Esposito, Alphonso	65	2-11-38 2-6-38	Ch. Myocarditis
34	3625	Moran, James	45	2-14-38 1-29-38	Asphyxia
35	25375	Kusman, Albert	48	11-27-37 11-19-37	Lung Abscess
36	3938	Moore, John	37	2-18-38 2-14-38	Leucemia
37	3525	Grant, Rose	32	2-13-38 2-9-38	Pul. S. B. C.
38	3512	Greening, Henry	47	2-13-38 2-4-38	Peritonitis
39	3627	Plyn, John	41	2-14-38 2-4-38	Pul. S. B. C.
40	2537	Cosack, John	16	2-13-38 2-4-38	Ch. Myocarditis

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Stalch	Metropolitan Hosp.	2-14-38	
"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Dr. Fyfe	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Stalch	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	68 Cannon St.	"	
"	Cancer Institute	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	67 East 123 St.	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	170 E 121 Street	"	
Dr. Fyfe	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Parkers Island	"	
Dr. Stalch	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Fyfe	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Stalch	Bellevue Hosp.	2-18-38	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	413 Eighth Avenue	"	
"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
"	1621 Second Ave.	"	
"	171 East Second St.	"	
Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
Dr. Fyfe	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Stalch	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	Millard Tarkenton Hosp.	2-22-38	
"	Karlen Hosp.	"	
"	428 Second Ave.	"	
Dr. Lynn	St. Anthony's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Stalch	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Fyfe	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Stalch	428 Second Ave.	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	City Hosp.	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	Gowerman Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Roosevelt Hosp.	"	

Identified as Richard, must have been removed from morgue for identification - Requested by Dr. P. F. Smith, with body buried - 2/21/38 - Buried at 223 38th Street, New York City, N.Y. - 4th Avenue, N.Y.C.

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
41	3780	Holden, William	64	2-16-38	2-13-38	Act. Salus.
42	3781	Flagg, Phillip	55	2-16-38	2-19-38	Carcinoma of stomach
43	4160	Williams, Henry	64	2-21-38	2-18-38	Gallstones of Laps
44	4001	Krauss, Frank	54	2-22-38	2-14-38	Carditis
45	4006	Kenonen, Urbo	34	2-19-38	2-16-38	Sarcoma
46	382	Carroll, James	38	2-24-38	2-16-38	Cholera L.B.
47	1447	Carini, Angelina	66	2-11-38	2-8-38	Diabetes
48	4000	Seaman, Theodore	61	2-22-38	2-15-38	Lept. Th. Dis.

Trunch #103 Section #2
Continued on
following page.

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFIER	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Stalch	Gallensue Hosp	2-25-38	
"	"	"	"
Dr. Foydman	Kings County Hosp.	"	"
Dr. Stalch	Pence Institute	"	"
Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	"
Dr. Williams	Forlham Hosp	"	"
Dr. Foydman	Kings County Hosp	"	"

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
1	4163	Ward	Thomas	44	2-21-38	2-17-38 Chronic Nephritis
2	3514	Shorley	Edward	85	2-13-38	2-10-38 Art. Sal. Heart Dis.
3	3924	Strand,	Herbert	41	2-21-38	2-13-38 Pneumonia
4	1826	De Maloes	Mario	41	2-23-38	2-10-38 Pneumonia
5	347	Preuss	Frank C.	77	2-17-38	2-14-38 Cancerous of stomach
6	3923	Buduis	Charles	@ 76	2-21-38	2-14-38 Fractured Skull
7	3852	Burton	James	63	2-17-38	2-14-38 Art. Sal.
8	3999	Salicandro	Philip	44	2-22-38	2-14-38 Tuberculous Pneumonia
9	3931	Woramber	Conrad.	77	2-18-38	2-14-38 Peptic Ulcer
10	4268	Smith,	Eddie	37	2-25-38	2-20-38 Pulm. T. G.
11	1632	Carter	Eugene	46	2-17-38	2-14-38 T. G.
12	1425	Fairfield	Elmo	55	2-24-38	2-21-38 Perforated Typh. Ulcer
13	4169	Halloway	James	27	2-21-38	2-17-38 Brain Abscess
14	4558	Howard	Frank	82	2-26-38	2-1-38 Card. T. S.
15	3508	DeLeon	George	83	2-13-38	2-10-38 Coronary Pectum
16	4267	Hoffleit	Alfred	65	2-25-38	2-22-38 Art. Sal. Heart Dis.
17	4546	King	Minnie	50	2-26-38	2-16-38 Stab. Wound
18	4553	Massey	Fredrick	40	2-26-38	2-6-38 Carditis
19	4159	Lubbe	Herman	69	2-21-38	2-18-38 Pneumonia of stomach
20	4554	Vines	Helen	?	2-26-38	2-9-38 A. Cerebrum
21	3629	Wadrick	William	75	2-14-38	2-11-38 Art. Sal. Heart Dis.
22	3996	Dolan	John	68	2-19-38	2-14-38 Art. Sal. Heart Dis.
23	4533	Roemer	Grace	28	2-26-38	2-7-38 Carbon Monoxide
24	4557	Dalton	Patrick	60	2-26-38	1-30-38 Labor Pains
25	4167	Fontana	Paul	71	2-21-38	2-14-38 Art. Sal. Heart Dis.
26	4531	Jacobs	Edward	45	2-26-38	2-7-38 Carbon Monoxide
27	3714	Smith	George	45	2-14-38	2-11-38 Pernicious Anemia
28	4534	Thorne	James	60	2-26-38	2-6-38 Vascular Cong.
29	4532	Keenan	Michael	65	2-26-38	2-6-38 Fractured Skull
30	4560	Smith	Oliver	68	2-26-38	2-22-38 Hernia
31	411	Hughes	William	57	2-28-38	2-23-38 S. B.
32	4469	Holdbrooks	Vinnie	62	2-21-38	2-22-38 Arterial Sclerosis
33	4105	Unknown	W. Man	@ 70	2-26-38	1-27-38 "
34	4264	McCabe	James	65	2-25-38	2-21-38 Multiple Injuries
35	4561	Rasmus	Stanley	28	2-26-38	2-6-38 Fractures
36	3778	Slaton	Eugene	45	2-16-38	2-13-38 Hypertension
37	3713	Burmeister	Richard	70	2-14-38	2-12-38 Chr. Myocarditis
38	3848	Kraft	Theodore	46	2-17-38	2-16-38 Labor Pneumonia
39	4559	Peck	Edward	77	2-26-38	2-2-38 Carditis
40	4556	Pankes	Richard	74	2-26-38	2-2-38 "

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	2-24-38	
"	City Hosp.	"	
Dr. Tolson	Lincolnland Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	St. Francis Hosp.	"	
Dr. Duffield	N. Y. C. Farm Colony	"	
Dr. Tolson	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Tolson	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
Dr. Tolson	Kings County Hosp.	3-2-38	
Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	257 Third Ave.	"	
Dr. Walsh	3117 5th Ave.	"	
Dr. Tolson	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	265 West 122 St.	"	
Dr. Walsh	116 West 73 St.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	292 Monroe St.	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	358 West 120 St.	"	
"	94 Janery	"	
"	2498 Eighth Avenue	"	
"	144 East 27 St.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	638 East 64 St.	"	
"	226 Janery	"	
"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Tolson	East Bridge St.	"	
Dr. Walsh	116 St. Louis Ave.	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	221 East 31 St.	"	
"	220 West St.	"	

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
PERMIT		PERMIT	DEATH	
41 1528	Pieres, Armand	34	2-23-38 2-19-38	T.B.
42 ✓ 3513	Sayeri, Ella	62	2-13-38 2-8-38	Pyelonephritis
43 4550	Rudolphy, Frank	65	2-26-38 2-11-38	Pneumonia
44 27257	Reinheimer, Bernard	24	2-23-38 2-17-38	Myocarditis
45 4376	Hugentoble, Adolph	78	2-24-38 2-21-38	Art. Sclerosis
46 4536	Uchman, Theodore	25	2-28-38 1-28-38	Cerebral Hemorrhage
47 4530	Blenman, George	47	2-16-38 2-17-38	Art. Sclerosis
48 4549	Johnson, Gustave	45	2-26-38 2-11-38	Carcinoma

Trunk #103
Section #3
Continued On
Following Page

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Wilkins	Riverside Hosp	3-4-38	Permitted requested by Dept. Public Health to interred 6-5-38 - Requested by undertaker from S. 1209 64th St. - Buried by Mrs. Wiselmann at 1209 64th St. - Buried 7/4/38
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hospital	3-4-38	
Dr. Walsh	301 East 63rd St.	"	
"	117 East 28th St.	"	
"	Manhattan State Hosp	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	212 West 142nd St.	"	
"	209 East 40th St.	"	

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
1	4377		Braker	Charles	60	2-24-38	2-19-38 Duodenal Ulcer
2	4380		Laine	Henry	47	2-24-38	2-21-38 Brain Tumor
3	4443		Hawkes	Ruth	22	2-26-38	2-23-38 Pulm. T. B. C.
4	4722		Arnaz	Thomas	59	2-28-38	2-25-38 Hodgkins Dis.
5	4719		Hinders	Gustave	65	3-3-38	2-22-38 Cerebral Hemm
6	4620		Roberts	George	47	3-2-38	2-24-38 Carditis
7	4562		Fields	Albert	50	2-26-38	2-23-38 Art. Sel.
8	4725		Jenkins	Pinkie	27	2-28-38	2-5-38 Ulceration of Gutters
9	4717		Schaefer	Fredrick	68	3-3-38	2-24-38 Sin. T. Art. Sel.
10	26849		Hill	Mary	73	12-17-37	12-14-37 Art. Sel. M. T. Dis.
11	4966		Golden	Herman	38	3-3-38	2-8-38 Fatig. Liver
12	4803		Swent	Fred	55	3-1-38	2-21-38 Pulm. T. B. C.
13	4907		Stucke	George	52	3-3-38	2-28-38 Hypertension
14	4718		Sebast	Helen	30	3-3-38	2-24-38 Pulm. T. B. C.
15	4481		Williams	Daniels	53	2-28-38	2-24-38 Art. Sel.
16	4960		Chickha	Frank	55	3-3-38	2-26-38 Fractured Skull
17	4965		Garcias	Eugene	35	3-3-38	2-24-38 Burns
18	3937		Anderson	Harry	47	2-18-38	2-14-38 W. U. C.
19	5690		Labrigan	George	52	3-12-38	1-6-38 Coronary Scl.
20	25051		Zuliani	Giovani	46	11-28-37	11-18-37 Primary Polycy. Thromb.
21	3195		Williams	Laura	30	2-8-38	2-4-38 Bone Tra. Spl. Lacer.
22	5369		Kessler	John	35	3-8-38	2-18-38 Stab Wound
23	5167		Foskitt	Frank	60	3-6-38	2-25-38 Carditis
24	5209		Sullivan	William	34	3-9-38	3-4-38 Cardiac
25	27865		Morris	Fanny	42	12-20-37	12-27-37 Lung Abscess
26	5093		Sambo	Mary	72	3-9-38	3-1-38 Art. Sel.
27	5286		Weston	George	66	3-7-38	3-3-38 Lobar Pneumonia
28	5371		Scott	Peggy	35	3-8-38	2-23-38 Pulm. T. B. C.
29	1874		Cannon	John	@ 50	3-14-38	2-13-38 Fractured Skull
30	2249		Fitzroy	Philip	44	3-7-38	3-2-38 T. B. C.
31	5474		Miller	Mary	42	3-9-38	3-4-38 Chr. Nephritis
32	281		Donahue	Nellie	58	1-3-38	12-21-37 Illness. Gas Poisoning
33	4162		LaRoche	Harvey	63	2-21-38	2-18-38 Embolus of Liver
34	5083		Anderson	Emil	@ 72	3-8-38	2-1-38 Art. Sel.
35	5117		Schneider	Phillip	72	3-8-38	3-2-38 Stab Wound
36	5368		Rudder	Anna	68	3-8-38	2-17-38 Art. Sel.
37	5169		Lentner	George	72	3-6-38	2-23-38 Asphyxia
38	5118		Tyler	Polly	72	3-8-38	3-2-38 Art. Sel.
39	26847		Dickerson	Albert	47	12-17-37	12-14-37 Chr. Pul. T. B. C.
40	5149		Turner	Robert	52	3-6-38	3-2-38 Hemm.

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Beckman Hosp	3-4-38	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Jellum Hosp.	"	
"	Cancer Inst.	3-9-38	
Dr. Lyden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	862 - 18th St.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Cancer Institute	"	
Dr. Lyden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State Hosp	"	
"	237 W. 142 St.	"	
"	Beckman Hosp	"	
"	Jellum Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lyden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Queensland Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh	New York Hosp.	"	
"	Severn Hosp	"	
"	Jellum Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	139 East 17 St	3-14-38	
"	Jellum Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	264 West 46 St.	"	
"	101 West 73 St.	"	
Dr. Lyden	Kings County Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh	Jellum Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lyden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Jellum Hosp.	"	
"	17 W. 114 St.	"	
Dr. Lyden	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	2509 Seventh Ave.	"	
Dr. Walsh	241 East 78 St.	"	
"	Jellum Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lyden	4305 Third Ave.	"	
"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	3569 Broadway	"	
"	303 E. 84 St.	"	
Dr. Lyden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	271 W. 126 St.	"	

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF	CAUSE OF DEATH
GRAVE	PERMIT		PERMIT	DEATH
41	5149	Gleason, Robert	29	3-8-38 3-3-38 Pulmon. T. B.
42	3814	Hennig, Julius	47	2-17-38 2-13-38 Pul. Embolism
43	1824	Bischoff, George	66	2-23-38 2-5-38 Cardiac
44	5370	Alvis, Anthony	38	3-8-38 2-19-38 Car. P. Embolism
45	5300	Warner, Thomas	83	3-10-38 3-6-38 Carcinoma of Colon
46	5206	Lundon, John	28	3-8-38 3-3-38 Art. Apop.
47	5210	Brest, Nick	56	3-9-38 3-7-38 Art. Tel. Art. D. 10
48	5008	Wilcox, Monroe	59	3-11-38 2-20-38 Fractured Skull
49	1971	Gentile, August	47	2-28-38 2-23-38 Carcinoma of Liver
50	5472	Schubert, Louis	58	3-9-38 2-18-38 Fractured Skull
51	5374	Foley, Timothy	70	3-8-38 2-26-38 Chr. Myocarditis
52	5473	Seitz, Ottilia	82	3-9-38 3-4-38 Senescent Tel.
53	17507	Blanchett, Arthur	48	7-28-36 7-25-38 Fracture
54	26918	Brander, Geo.	31	12-15-37 12-11-37 Pul. T. B.

Punch 104 "1"
 on
 following page

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Poydura	Kings County Hosp.	3-15-38	
Dr. Walsh	Kulherian Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Rikers Island	"	
Dr. Williams	69 East 107 St.	"	
Dr. Poydura	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	38 First Avenue	"	
"	144 St. + B'way	"	
"	419 West 17 St.	3-15-38	
"	Manhattan Free Hosp.	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	

Section 1

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH	
1	15248	Phillips	Frank	67	26-37	6-9-37	Chr. Myocarditis
2	20450	Davidson	John	62	9-14-36	9-9-36	Alt. Sclerosis
3	5669	Knight	Ramond	36	6-2-37	1-13-37	P.B.
4	7720	Welch	Michael	76	4-2-37	3-29-37	Art. Scler.
5	8781	Smith	Mannie	53	4-5-37	4-1-37	Hyper. Hrt. Dis.
6	1217	Miller	Joseph	46	6-4-37	6-1-37	Paul. H.B.
7	3184	Kataranovich	Joseph	53	1-30-37	1-19-37	Paul. H.B.S.
8	13730	Gleason	Morris	65	6-4-37	5-31-37	Art. Scler.
9	14803	Koski	Toni	56	6-20-37	6-16-37	P.B.
10	28109	Wagner	Carl	55	12-29-36	12-26-36	Par. Throat
11	6314	Kelenda	John	55	6-23-37	6-16-37	Cancer
12	5691	Hemming	Wm E.	@ 96	3-12-38	3-6-38	Art. Scler.
13	5431	Daly	Sarah	29	3-15-38	3-8-38	"
14	5588	Green	Stoble	39	3-16-38	3-10-38	Paul. P.B.
15	1972	Neichmaner	Frank	48	1-17-37	1-6-37	Chr. Myocarditis
16	1106	Parks	James	@ 60	1-9-37	12-20-36	Art. Scler.
17	5591	Jones	Lydia	73	3-14-38	3-8-38	Gen. Art. Scl.
18	5631	Gusich	Leo	53	3-11-38	3-10-38	Universal Cong.
19	22317	Centrakis	Oscar	79	11-6-36	11-5-36	Fracture Skull
20	10452	Green	Harrison	46	4-24-37	4-21-37	General Pericarditis
21	20502	Fray	Thomas	54	9-15-36	9-12-36	P.B.S.
22	5629	Siegel	Mary	65	3-11-38	2-27-38	Con. Art. Scl.
23	521	Stoders	James	79	3-14-38	3-10-38	Cerebral Thromb.
24	5174	Keilly	John	63	3-6-38	2-27-38	Chr. Myocarditis
25	7587	Lewis	William	66	3-22-37	3-9-37	Gen. Art. Scl.
26	1724	Ranney	Charles	62	1-14-37	1-11-37	Art. Scl. Hrt. Dis.
27	13454	Murray	John	61	6-2-37	5-27-37	Hanging
28	11008	Gunn	Tom	29	5-1-37	4-28-37	P.B.S.
29	5694	Maguire	Thomas	55	3-12-38	3-9-38	Primary Pneumonia
30	2552	Haskins	Edith	38	3-14-38	3-11-38	P.B.S.
31	5830	Young	Carl	42	3-14-38	3-5-38	Prim. Metast. Cancer
32	5835	White	Clarence	71	3-14-38	3-11-38	Art. Scl.
33	1726	Leggett	Tulia	63	2-10-37	2-4-37	Cardiac
34	5346	Tackson	John	73	3-11-38	3-7-38	Art. Scl.
35	5692	Bassia	Joseph	57	3-12-38	3-5-38	Gas Poisoning
36	993	Pendergrass	Daniel	62	1-8-37	1-5-37	Art. Scler.
37	5881	Drum	Anna	67	3-8-38	3-5-38	Art. Scler.
38	5384	Marchesa	Jacob	74	3-8-38	3-4-38	Gen. Pericarditis
39	504	Hopper	Otto	82	3-14-38	3-11-38	Carcinoma of Lung
40	2619	Grant	Amelia	64	2-1-38	1-29-38	Art. Scler.

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	44 Lexington Ave.	3-15-38	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	St. Ann's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Hale	B. Avenue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Lyman	St. Ann's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Smith St. & West Ave.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	Metrop. Hosp.	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	House of Cavalry	"	
Dr. Walsh	163 East 1st St	"	
Dr. Pyburn	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Walsh	452 Cherry St.	"	
"	172 Lexington Ave.	"	
Dr. Pyburn	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	430 W. 12 St.	"	
Dr. Pyburn	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	144 West End Avenue	"	
Dr. Duffell	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	337 E. 23rd St	"	
"	Harlem Hospital	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	26 West 87 St.	"	
"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Queenside Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Married Women's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pyburn	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	337 East 23rd St	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
Dr. Duffell	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	3-22-38	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	

Disinterment requested by relatives of Stephen Martin of 234-83 Ave. N.Y.C. - Burial by Public Administration from 308 Ave. of Records - 4-6-38 - disinterred - 4/11/38

No.	Permit	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
				PERMIT	DEATH	
41	564	Materne,	Louis	80	3-21-38 3-18-38	Broncho Pneumonia
42	5372	Dugan,	Henry	50	3-8-38 2-22-38	Fracture Femur - Burn
43	5831	Weiss,	Thessio	65	3-14-38 3-9-38	Carcinoma of Uterus
44	5542	Vick,	Rudolph	30	3-10-38 3-6-38	Tuberculosis
45	6096	Stevens,	Percy	61	3-17-38 1-31-38	Pericarditis
46	6012	Sandusky,	Charles	72	3-16-38 3-9-38	Chronic Myocarditis
47	3006	Burke,	Fred ?	@ 50	3-6-38 1-22-38	Carditis
48	5739	Forbes,	Charles	55	3-13-38 3-10-38	Hypertrophied Nephroma

French 104 Sect. 2
Continued on
Following Page.

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Duffield	N.Y.C. Farm Calvary	3-22-38	
Dr. Walsh	25 W. 11 Street	"	
"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	Gouverneur & Henry Sts.	"	
"	734 East 6th St.	"	
"	583 Fifth Avenue	"	
"	Cancer Institute	"	

PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
1	4002 Higgins, John	63	2-22-38 2-17-38	Stroke Sclerosis
2	1369 Brown, William	67	1-17-38 1-14-38	" "
3	5740 Powell, James	68	3-13-38 3-10-38	Carcinoma of tongue
4	2621 Thomas, Lester	33	12-13-38 12-9-38	Tuberculosis
5	2375 Desario, Gaetano	45	3-10-38 3-8-38	Peritonitis
6	6636 Taylor, Robert	44	3-23-38 1-24-38	Encephalitis
7	5882 Wade, William	50	3-17-38 3-13-38	Alcoholism
8	5895 Jackson, William	48	3-17-38 3-11-38	Acute Cong.
9	6101 Kearns, Richard	90	3-17-38 2-8-38	Art. Sclerosis
10	6630 Unknown W. Male	45	3-23-38 2-4-38	Asphyxia
11	2687 Huguly, Willie	27	3-18-38 3-16-38	Pneumonia
12	6635 Unknown W. Male	60	3-23-38 2-20-38	Coronary Art. Scl.
13	6040 Merritt, Patrick	55	3-19-38 3-16-38	Ischemic Heart
14	6259 Miller, Albert	35	3-21-38 3-14-38	Meningitis
15	6202 Rex, Jimmy	68	3-21-38 3-17-38	Cancer
16	5741 Mathew, John	80	3-22-38 3-10-38	Chronic Pneumonia
17	5894 Allen, Rosalie	35	3-17-38 3-12-38	Chronic Alcoholism
18	6266 Magee, Edward	69	3-19-38 3-16-38	Sarcoma
19	6014 Dean, Ernest	53	3-16-38 3-13-38	Hypertension
20	6436 Spengberg, Elizabeth	70	3-21-38 3-17-38	Art. Sclerosis
21	6537 Battle, Rose	40	3-22-38 3-19-38	Pulm. T.B.C.
22	6434 Kazimierczuk, Michel	51	3-21-38 2-2-38	Fractured Skull
23	5693 Wilson, William	34	3-14-38 3-12-38	Encephalitis
24	6097 Burton, Bertha	25	3-17-38 3-12-38	Coronary Thrombosis of Heart
25	6433 Anderson, Oscar	61	3-21-38 3-17-38	Carcinoma of Prostate
26	6204 Hertle, Sophie	73	3-21-38 3-16-38	Chronic Pneumonia
27	6345 Laties, Frank	60	3-22-38 3-18-38	Cancer
28	5833 Klcama, Charles	60	3-14-38 3-11-38	Arterio Sclerosis
29	6598 Mc Givins, Millie	52	3-24-38 3-19-38	Peritonitis
30	6855 Sasneski, Anthony	40	3-26-38 3-10-38	Alcoholism
31	6346 Waterman, Alfred	54	3-22-38 3-14-38	Leukemia
32	6853 Leonard, Roger	50	3-26-38 3-11-38	Fractured Skull
33	6428 Hopkins, Edward	57	3-23-38 3-19-38	Cancer
34	6499 Hurlbert, Alfred	63	3-24-38 3-20-38	Art. Scl.
35	6861 Unknown W. Man	55	3-26-38 2-26-38	Coronary Sclerosis
36	6785 Holstein, Christian	62	3-27-38 3-22-38	Tuberculosis
	2221 Doane, Mary	@ 30	3-28-38 2-27-38	Acute Poisoning
	6140 Moore, Helen	42	3-21-38 3-21-38	Syphilis
	6861 Carlan, John	32	3-26-38 3-4-38	Acute Liver
	6863 Unknown C.	35	3-26-38 3-7-38	Encephalitis

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Poyden	Kings County Hosp.	3-22-38	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	Cancer Institute	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	3-25-38	
Dr. Walsh	400 West 10th St.	"	
Dr. Poyden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Cumtland Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	Pike & Smith St.	"	
Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	100 Gavery	"	
Dr. Poyden	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
"	Manhattan Bridge	"	
"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	City Hospital	"	
Dr. Poyden	16 Cabot St.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Cancer Institute	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	170 East 7th St.	"	
Dr. Poyden	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	845 St. Nicholas Ave.	"	
"	Cancer Institute	"	
Dr. Poyden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Coney Island Hosp.	3-29-38	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Poyden	Coney Isl. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Poyden	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Poyden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Zuckerman St. Hosp.	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lynn	4717-39 St.	"	
Dr. Poyden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	301 West 148 St.	"	
"	25 St. & 100th Ave.	"	

No.	Permit	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
41	6018	Cecelia, Saint	(77)	3-16-38	3-13-38	Female Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	3-29-38	
42	6342	Piterz, Alice	70	3-22-38	3-18-38	Edema Sclerotic	Dr. Payson	King's County Hosp.	"	
43	6864	Unknown Man	35	3-26-38	2-27-38	Asphyxia	Dr. Walsh	East River	"	
44	6186	Sullivan, John	55	3-18-38	2-18-38	Art. Scl.	"	Brooklyn Exchange St.	"	
45	6866	Helde, Henderick	40	3-26-38	2-4-38	Asphyxia	"	12 St. & East River	"	
46	6431	Burke, Reynold	80	3-21-38	3-18-38	Art. Scl.	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
47	6427	Finney, John	55	3-23-38	3-17-38	Ch. Poisoning	"	356 Pacific St.	"	
48	6235	Nelson, Ethel	40	3-21-38	3-17-38	Peritonitis	Dr. Payson	King's County Hosp.	"	

Trench #104

Section #3

On Following Full Page.

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
41	10367	Brown, James	50	11-1-36	10-28-36	T. O. C.
42	6646	Schaff, George	51	3-26-38	3-22-38	Polio. P. O. C.
43	6787	Williams, Willie	52	3-24-38	3-22-38	Cre. Tumor
44	76	Unknown Woman	50	3-24-38	3-18-38	Tramming Aphygia
45	3158	McCormack, James	52	3-31-38	3-29-38	T. O. C.
46	—	No Interment - Rack				Obstruction
47	6248	Porenski, Joseph	41	3-21-38	3-8-38	Alcoholism
48	6261	Duran, Joseph	53	3-18-38	3-9-38	Cerebral Artery
49	7-62	Cobb, Clarence	24	3-30-38	3-12-38	Hot Steam Truck
50	3017	Havacker, Horace	57	3-28-38	3-24-38	T. O. C.
51	7157	Kuznick, Max	66	3-30-38	2-16-38	Carditis
52	—	No Interment - Rack				Obstruction
53	6712	Lester, Thomas	65	3-24-38	3-21-38	Liver Tumor
54	6706	Steigler, Robert	60	3-24-38	3-13-38	Aphygia

Truck #105 Section #1
On following full page

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Williams	Rikers' Isl. Hosp.	4-1-38	
Dr. Lyden	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Dr. Dafford	Waters of Hill Van Hill	"	
Dr. William	Lincoln Hosp.	4-5-38	
Rack	Obstruction		
Dr. Lyden	Long Isl. Hosp.	4-5-38	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	213 West 12 St.	"	
Dr. Williams	St. Josephs Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	" Ludlow St.	"	
Rack	Obstruction		
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	4-4-38	
"	222 East 23 St.	"	

Truck #105 Section #1
On following full page

NO.	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
1	7322	Givens, Ben	70	4-1-38 3-28-38	Uremia
2	734	Miller, Paul	82	3-17-38 3-14-38	Myocardial Infarct
3	7939	Stirla, Attilio	@ 75	3-17-38 2-17-38	Fracture
4	7251	Clarke, Joseph	38	3-3-38 3-24-38	Heart M. A. S.
5	3624	Brown, Carrie	33	2-14-38 1-31-38	Pulm. P. B. C.
6	6723	Stimel, Charles	36	3-24-38 3-13-38	Chronic Endocarditis
7	3820	Robinson, Lydia	70	2-7-38 2-14-38	Cerebral Thromb.
8	7834	Watkins, Ruben	74	3-14-38 3-11-38	Chronic Pneumonia
9	2963	Tosa, Michael	77	3-24-38 3-24-38	Fractured Skull
10	3121	Robbins, Elsker	34	3-30-38 3-29-38	P. B. C.
11	6013	Davis, William	78	3-16-38 3-12-38	Pulm. P. B. C.
12	7318	Lord, William	61	4-1-38 3-29-38	Art. Sclerosis
13	3035	Pucco, Frank	66	3-28-38 3-14-38	Carditis
14	3023	Smith, Edward	72	3-28-38 3-19-38	Carditis
15	7399	Unknown, White Man	60	4-2-38 3-20-38	Chronic Pneumonia
16	1971	Vick, Robert	72	3-17-38 3-13-38	Perforation of Liver
17	7154	Tresso, Anthony	65	3-30-38 3-23-38	Acute Poisoning
18	6850	Gordon, William	73	3-26-38 3-23-38	Art. Sclerosis
19	7411	Mueller, Joseph	60	4-5-38 3-29-38	Gen. Art. Scl.
20	6873	Skinderis, Michael	60	3-29-38 3-25-38	Gen. Art. Scl.
21	7164	Davis, Sam	48	3-30-38 3-27-38	Chronic Pneumonia
22	6874	M ^{rs} Donough, Dennis	73	3-29-38 3-25-38	Gen. Art. Scl.
23	6849	Dinneen, James	72	3-26-38 3-23-38	Carcinoma
24	7099	Shukas, Thomas	72	4-1-38 3-24-38	Cor. Scler.
25	7098	M ^{rs} Mahon, Hugh	70	4-1-38 3-27-38	Alcoholism
26	7017	Vance, Janie	48	3-28-38 3-25-38	Carcinoma of ovaries
27	7248	Unknown White Woman	70	3-31-38 3-20-38	Delirium Tremens
28	7329	Higgins, Luella	61	4-4-38 3-31-38	Cancer
29	7402	Rice, Joe	70	4-2-38 3-17-38	Asphyxia
30	7125	Burroughs, Frederick	72	3-31-38 3-27-38	Pulm. P. B. C.
31	7401	Miller, John	45	4-2-38 3-22-38	Cerebral Sclerosis
32	7412	Olofson, Magnus	36	4-5-38 3-35-38	Cor. Sclerosis
33	7149	Baldwin, Robert	47	3-30-38 3-26-38	Cardiac
34	7632	Dunne, Michael	@ 72	4-8-38 4-3-38	Chr. Myocarditis
35	6860	Ladoslof, Washofsky	70	3-26-38 3-9-38	Art. Scl.
36	7634	Lewis, Nelson	@ 78	4-8-38 4-4-38	Chr. Myocarditis
37	6711	Boyd, George	67	3-24-38 3-21-38	Art. Scl.
38	7257	Lakatos, Joseph	47	3-31-38 3-28-38	Chronic Poison
39	7633	Unknown White Man	@ 45	4-8-38 4-4-38	Submersion
40	771	Phillips, Thomas	90	2-21-38 2-11-38	Chr. Myocarditis

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hospital	4-5-38	
Dr. Duffield	N.Y. City Farm Colony	"	
Dr. Walsh	St. Michael's Hospital	"	
"	364 West 10th St.	"	
"	73 West 41 St.	"	
"	284 1st Avenue	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	Peninsula Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	Home For Dependents	"	
Dr. Williams	Lincoln & Alder Avenue	"	
"	Peters Del. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	32 St. 1st Street	"	
Dr. Lynn	Queen's General Hosp.	4-8-38	
Dr. Walsh	289 East 4th St.	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Poyden	280 Bridge St.	"	
"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Poyden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Poyden	J. I. College Hosp.	"	
"	328 Columbia St.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Cancer Institute	"	
"	154 East 27 St.	"	
Dr. Poyden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Princeton St. & East River	"	
Dr. Poyden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Houston St. & Broadway	"	
Dr. Poyden	350 - 10th Street	"	
Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State Hosp.	4-12-38	
Dr. Poyden	92 Duane St.	"	
Dr. Walsh	86 Cannon St.	"	
Dr. Poyden	140 A Lexington Ave.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hospital	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Poyden	East of Montague St.	"	
Dr. Duffield	N.Y. C. Farm Colony	"	

Interment requested by relatives of P.O. Connor of 406 Clarkson St., N.Y.C. - Burial by relatives of Connor at 146 1/2 Ave. B, Bklyn. - Burial certificate 7/19/40.

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
				PERMIT	DEATH	
41	1717	Porter, Samuel	28	1-21-38	12-21-37	A Alcoholism
42	7623	Ansley, George	64	4-8-38	4-1-38	Pneumonia
43	7323	Peterson, Addie	68	4-1-38	3-28-38	Carcinoma
44	7019	Tanner, Phillip	61	3-28-38	3-25-38	Liver Power
✓ 45	7970	Unknown White Female	40	4-9-38	3-26-38	" "
46	6862	Vogmanus, Paul	41	3-26-38	3-12-38	Acute Alcoholism
47	7404	Bates, Edward	67	4-2-38	3-22-38	Fractured Femur
48	7631	Nelson, Floyd	27	4-8-38	4-3-38	Mining To

Punch #105 Sect 2 Cont on
following full page.

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp	4-12-38	
Dr. Popkin	Jewish Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	864 Second Ave.	"	
"	Gouverneur Hosp	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Dr. Popkin	Kings County Hosp	"	

Continued report to Identification by J. J. Jones, New York, N.Y. - 10/16/39
Report 1076/39 - 10/16/39
C. J. Jones 7/10/39 - 10/16/39

Punch # or Sect #2 Cont. on
following full page.

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
1	6259	Nowack, N.	50	3-26-38	3-14-38	Pulm. T. B.
2	7971	Stevens, John	57	4-9-38	3-16-38	Continuing Fever
3	6641	Ericson, Charles	50	3-16-38	3-23-38	Relax. Tumor.
4	7800	Winkel, Martha	34	4-7-38	3-30-38	Fractures
5	7886	Unknown Col. Man	50	4-8-38	3-24-38	Con. Art. Sel.
6	7708	Anderson, Charles	54	4-6-38	4-3-38	Long Abscess
7	7400	Martin, John	65	4-2-38	3-20-38	Con. Sel.
8	7622	Unknown White Female	35	4-5-38	3-27-38	Fractures
9	7250	Roxbu, Joseph	82	3-31-38	3-20-38	Art. Sel.
10	7790	Unknown White Man	60	4-7-38	3-19-38	Fracture
11	2422	Rarellor, James	45	3-2-38	3-9-38	T. B. C.
12	6207	Ryan, William	70	3-24-38	3-17-38	Chr. Myocarditis
13	7320	Watson, Josephine	67	4-1-38	3-29-38	Black Piles
14	7714	Nelson, Harry	38	4-7-38	4-3-38	Tuberculosis
15	6746	Morris, John	31	3-25-38	3-21-38	Mixed St.
16	7344	Allen, George	78	4-4-38	3-29-38	Per. Hem.
17	7536	Boone, Whalen	53	4-4-38	3-31-38	Black Piles
18	6858	Davis, Robert	34	3-26-38	3-13-38	Subdural Hem.
19	6788	Cooper, George	50	3-25-38	3-22-38	Carcinoma of Lung
20	26065	Unknown W. Man	@ 40	11-21-27	11-6-27	Fract. Skull
21	2628	Unknown W. Man	55	1-29-36	12-21-35	Submersion
22	7887	Tange, Peter	40	4-8-38	3-21-38	Bullet Wound
23	2966	Harris, Emma	53	4-9-38	4-6-38	Liver
24	7788	Huggs, Richard	75	4-7-38	3-31-38	Coronary Sel.
25	7890	Jatlik, Stanley	53	4-8-38	4-5-38	Septicemia
26	7891	Farrell, John	42	4-8-38	4-4-38	Gastric Ulcer
27	8234	Howard, Susie	20	4-12-38	4-9-38	Pulm. T. B. C.
28	7635	Williams, Nathan	@ 45	4-8-38	4-4-38	Fract. f. Skull
29	8130	Brady, Viola	76	4-11-38	4-6-38	Cere. Hem.
30	7789	McKinney, Charles	70	4-7-38	3-29-38	Art. Sel.
31	7792	Debigo, Ricardo	31	4-7-38	3-23-38	Star Wounds
32	7703	Rosengren, Charles	47	4-9-38	4-4-38	Pulm. T. B.
33	8235	Unknown, White Man	55	4-12-38	2-14-38	Asphyxia
34	8131	Smith, James	47	4-11-38	4-5-38	Cardiac Vascular Dis.
35	7793	Wilson, Edward	78	4-7-38	3-31-38	Cor. Sel.
36	7892	Lindhurst, Adolph	64	4-8-38	4-4-38	Carcinoma
37	8515	Pappas, George	45	4-6-38	4-2-38	Chr. Myocarditis
38	3438	Pandexter, Charles	71	4-9-38	4-7-38	Pul. T. B.
39	8517	Unknown W. Male	45	4-16-38	4-15-38	Asphyxia by Suf.
40	2552	Johnson, Wilson	@ 35	4-9-38	3-21-38	Fracture of Rib

NAME OF CORPSE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Ed. Walsh	Home & Beverly	4-12-38	
"	115 East 130 St.	"	
Dr. Padua	College Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	Disinterment requested by Undertaker 24, Francis, Avenue Co. 9, 1462nd St. N.Y.C. Buried by Police Dept. of 1745 St. N.Y.C. 4/17/39 - 4/17/39 - 4/17/39 - 4/17/39
"	2649 Eighth Avenue	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	91 Cliveden Street	"	
"	53rd & 77th Ave.	"	
"	Hotel Pennsylvania	"	
"	136 Christopher St.	"	
"	311 Water St.	"	
Dr. Williams	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	160 Bleeker St.	"	
"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Padua	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	1909 Second Ave	"	Reburied on 4-11-38 - At request of From Francis Perquis Bureau - Police Dept. 4-11-38 Francis 490 Avenue 17 Book 82 Page 370. 10/36 and 10/37 on 4-11-38 - At request of Francis Perquis Bureau Police Dept. from Truag, Table 2, Bk 43 pp. 250
"	1099 Broadway	"	
"	Grand St. Hosp.	"	
"	Cancer Institute	"	
"	132 West 130 St.	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Dr. Padua	King County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	144 West 113 St.	"	
"	Grand St. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Padua	King County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	11 East River	"	
"	36 West 133 St.	"	
"	324 East 34 St.	"	
"	Harlem Hospital	"	
"	61 East 123 St.	4-19-38	
Dr. Williams	Queenside Hosp.	4-19-38	
Dr. Walsh	East River Pier #4	"	
Dr. Lynn	Rockaway Beach Hosp.	"	

Trunk #105 Section #2

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
PERMIT				
41 2680	Gazik, Paul	65	4-13-38 4-9-38	Arter. Scler.
42 8177	Hibbard, Frank	63	4-14-38 4-11-38	Other Cause.
43 8002	Donovan, William T.	68	4-3-38 4-9-38	Stroke. P. B.
44 1924	Carroll, Richard	74	4-12-38 4-8-38	Cancer
45 8191	Unknown, Col. Mary	17	4-14-38 4-8-38	Drowning
46 8848	White, Jacob	76	4-20-38 4-14-38	Carcinoma
47 8179	Cechorne, Thomas	68	4-14-38 4-11-38	Imm. Ar. Scl.
48 8232	Kevinis, Gussie	70	4-12-38 4-9-38	Arter. Scler.

Trunk #105 Section #3

In following full Page

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE PLACE OF DEATH DATE OF BURIAL REMARKS

Dr. Lynn 164 Beach 67 St. 4-19-38
 Dr. Polina King County Hosp. 4-22-38
 " " " " " "
 " " " " " "
 " " " " " "
 " " " " " "
 Dr. Walsh 122 East 4th St.
 Dr. Polina King County Hosp.
 Dr. Walsh City Hospital

Trunk #105 Section #3

In following full Page.

AGE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
1	3823	Tork, Allan	48	4-7-38 3-31-38	Hanging
2	8844	Panajiotis, Jossiphakis	37	4-20-38 4-1-38	Burns
3	26140	Durate, Jack	38	2-30-37 12-26-37	Pulm. T. B.
4	8506	Badort, George	52	4-16-38 4-12-38	Cerebral Hem.
5	8001	Maus, Albert	64	4-13-38 4-9-38	Bv. Pnu.
6	8188	Potaznick, John	31	4-14-38 4-10-38	Acc. Poisoning
7	2712	Kelly, Thomas	43	2-2-38 1-29-38	Pneumonia
8	854	Schmidt, William	69	4-16-38 4-12-38	Carcinoma
9	8190	Unknown Wh. Man	40	4-14-38 4-9-38	Drowning
10	8377	Macski, Stanley	46	4-18-38 4-12-38	Miliary T. B.
11	8381	Tyler, Ray	54	4-18-38 4-12-38	Cor. Thrombosis
12	8180	Wilson, John	37	4-14-38 4-11-38	Cor. Hem.
13	8189	Unknown Wh. Man	45	4-14-38 4-9-38	Drowning
14	3822	Sulcliff, Alfred	59	4-19-38 3-25-38	Hypertension
15	8669	Schaeffer, George	64	4-18-38 4-14-38	Art. Scl.
16	8604	Booth, John	65	4-21-38 4-17-38	Branchio Pnu.
17	8533	Unknown White Man	40	4-20-38 4-14-38	Drowning
18	8449	Brooks, William	37	4-19-38 4-13-38	Lobar Pnu.
19	8507	Matther, Jacob	63	4-16-38 4-13-38	Carcinoma
20	9030	Franer, Louis	29	4-22-38 4-6-38	Pulm. Tuberculosis
21	8451	Smart, Daniel	56	4-19-38 4-14-38	C. S. Lues
22	8671	Allen, John	65	4-18-38 4-11-38	Art. Scl.
23	2994	Walker, Jerome	30	2-6-38 1-10-38	Illness Acc. Poisoning
24	9034	Unknown Col. Man	55	4-22-38 4-1-38	Cardiac
25	8946	Zukrowski, Adam	66	4-21-38 4-14-38	Thrombosis
26	8938	Clark, Margaret	45	4-21-38 4-6-38	Cephypia
27	8892	M ^r Guirk, Eugene	64	4-20-38 4-18-38	Myocarditis
28	9220	Unknown White Man	45	4-25-38 2-28-38	Cephypia
29	476	Doyle, Peter	66	3-9-38 3-4-38	Branchio Pneumonia
30	8843	Walton, William	70	4-20-38 4-17-38	Hypertension
31	8891	Tourangeau, Edward	69	4-25-38 4-19-38	Bv. Apoplexy
32	9384	Allen, William	55	4-29-38 4-17-38	Vascular Comp.
33	8735	Meyer, Michael	68	4-24-38 4-20-38	Lobar Pnu.
34	8941	Riely, Albert	65	4-21-38 4-18-38	Coronary Scl.
35	8889	Unknown Col. Man	40	4-25-38 4-21-38	Drowning
36	9026	Hoare, Karl	60	4-22-38 4-6-38	Fractured Skull
37	9219	Farrar, Prince	37	4-14-38 4-10-38	Chr. Valv. Dis.
38	9031	Kendall, Fred	50	4-22-38 4-6-38	Cardiac
39	8737	Bellans, George	80	4-24-38 4-19-38	Gen. Art. Scl.
40	9132	Fitzgerald, Thomas	52	4-20-38 4-8-38	Art. Scl.

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Williams	2985 Botania Sq.	4-22-38	
Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pyluna	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pyluna	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	291 Can. Bunt Street	"	
Dr. Walsh	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
"	Cancer Institute	"	
Dr. Pyluna	A. J. Salcott Hotel	"	
"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	" Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	St. of Browne St.	"	
Dr. Williams	Levins Island Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pyluna	Kings County Hosp.	4-26-38	
"	Mill Basin	"	
"	Green point Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	1265 Broadway	"	
Dr. Pyluna	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	200 East 5 th St.	"	
"	186 East 101 St.	"	
"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
"	257 Third Avenue	"	
Dr. Pyluna	93 Coffey St.	4-29-38	
Dr. Walsh	Riv. 7 East River	"	
Dr. Duffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	City Hospital	"	
Dr. Pyluna	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	315 Bouvery	"	
Dr. Pyluna	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pyluna	St. of Lenox St.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	2053 Sunnyside Ave.	"	
"	East of 354 Bouvery	"	
Dr. Pyluna	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	116 E. 144th St.	"	

Popular Health

Trunk #100 Section #3.

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
41	8890	O'Connell, William	70	4-28-38 4-21-38	Gen. Art. Sch.
42	8893	Engroff, Mary	65	4-28-38 4-18-38	Myocarditis
43	9383	Unknown White Man	50	4-27-38 4-12-38	Coronary Sclerosis
44	2701	Leary, Richard	@ 19	1-30-38 1-29-38	Chronic Myocarditis
45	9033	Collins, James	60	4-22-38 4-7-38	Cor. Ar.
46	3862	Barnett, John	20	4-24-38 4-19-38	Polio. P. B.
47	9385	Massey, Edward	40	4-27-38 4-17-38	Coronary Scl.
48	824	Tollaksen, Trybe	43	4-27-38 4-19-38	Cerebral Hemorrhage
49	6432	Hobbs, Oscar	42	8-21-38 3-17-38	Chronic Nephritis
50	7791	Alvaranca ^{Alvaranca} Donald	35	4-7-38 3-12-38	Cerebral
51	9029	Haas, Emil	60	4-22-38 4-8-38	Cor. Ar.
52	9441	Kostin, John	58	4-28-38 4-11-38	Fractured Skull
53	8129	Tones, Joseph	37	4-11-38 4-6-38	Long Abscess
54	9470	Unknown White Male	35	4-28-38 4-17-38	Respiratory

Trunk #106 Section #1

On following full page

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pyduna	460 Elders' Lane	4-29-38	
"	71 No. 1st St	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	"	
Dr. Pyduna	42 Morgan Avenue	"	
Dr. Walsh	138 East 25 St	"	
Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh	225 St. 2 Broadway	"	
Dr. Duffield	940 1st Avenue	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	77 St. & North River	"	
"	143 Bawery	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp	"	
"	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	Franklin & Varick St. r-3-38	"	

Trunk #106 Section #1

On following full page

Regular Admits

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH	
1	9332		Scott, William	83	4-25-38	4-25-38	Art. Sel.
2	9223		Hall, Frank	49	4-25-38	4-25-38	Pulm. P. B.
3	3863		Coleman, Gaines	26	4-21-38	4-19-38	Pulm. P. B.
4	4026		Foley, John W.	54	4-26-38	4-20-38	Cancer
5	9387		Lacey, Patrick	50	4-27-38	4-18-38	Alcoholism
6	9327		Hamlin, Warren	68	4-25-38	4-22-38	Pulm. P. B.
7	9474		Riba, Frank	60	4-28-38	4-16-38	Lobar Pneu.
8	9218		Martin, George	45	4-25-38	4-21-38	Fractures
9	4210		Unknown White man	40(?)	5-2-38	4-19-38	Fractures
10	8535		Hansen, Louis	57	4-20-38	4-11-38	Cor. Art. Sel.
11	9388		Bukieff, Peter	51	4-27-38	4-18-38	Cor. Pleuro.
12	4212		Hand, Kulu	55	5-2-38	4-11-38	Ethyls
13	8750		Giamos, Peter	53	4-19-38	4-15-38	Pneumonia
14	9475		Higgins, John H.	49	4-28-38	4-17-38	Lobar Pneu.
15	3795		Girard, John O.	54	4-19-38	4-13-38	Cancer
16	9221		Anderson, George	55	4-24-38	4-11-38	Complication of Y. virus
17	9093		Williams, Dennis	57	4-23-38	4-19-38	Y. virus of Central Nervous System
18	9224		Casey, Patrick	55	4-25-38	4-22-38	Art. Sel.
19	9942		Sanford, Lee	30	5-4-38	5-1-38	Meningitis
20	9466		Quinn, John	41	5-3-38	4-29-38	Pellagra
21	8513		Powell, James	55	4-16-38	4-4-38	Pulm. P. B.
22	9473		Selle, Ernest	60	4-28-38	4-13-38	Urinary Complication
23	9231		Mollis, Joe	40	4-25-38	4-21-38	Cerebral Hemor.
24	9120		Suomi, Carl	53	4-28-38	4-23-38	Ch. Alcoholism
25	9226		Butler, Samuel	31	4-25-38	4-22-38	Lobar Pneumonia
26	9118		Williams, Pedro	49	4-28-38	4-24-38	Pulm. P. B.
27	9944		Simmons, Frank	56	5-4-38	4-29-38	Y. virus
28	9951		DeWindt, William	63	5-4-38	4-28-38	Peritonitis
29	2996		Garcia, Ramon	35	2-6-38	1-13-38	Chr. Alcoholism
30	9469		Zimmerman William	88	4-25-38	4-25-38	Art. Sel.
31	9119		Giblin, Thomas	64	4-28-38	4-24-38	Chr. A. S.
32	8534		Brent, George	42	4-20-38	4-12-38	Hanging
33	9407		Anderson, Anthony	43	5-2-38	4-28-38	P. B. C.
34	9464		Burwick, Julian	48	4-28-38	4-20-38	Galang P. B. C.
35	277		Williams, Lucille	46	1-3-38	12-30-37	Chr. Nephritis
36	864		Jacobson, Edward	66	5-4-38	4-29-38	Chr. Pulm. P. B.
37	9406		Cole, Reginald	38	5-2-38	4-28-38	P. B. C.
38	9777		Pina, Nick	53	5-2-38	4-25-38	Hypertension
39	6627		Houston, Thomas	57	3-23-38	3-20-38	Art. Sel.
40	477		Machus, William	74	3-9-38	3-5-38	Chr. Art. Sel.

French #106 - #1.

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	5-3-38	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
"	House of Calvary	"	
Dr. Walsh	Four Chatham Square	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	346 East Houston St.	"	
"	Chatham Square & Station	"	
Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pogoda	5-38 Clinton St.	"	
Dr. Walsh	85 Sheriff St.	"	
Dr. Williams	1038 Kelly Street	"	
Dr. Walsh	City Hospital	"	
"	30 Hill St.	"	
Dr. Williams	Norris Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	33 South Street	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pogoda	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	3 James Street	"	
"	179 Christie Street	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pogoda	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pogoda	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	224 West 124 St.	"	
"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pogoda	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pogoda	70 Police Pst.	"	
"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Duffell	See News Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pogoda	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
Dr. Duffell	N. Y. C. Farm Colony	"	

Register Book

Trunk #106 Section 1.

AGE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
41	9812	Butkins, John	40	✓ 3-38	4-17-38	Asephyxia
42	9465	Clinton, Frank	64	✓ 3-38	4-29-38	Cancer
43	9410	Oakley, Charles	41	✓ 2-38	4-27-38	Phlegm Mt. Dis.
44	8939	Stimpson, William	63	4-21-38	4-18-38	Art. Sch.
45	9117	Miller, August	63	4-28-38	4-24-38	Cancer
46	3311	Unknown White Man	46	✓ 9-38	4-6-38	Drowning
47	10145	Unknown White Man	55	✓ 7-38	1-15-38	Asephyxia
48	9773	Drelyeb, Charles	59	✓ 2-38	4-29-38	Septic Ulcer

Trunk #106 Sect. #2
On following
full Page

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	River 12 1/2 miles River	4-6-38	
Dr. Pizdura	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Walsh	Columbus Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pizdura	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lipson	East River at Piers 12	"	
Dr. Walsh	135 St. 4 No. River	"	
"	Amsterdam Hosp	"	

Trunk #106 Sect. #2
On following
full Page

Register of Deaths

French 106 Sect 2

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
1	9780	Russell, Edward	57	5-2-38 4-29-38	Lobar Pneum.
2	9549	Grant, Leroy	32	5-4-38 4-27-38	Stomach
3	10088	Unknown Col Man	35	5-5-38 4-16-38	Stab Wound
4	3309	Isakantus, Gust	40	5-9-38 4-20-38	Investigation & Autopsy
5	9572	Lang, Fred	66	4-29-38 4-26-38	Cerebral Scl.
6	9863	Goldsmith, Anna	60	5-3-38 4-27-38	Art. Scler.
7	10140	Sokowicz - Male	50	5-7-38 5-2-38	Pulm. P. B. C.
8	9776	M ^{rs} Clency, Kathleen	35	5-2-38 4-29-38	Lymphogranular
9	10144	Unknown White Man	45	5-7-38 4-24-38	Asphyxia
10	9771	Da Pracida, Giovanni	76	5-2-38 4-27-38	Carcinoma
11	9851	Hart, Helen	38	5-3-38 4-25-38	Lobar Pneumonia
12	3310	Harry, Tommy	45	5-3-38 4-11-38	Car. Scler.
13	10153	Stepson, Louise	30	5-7-38 5-4-38	Chronic Nephritis
14	9550	Unknown White Man	@40	5-4-38 4-29-38	Submersion
15	9408	Thime, Jacob	38	5-2-38 4-28-38	Alcoholism
16	9467	Fenge, William	61	4-28-38 4-25-38	Carcinoma
17	10146	Hershey, William	35	5-7-38 5-1-38	Visceral Congestion
✓ 18	25965	Unknown White Man	35	12-28-37 12-24-37	Alcoholism
19	10143	Mazroc, Jack	45	5-7-38 4-23-38	Asphyxia
20	9757	Calaine, Julius	65	5-7-38 5-3-38	Cancer
21	8297	Hogland, Gus	72	4-13-38 4-10-38	Carcinoma of Stomach
22	9862	Roper, Clarence	24	5-3-38 4-29-38	Thrombotic Art. Dis.
23	10357	Marshall, Linex	53	5-10-38 5-6-38	Carcinoma
24	9910	Roberts, Millie	45	5-9-38 5-3-38	Burns
25	9758	Crispo, Antonie	68	5-7-38 5-3-38	Art. Phlebotomy
26	9909	Unknown White Man	50	5-9-38 5-2-38	Drowning
27	9772	Colinsky, Joe	48	5-2-38 4-29-38	Lytic Art. Dis.
28	6852	O'Reilly, Catherine	70	3-26-38 3-23-38	Pericardial Anemia
29	9908	Fraser, W. A.	46	5-9-38 5-5-38	Pulm. P. B.
30	9411	Makoski, John	50	5-2-38 4-27-38	Cancer
31	9694	Salmon, Patrick	57	5-6-38 5-2-38	Car. of Pharynx
32	2358	Arrington, James	29	1-25-38 1-26-38	P. B.
33	4299	Smith, John	47	5-4-38 4-30-38	P. B.
34	9462	Coller, Robert	38	4-28-38 4-24-38	Pulm. Edema
35	4261	Taylor, Nathan	49	5-2-38 4-29-38	Pulm. P. B.
36	1545	Wooden, Pearl	21	1-19-38 1-16-38	P. B.
37	10086	Hidden, Venus	24	5-6-38 4-27-38	Pneumococcus Meningitis
38	10562	Lott, Ella	50	5-13-38 5-7-38	Lytic Art. Dis.
39	10019	Sharpe, Olive	37	5-5-38 5-1-38	Brain Tumor
40	10231	Kersten, Fred	44	4-20-38 4-2-38	Brain of Lung

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	5-10-38	
Dr. Poydena	220 Moore Street	"	
Dr. Walsh	131 Street & 5 th Ave.	"	
Dr. Lynn	24 St & 2 nd Ave.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	"	
"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	295 Bowery	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	Cross 21-22 East River	"	
"	Calumet Hosp.	"	
"	404 West 23 Street	"	
Dr. Lynn	3153 - 90 Street	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Dr. Poydena	East 140th Street	"	
"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Cancer Institute	"	
"	2574 Eighth Ave.	"	
Dr. Poydena	634 Pacific St.	5-13-38	Reburied by ref of Missing Persons' Bureau - Police Dept. Reburied from Tr. 101 - Sec. 2 Grave 4. Book 43 - Page 329
Dr. Walsh	Pier 5 East River	"	
Dr. Poydena	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Cancer Institute	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Poydena	West 16 th St & Broadway	"	
"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Foot of Fourth Ave.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Poydena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	Pulm. Hosp.	"	
"	42 West 18 Street	5-17-38	
"	Knechtbaker Hosp.	"	
"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	

Reynolds

Trench #106 Section #2

No. Under Permit	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH		CAUSE OF DEATH
			PERMIT	DEATH	
41	10161 Unknown White Man	40	5-2-38	4-26-38	Amyotrophic
42	10018 Lautenbach, Christina	75	1-1-38	1-1-38	Uter. Cerv.
43	10649 Holmes, Daisy	77	5-11-38	5-12-38	"
44	10605 Unknown White Man	65	5-14-38	4-28-38	Fractured Skull
45	3226 Engblum, Frank	50	5-5-38	5-12-38	Pul. Phthisis
46	9088 Muller, Alvin	59	4-23-38	4-18-38	Cirrhosis of Liver
47	944 Ioannides, Myres, Jr.	45	5-16-38	5-10-38	Amyotrophic
48	10023 Bramowski, Frank	69	5-1-38	4-30-38	Carcinoma

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Stalek	Fifth St. & East River	5-17-38	
"	Manhattan State Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lynn	St. Anthony's Hosp	"	
Dr. Stalek	Lenox Hill Hosp	"	
Dr. Duffield	N.Y. City & Co. Bur.	"	
Dr. Duffield	Cancer Institute	"	

Trench #106 Section #3

On following full page

Trench #106 Section #3

On following full page

Register

French #106 Section "3"

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
PERMIT	PERMIT	PERMIT	PERMIT	PERMIT
1	10560 UNKNOWN WHITE MAN	50	5-12-38 5-1-38	Ch. phyl. dia
2	9945 SALET, PAUL	53	5-4-38 5-1-38	Uremia
3	10558 TEIKARI, GUSTAV	55	5-10-38 3-11-38	Ch. phyl. dia
4	10353 COFFERDAS, THEODORE	46	5-10-38 5-1-38	Ch. phyl. dia
5	9849 WEBSTER CLAUD	40	5-9-38 5-6-38	Syphilis
6	10021 LOGAN DELIA	70	5-5-38 5-2-38	Coronary Thrombosis
7	10911 UNKNOWN WHITE MAN	45	5-18-38 5-6-38	Fractures
8	10100 GARBALLI MITRANO	55	5-12-38 5-10-38	Br. Pneumonia
9	8298 QUINN AGNES	75	4-13-38 4-10-38	Br. Pneumonia
10	4663 JONES PATTIE	44	5-17-38 5-1-38	Cardiac
11	4664 GLYNN DANIEL	56	5-17-38 5-6-38	T.B. l.
12	10910 BIEBAR GUSTAVE	65	5-18-38 5-11-38	Art. Sclerosis
13	10360 UNKNOWN WHITE MAN	45	5-16-38 5-11-38	Drowning
14	4878 FOLEY EDWARD	71	5-2-38 2-27-38	Br. Pneumonia
15	10353 MAGLIANO JOHN	50	5-16-38 5-12-38	Cerebral Throm
16	10361 ROEMER MARTIN	48	5-16-38 5-11-38	Fract. Skull
17	10155 KING JOHN	60	5-7-38 5-3-38	Lepatitis
18	10152 BIERER AUGUST	79	5-7-38 5-4-38	Art. Sclerosis
19	10011 PEGNES ALONZO	37	5-14-38 5-9-38	Carditis
20	4525 MASON CHARLES	38	5-12-38 3-27-38	Ethylism
21	10150 MATIAS DOMINICK	60	5-7-38 5-4-38	Carcinoma
22	779 DURPP FREDERICK	62	4-22-38 4-17-38	Chr. Myocarditis
23	9998 MARCONI ELIJAH	60	5-10-38 5-6-38	Br. Pneumonia
24	10356 ESTELMAN GUSTAVE	53	5-10-38 5-7-38	Cirrhosis Liver
25	9946 PEDIOLO PETER	43	5-4-38 5-1-38	Hernia
26	4211 ELSIS FRANK	46	5-2-38 4-21-38	Myocarditis
27	1461 FLEMMING MARTIN	39	2-26-38 2-23-38	Pol. Phthirus
28	10913 MOSLEY MABEL	40	5-18-38 5-6-38	Long. Viscera
29	10912 FAGAN JOSEPH	50	5-18-38 5-7-38	Lobar Pneumonia
30	11126 NELSON JAMES	82	5-21-38 5-7-38	Arteritis
31	10563 VICTOR JOSEPH	35	5-13-38 5-6-38	Gunshot Wound
32	10469 LOWERY CLYDE	29	5-17-38 5-13-38	Chol. T.B.
33	10278 ACKER ROBERT	65	5-9-38 5-6-38	Sen. Hemorrhage
34	10282 HAYES EDWARD	44	5-9-38 5-5-38	Syphilis
35	10559 UNKNOWN WHITE MAN	60	5-13-38 4-27-38	Art. Sclerosis
36	7155 WHITE MAY	47	3-30-38 3-24-38	Carditis
37	4539 STOKES RUTH	27	2-26-38 2-3-38	Sub. Hemorrhage
38	10838 BROWN NATHAN	35	5-17-38 5-14-38	Liver
39	990 MACK ALEXANDER	53	5-23-38 5-2-38	Chr. Chol. Intest.
40	10423 SEARLAND GUSTAVE	48	5-11-38 5-8-38	Chol. T.B.

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Pier 3 No River	5-17-38	
"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
"	72 St. & No. River	"	
"	City Hospital	5-20-38	
Dr. Pozdena	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	"	
"	103 West St.	"	
Dr. Pozdena	L.I. College Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	496 Claremont Pl.	"	
"	Riverside Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	1503-3rd Ave.	"	
Dr. Pozdena	Foot Clark St.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Walsh	Roosevelt Hosp.	"	
"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pozdena	247 Lenox Ave.	"	
Dr. Williams	3782-3rd Ave.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
Dr. Duffield	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	"	
Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lynn	St. Anthonys Hosp.	5-24-38	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Pearl & Centre St.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	181-3rd Ave.	"	
Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	"	
"	Rochester Hosp.	"	
"	Shenandoah Alley, Blooming	"	
"	246-3rd Ave.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	

Trench # 106 Section "3"

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF	CAUSE OF DEATH
PERMIT			PERMIT DEATH	
41 10486	HANSON Lucy	60	5-17-38 5-16-38	Gen. Ant. Islem
42 10607	GOURLEY MARGARET	80	5-14-38 5-10-38	" " "
43 10490	FAITH Job	54	5-12-38 4-28-38	bel. Hemorrhage
44 3344	HARTUNG GUSTAVE	53	5-9-38 5-7-38	Carcinoma Rectum
45 9854	RANDEZ ROSE	60	5-3-38 4-24-38	Art. Sclerosis
46 11120	PIERCE ADDIE	47	5-21-38 5-16-38	bot. Pulmonary
47 10352	CRAWFORD JOSEPH	73	5-16-38 5-12-38	Art. Sol. H. Dis
48 950	HUDSON HAZY	37	1-12-37 1-9-37	(39-1) Tuberculosis
49 10425	BUFFORD JOHN	55	5-11-38 5-7-38	Art. Sclerosis
50 10610	HOLDER BERT	29	5-14-38 5-11-38	Lobar Pneumonia
51 11000	JONES EDWIN	52	5-19-38 5-15-38	Tuberculosis
52 1005	UNKNOWN MAN	45	5-26-38 5-23-38	Asphyxia
53 10836	BUTLER CHARLES	39	5-17-38 5-14-38	Appendicitis
54 10882	JACKSON LOUIS	30	5-23-38 5-14-38	Gunshot Wound

Trench #107 Section #1

On following full page

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pozdena	St. Mary's Hosp	5-24-38	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hospital	"	
Dr. Lynn	Mary Imm. Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh	31 Monroe St	"	
"	Sydenham Hosp	"	
Dr. Pozdena	King County Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	"	5-27-38	
Dr. Druffard	N. Y. Bay (Water)	"	
Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp	"	
Dr. Pozdena	Coney Isl Hosp	"	

Trench #107 Section #1

On following full page

Regular Deaths

Trench #107 Section #1.

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
			PERMIT	DEATH	
1	11444 UNKNOWN WHITE MAN	50	5-25-38	5-8-38	Asphyxia
2	10880 WALLSTON JOHN	70	5-23-38	5-18-38	Myocarditis
3	11125 ANDERSON AUGUSTA	72	5-21-38	5-7-38	Ant Sclerosis
4	11443 WELLS SOMANTHA	65	5-25-38	5-22-38	Ant Sclerosis
5	10670 TWYNE MARYLAND	34	5-20-38	5-17-38	Cardiac
6	10658 EDWARDS PHILIP	83	5-15-38	5-11-38	Ant Sclerosis
7	11351 Peter Krupa	48	5/24/38	5/8/38	Stab Wound
8	11441 Gus Kautner	50	5/25/38	5/10/38	Visceral Congestion
9	11363 Patrick Crowley	49	5/24/38	5/13/38	Lobar Pneumonia
10	11775 Edward Bartholomew	87	5/23/38	5/19/38	Carcinoma
11	11773 Charles Gordon	76	5/23/38	5/19/38	Arterio Sclerosis
12	10840 Christian Ungeman	64	5/17/38	5/14/38	Cholecystitis
13	9571 David Strange	105	4/29/38	4/26/38	Chl. Cardiac Val. Di.
14	11066 William Courtee	47	5/20/38	5/15/38	Broncho Pneumonia
15	9171 Eugene Heath	65	4/18/38	4/14/38	Self. Rot. Dis.
16	11439 George Burton	Wnk.	5/25/38	5/18/38	Meningitis
17	11121 Arthur Allen	47	5/21/38	5/18/38	Pul. Thc.
18	11508 Christopher Murphy	49	5/24/38	5/15/38	Lobar Pneumonia
19	4934 Jake Dear	39	5/25/38	5/23/38	T.B.
20	11279 Casper Salovich	45	5/23/38	5/19/38	Intestinal Obstruction
21	11360 Mary Kinsella	55	5/24/38	5/16/38	Carditis
22	5004 George Morgan	36	5/28/38	5/24/38	T.B.
23	11271 Mary Baker	36	5/23/38	5/20/38	Hypertension
24	11357 Eddie Weber	38	5/24/38	5/20/38	Septicemic Poisoning
25	4899 John O' Donnell	59	5/24/38	5/21/38	T.B.
26	4576 Joseph Cumewich	44	5/27/38	5/19/38	Pulmonary T.B.
27	1043 Daisy Davis	33	6/2/38	5/24/38	Syphilis
28	11910 Thomas Hurley	75	6/1/38	5/28/38	Lobar Pneumonia
29	11440 John Alben	57	5/24/38	5/18/38	Gas Poisoning
30	4900 John Bakusala	57	5/24/38	5/21/38	?
31	5220 UNKNOWN WHITE MAN	50	6/4/38	5/6/38	Submersion
32	11997 " CHINESE	25	6/2/38	5/15/38	Asphyxia
33	11779 ROSE, JAMES	69	5/24/38	5/25/38	Ant Sclerosis
34	11605 UNKNOWN WHITE MAN	50	6/2/38	5/28/38	Drowning
35	11757 DAVIS, JOHN	45	5/30/38	5/25/38	Cell. of Scrotum
36	11604 UNKNOWN WHITE MAN	45	6/2/38	5/28/38	Drowning
37	11449 SHIVERS, LUCILLE	48	5/21/38	5/23/38	Chl. Infect. Tonsils
38	5173 STONE, GRACE	37	6/3/38	5/16/38	Paresis
39	11730 TAYLOR, GEORGE	75	5/30/38	5/23/38	Burns
40	11778 HUNGERECKER, FRITZ	55	5/24/38	5/24/38	Ant Sclerosis

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	East River Station St.	5-27-38	
Dr. Pozdina	4224-5 th Ave.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
	Manhattan State Hosp	"	
Dr. Pozdina	Hungo County Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State Hosp	"	
"	St. Vincent's Hosp	6/1/38	
"	Bellerue Hosp	"	
"	9-Mulberry St.	"	
"	Cancer Institute	"	
"	Neurological Hosp	"	
"	City Hosp	"	
"	Manhattan State Hosp	"	
"	Harlem Hosp	"	
Dr. Pozdina	1109-Manhattan Ar.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Sydenham Hosp	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
"	Bellerue Hosp	"	
Dr. William	Riverside Hosp	6/3/38	
Dr. Walsh	Columbus Hosp	"	
"	Mana + Sherman St.	"	
Dr. William	Riverside Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellerue Hosp	"	
"	Presbyterian Hosp	"	
Dr. William	St. Joseph Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent's Hosp	"	
"	Bellerue Hosp	"	
Dr. William	St. Francis Hosp	"	
Dr. William	Ft. Tilden St.-C.C.	6/7/38	
Dr. Walsh	Pier 33-East River	"	
"	Neurological Hosp	"	
Dr. Pozdina	Pier 3-Ft. Columbus St.	"	
"	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	Ft. 49 St. Pier 2	"	
"	Kings County Hosp	"	
Dr. William	Providence Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp	"	
"	Sydenham Hosp	"	

Interment requested by next of kin, the T. family, of 270 Madison Ave., 3d floor, New York City, N.Y., dated 5/24/38 - interment 5/29/38 - removed 9/29/38

Regular Burial

Trench # 107 Section # 1

NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
41 11440 HART, David	70	5/3/38	5/12/38	Int. Bleeding
42 5177 UNKNOWN WHITE, Mary	?	4/3/38	5/12/38	Subarachnoid
43 11505 TALLEY, JAMES	57	5/14/38	5/23/38	Lobar Pneumonia
44 5196 TAUBER, WILLIAM	59	6/3/38	5/26/38	Myocarditis
45 1174 LENDSMAN, ERNEST	60	5/30/38	5/31/38	Lobar Pneumonia
46 377 JOHNSON, CURTIS	27	2/19/38	2/19/38	Pol. Thc.
47 11735 HARRISON, SAMUEL	49	5/30/38	5/30/38	Carcinoma
48 17070 ROWE, JAMES	67	6/3/38	5/21/38	Hypertension

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Parker	Cumberland Hosp	4/7/38	
" Malheur	134 St + Co. Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh	Jewish Memorial Hosp	"	
Dr. Melhorn	White Island	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp	"	
Dr. Dufford	Sea View Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	"	
"	" Bellvue Hosp	"	

Trench # 107 Section # 2
On Following Full Page

Trench # 107 - Section # 2
On Following Full Page

Regular Deaths

Trench # 107 - Section # 2

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
					PERMIT	DEATH	
	1	11991	McKENNY, FOX	52	5/1/38	3/1/38	Asphyxia
	2	11993	COUMANNAT, LILLIAN	75	6/2/38	5/2/38	Art. Sclerosis
	3	17068	UNKNOWN WHITE MAN	50	6/3/38	5/17/38	Asphyxia
	4	11452	SWANSON, ERIC	40	5/3/38	5/18/38	Drowning
	5	10881	TOMASELLI, MARCARET	40	5/13/38	5/16/38	Myocarditis
	6	11776	HEKSTEIN, AUGUST	57	5/30/38	5/19/38	Art. Sclerosis
	7	5178	GOLDSCHMIDT, HERMAN	55	6/3/38	5/24/38	Strangulation
	8	77356	JOHNSON, GLORIA	77	12/13/37	12/14/37	Fract. Femur
	9	11258	HYMES, LILLY	"	5/30/38	5/24/38	Pulm. T.B.
	10	11756	SARLOT, JOHN	73	5/30/38	5/26/38	Art. Sclerosis
	11	11936	MORSE, FRANK	75	6/2/38	5/21/38	Myocarditis
	12	12066	DUNN, FRANCIS	76	6/3/38	5/24/38	Carditis
	13	10657	WALKER, LULU	50	5/15/38	5/17/38	Art. Sclerosis
	14	5345	PETERSON, CARL	38	6/8/38	6/6/38	T.B.C.
	15	17063	NIEVUS, GEFUNDO	65	6/3/38	5/27/38	Subdural Hemorrhage
	16	11667	ANDRYCKI, FRANK	51	6/3/38	5/31/38	Cancer
	17	11661	DANSTROM, WILLIAM	64	"	5/30/38	Art. Sclerosis
	18	11589	COSTICK, JOSEPH	44	6/2/38	5/29/38	Pulm. T.B.
	19	1093	PRICE, CORA	35	6/9/38	6/4/38	Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis
	20	10277	FERGUSON, MARY	66	5/19/38	5/6/38	Art. Sclerosis
	21	5174	O'PEILLY, MICHAEL	67	6/3/38	5/21/38	Pneumonia
✓	22	11844	MARTINSON, ERNEST	52	5/31/38	5/22/38	Enteric Ulcer
	23	11735	MORONE, RALPH	58	5/30/38	5/24/38	Hypertension
	24	12179	SARGENT, JOHN	40	6/5/38	5/15/38	Stab. Wound
	25	17065	MATHEWS, CARAIE	47	6/3/38	5/23/38	Drug Addiction
	26	11448	WHYTE, FRANK L.	83	5/31/38	5/23/38	General Art. Sclerosis
	27	17641	UNKNOWN WH. MALE	40	6/4/38	5/30/38	Visceral Congestion
	28	17009	HUNTER, HELEN	15	6/8/38	6/6/38	Anemic Poison
	29	17413	TAYLER, STEVE	59	6/8/38	6/3/38	Uremia
	30	17495	DEANE, WILLIAM	24	6/9/38	6/5/38	Miliary T.B.C.
	31	11847	RYAN, GEORGE	60	5/31/38	5/28/38	Anterior Sclerosis
	32	17633	McMULLEN, SHELTON	50	6/4/38	6/7/38	"
	33	4799	JAMES, CLARENCE	31	3/1/38	1/16/38	Pul. Tbc.
	34	17415	SEINO, ARASIMO	50	6/8/38	5/25/38	Burns of Face
	35	11990	GREENE, CURTIS	43	6/2/38	5/28/38	Pul. Tbc.
	36	5693	PATRICK, WILLIAM	41	3/17/38	3/19/38	"
	37	11510	CLARK, "	27	5/24/38	5/13/38	Rheumatic Heart Disease
	38	17634	UNKNOWN WH. MALE	45	6/11/38	11/15/37	Asphyxia
	39	17645	PAPAS, NICK	66	"	6/1/38	Fractured Skull
	40	11734	NEBRITT, BEATRICE	57	5/1/38	5/25/38	Anterior Sclerosis

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
D. Walsh	Pier # 90 - Mo River	6/7/38	
"	717 - W. 66 th St	"	
"	Pier 76 - Mo River	"	
Dr. Walsh	St. 43 rd St. Bk	"	
"	Poydona 178 - Kimball St	"	
"	Wabk 386 - Third St	"	
"	Williams 563 - 2nd Avenue	"	
"	Wabk Harlem Hosp	"	
"	Poydona Kings County Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Ft. Columbia St	6/10/38	
D. Walsh	371 - East 70 th St	"	
"	Neurological Hosp	"	
Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellerose Hosp	"	
Dr. Poydona	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Greenpoint Hosp	"	
Dr. Duffell	St. New Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
Dr. Williams	Rikers Island	"	
Dr. Walsh	City Hosp	"	
"	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	Detention Hosp	"	
Dr. Poydona	678 - President St	"	
Dr. Walsh	415 - E. 36 St	6/14/38	
Dr. Poydona	Kings County Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh	Beckman St. Hosp	"	
"	Bellerose Hosp	"	
"	Neurological Hosp	"	
"	449 - W. 44 St	"	
"	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	City Hosp	"	
"	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	City Hosp	"	
"	H of Low Arch North River	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
"	Williams Hosp	"	

Dr. Walsh requested 10-8-46
Body removed 10-15-46
Body removed 10-16-46

Regular Deaths

NO. OF DEATH	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
41 17008	JEMERTIC, SAM	49	6/3/38 6/4/38	Pulm. Tbc
42 11737	WADE, HENRIETTA	38	5/30/38 5/26/38	Lobar Pneumonia
43 12418	WILLIAMS, ARTHUR	53	6/8/38 6/5/38	Epithelioma
44 17011	BREWER, WILLIAM	60	" 6/3/38	Crushed Chest
45 17635	EVANS, MAGGIE	45	6/1/38 6/1/38	Cong. Nephritis
46 17867	COBBIN, W. M.	50	6/1/38 17/15/38	Asphyxia
47 17635	LENN, JAMES	55	6/4/38 6/5/38	Cor. Myocarditis
48 17870	UNKNOWN 17870	45	6/4/38 5/30/38	Asphyxia ✓

Trench # 107 - Section # 3
On Following Full Page

Trench # 107 Section # 2

DATE OF BURIAL	PLACE OF DEATH	REMARKS
6/14/38	King County Hosp	Dr. Rodgers
"	Harlem Hosp	Dr. Walsh
"	Cancer Hosp	"
"	Unf. of - 879-3	Dr. Rodgers
6/21/38	3924 Broadway	Dr. Walsh
"	314 St. & East Ave.	"
"	140 West St.	"
"	48 St. & North Ave.	"

DISINTERMENT for identification purpose for next of kin. Remains of 106 buried in 12, removed - 6/1/38

Trench # 107 - Section # 3
On Following Full Page

Lyons

Trench # 107 - Section # 2

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
13077	CAMERON, ELIZABETH	50	6/12/38 5/11/38	Rupture Aorta
47 13018	JOHNSON, ALMA	45	6/8/38 6/5/38	Int. Art. sclerosis
43 13779	JONES, MILDRED	18	6/13/38 4/1/38	Pulm. T.B.
44 13066	PODURSKI, JOHN	64	6/7/38 6/4/38	Coronary Art. sk.
45 6210	HAB, HO	55	3/24/38 3/21/38	Carcinoma of lungs
46 996	CHENET, EMIL	74	5/24/38 5/22/38	Coronary Occlusion
47 13290	UNKNOWN WH. MALE	45	6/21/38 6/10/38	Ch. Myocarditis
48 13231	McGILLUGH, ELIAS	40	6/20/38 6/15/38	Carcinoma
49 13228	JOHNSON, GEORGE	78	" 6/12/38	Pulm. T.B.
50 13071	HALL, HARRY	31	6/12/38 5/27/38	Bullet Wound
51 5803	UNKNOWN WH. MALE	35	6/12/38 6/9/38	Asphyxia
52 5804	"	40	" 6/13/38	"
53 13070	JACKSON, PERCY	35	6/12/38 5/27/38	sub-acute glom. Nephritis
54 13233	HOLLAND, JOAN	7	6/20/38 6/15/38	Pulm. T.B.

Trench # 108 - Section # 1

See Following Full Page

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Mast	Columbus Hosp.	6/24/38	
Dr. Rogers	King's County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Welch	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	16 Rivington St.	"	
"	Cancer Institute	"	
Dr. Osfield	M. & C. Farm Colony	"	
Dr. Welch	77 Essex St.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	City Hosp.	"	
"	163-179 St.	"	
Dr. Williams	157 St. & East R.	"	
"	138 St. & E. R.	"	
Dr. Welch	Beekman St. Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	

Trench # 108 - Section # 1

See Following Full Page

N. M. P. R.	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
1	5889	CORTER, JAMES	35	6/15/38	6/15/38	Fatal shot	D. Williams	Manhattan City + Marshall	6/15/38	
2	13064	RILEY, WILLIAM	61	6/11/38	6/11/38	Brain tumor	D. Walsh	Manhattan State Hosp		
3	5711	WILLIAMS, LUIS	31	6/20/38	6/16/38	T.B.	D. Williams	Lincoln Hosp		
4	13067	MARIN, THOMAS	61	6/17/38	6/16/38	Laborer	D. Walsh	Delaney St. & East River		
5	5833	BROWN, JAMES	73	6/22/38	6/20/38	T.B.	D. Williams	Lincoln Hosp		
6	13057	ST. CLAIR, ARMOND	62	6/12/38	6/14/38	Lobar pneumonia	D. Walsh	Bellerose Hosp		
7	17992	FERGUSON, DAVID	86	6/23/38	6/20/38	Arterio sclerosis	D. Rodgers	Kings County Hosp		
8	13732	WISDOM, MARY	60	6/20/38	6/15/38	Encephalitis	D. Walsh	Manhattan Hosp		
9	13235	MURRAY, CLAUDE	30	"	6/10/38	Fracture	"	97 St. & Hudson St.		
10	13063	JOHNSON, JOHN	51	6/17/38	6/18/38	Pyopit. of prostate	"	Manhattan Hosp		
11	11509	PERILA, VICTOR	37	5/23/38	5/22/38	Pyopit.	"	Bellerose Hosp		
12	11744	CARTER, VINCENT	37	5/30/38	5/25/38	Nephritis	"	Manhattan Hosp		
13	13552	UNKNOWN MALE	50	6/24/38	6/19/38	Leishman	"	97 St. & East River		
14	13438	COFER, HOWARD	38	6/23/38	6/20/38	Tuberculosis	"	Bellerose Hosp		
15	11418	UNKNOWN MALE TORO	?	6/24/38	5/22/38	Unknown	D. Lynn	Brooklyn Bay		
16	12947	" WHITE WOMAN		6/11/38	6/18/38	Crushed skull	D. Rodgers	Van Sickle's Lumber Co.		
17	13060	CALLEN, GEORGE	55	6/17/38	6/16/38	Fracture of skull	D. Walsh	Bellerose Hosp		
18	12950	ALEXANDER, WILLIAM	61	6/27/38	6/20/38	Tuberculosis	D. Rodgers	Brooklyn Hosp		
19	13734	JONES, WALTER	115	6/30/38	6/16/38	Visceral Congestion	D. Walsh	300 - Henry Street		
20	5983	YOUNG, GEORGE	37	6/28/38	6/21/38	T.B.	D. Williams	St. Joseph's Hosp	2/1/38	
21	13294	STROMMEYER, JAMES	24	6/21/38	6/14/38	Fracture	D. Walsh	St. Vincent's Hosp		
22	12784	DANSENA, ROMAN	65	5/20/38	6/16/38	Arterio Sclerosis	D. Rodgers	Kings County Hosp		
23	13074	BARNES, CORDELIA	68	6/24/38	6/20/38	"	"	866 - Myrtle Ave		
24	13227	CONATY, THOMAS	74	6/20/38	6/15/38	Palm T.C.	D. Walsh	Neurological Hosp		
25	13550	TORRIE, CHARLES	31	6/24/38	6/14/38	Visceral Congestion	"	38 - Park Row		
26	13549	DE VOLDER, JOSEPH	55	"	6/17/38	Fractured skull	"	Manhattan Hosp		
27	13202	FISCHER, FREDERICK	68	6/27/38	6/15/38	Arterio Sclerosis	D. Rodgers	Manhattan Hosp		
28	85	DUNTON, WILLIAM	58	1/2/38	7/30/37	T.B.	D. Williams	Lincoln Hosp		
29	1123	PERKINS, LYMAN	87	6/14/38	6/11/38	Broncho Pneumonia	D. Duffield	14 C. Team Colony		
30	5937	MARTIN, MARY	65	6/22/38	6/20/38	Cardiac	D. Williams	Lincoln Hosp		
31	13056	SHOCK, FREDERICK	52	6/12/38	6/14/38	Lobar pneumonia	D. Walsh	Manhattan Hosp		
32	7980	EARY, MARY	55	4/19/38	4/6/38	Liver	"	Manhattan State Hosp		
33	533	KARENKO, JOHN	43	3/12/38	3/10/38	Co. Pul Tuberculosis	D. Duffield	San Victor Hosp		
34	13841	DUDLEY, FRANCES	68	6/19/38	6/11/38	Carcinoma	D. Walsh	Roosevelt Hosp		
35	13813	PELAYS, WILLIAMS	77	"	6/19/38	Cerebral Fibrosis	"	148 - Leroy Ave		
36	5984	EDEROVICH, MICHAEL	50	6/18/38	6/15/38	Cachexia	D. Williams	3515 Rockaway Ave		
37	13289	JOHNSON, CHARLES	55	5/11/38	5/11/38	Alcoholism	D. Walsh	3 - James St		
38	17002	REISSIG, BERNHARD	78	10/2/37	9/18/37	Ch. Myocarditis	"	384 - E. 82nd St.		
39	17859	MURPHY, MAUDE	50	6/14/38	5/31/38	Fatty Liver	"	517 - E. 14th St.		
40	17970	WILLIAMS, WILLIAM	67	6/11/38	6/10/38	Cancer	"	City Hosp		

Regular Burial

Trench # 108 Section # 1

GRAVE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
41	13614	RUIQUEZ, FIREMAN	29	4/5/38	6/25/38	Hanging
42	3116	INQUINTO, ANTONIO	65	6/1/38	6/15/38	Tuberc. pneumonia
43	6065	BOWDEN, LENA	30	7/1/38	7/1/38	T.B.
44	13229	BELL, GEORGE	51	6/10/38	6/15/38	Tub. TBC
45	3635	HARTLEY, LAWRENCE	35	5/1/38	5/18/38	Tub. Phthisis
46	14209	UNKNOWN WHITE MALE	55	7/5/38	6/21/38	Asphyxia
47	13984	COMAND, ARTHUR	38	7/1/38	6/17/38	Bullet Wound
48	4671	UNKNOWN, WHITE MALE	60?	7/7/38	6/12/38	Arterio Sclerosis

Trench # 108 - Section # 2

On Following Full Page

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
D. Paglino	City Prison	7/8/38	
J. Kahl	Columbia Hosp.	"	
G. Williams	Keweenaw Hosp.	"	
D. Kahl	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
D. Lynn	St. Anthony Hosp.	"	
D. Kahl	Pier 11 - East River	"	
"	330 - East 101 St.	"	
D. Lynn	57 - 25 Flushing Ave.	"	

*Exhumation requested by missing persons Bureau -
 location of skeleton from grave # 4671, loc.
 found on 9/1/38 - removed 9/16/38 -
 buried on 10/1/38, City Prison 11/23/38 - grave # 3 -
 Buried on 12/28/38, City Prison 11/23/38 - grave # 3 -*

Trench # 108 Section # 2

On Following Full Page

NO.	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF BURIAL	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
1	7-03	LEACH, LILL	40	4/1/38	3/30/38	Lobar Pneumonia	D Walsh	Harlem Hosp	7/8/38	
2	6786	HARRIS, THOMAS	49	3/15/38	3/11/38	"	"	"	"	
3	13675	GOOD, BEATRICE	35	7/1/38	6/17/38	Alcoholism	Dr Pogdena	425-Keep St.	"	
4	11065	HOLLAND, LILLY	44	5/10/38	5/11/38	Rheumatic Heart Disease	Dr Walsh	Bellene Hosp	"	
5	11355	MACK, MORRIS	65	5/12/38	5/11/38	Tuberculosis	"	"	"	
6	13479	CARPENTER, LOUISE	25	7/1/38	6/28/38	Cholelithiasis	Dr Pogdena	Kings County Hosp	"	
7	13551	KERRIGAN, JOSEPH	64	6/24/38	6/15/38	Fractured Spine	Dr Walsh	308-East 25th St.	"	
8	13478	CAVIA, FANNK	59	7/1/38	6/28/38	Cancer Pancreas	Dr Pogdena	Kings County Hosp	"	
9	13058	HOLLEY, WILLIAM	68	6/17/38	6/14/38	Cerebral Hemiparesis	Dr Walsh	Bellene Hosp	"	
10	14798	YATSURA, MICHAEL	50	7/6/38	6/21/38	Fractures	"	"	"	
11	13434	LOCKHART, FRANK	80	6/22/38	6/16/38	Coronary Sclerosis	"	300-W. 44 St.	"	
12	13776	MURPHY, TIM	75	6/20/38	6/12/38	Arterio Sclerosis	"	Manhattan Hosp	"	
13	13431	UNKNOWN WHITE MALE	57	6/30/38	6/25/38	Submersion	Dr Pogdena	St. Hamilton Co. Pr.	"	
14	13985	DIAMOND, GEORGE	55	7/1/38	6/25/38	Arterio Sclerosis	Dr Walsh	Penn. R.R. Station	"	
15	13478	ARNONNE, MICHAEL	50	6/30/38	6/23/38	Burns	Dr Pogdena	Greenwich Hosp	"	
16	13887	CARDONE, JOSEPH	59	7/2/38	7/1/38	Broncho Pneumonia	"	"	7/17/38	
17	13993	REGG, CHARLES	66	7/1/38	6/25/38	Hypertension	Dr Walsh	714 Columbus Av.	"	
18	13988	RIORDAN, CORNELIUS	60	"	6/19/38	Lobar Pneumonia	"	144-3 Park Row	"	
19	13716	BOYLE, DANIEL	67	6/27/38	6/20/38	Hypertension	"	Harlem Hosp	"	
20	9019	FLYNN, CLARA	40	4/24/38	4/19/38	Pulm. Tuberculosis	"	Bellene Hosp	"	
21	13881	WOOD, SAM	44	7/8/38	7/2/38	Lobar Pneumonia	Dr Pogdena	Greenpoint Hosp	"	
22	13833	UNKNOWN WHITE MALE	60	7/2/38	7/1/38	Cerebral Hemiparesis	"	Cumberland Hosp	"	
23	13983	ANDERSON, J.	37	7/1/38	6/17/38	Chenosis	Dr Walsh	161-W. 36 St.	"	
24	14359	McHUGH, PATRICK	55	7/2/38	6/18/38	Asphyxia	"	Pier 30-East River	"	
25	5125	NEBEL, MARY	"	6/3/38	5/24/38	Myocarditis	Dr Williams	177-Alexander Av.	"	
26	13883	TILLER, JOHN	38	7/8/38	7/4/38	Pulm. Tbc	Dr Pogdena	Carey Island Hosp.	"	
27	13755	RAMSTRONG, ARTHUR	"	7/6/38	7/2/38	Peritonitis	"	Cumberland Hosp	"	
28	13884	LUCAS, ALFRED	"	7/8/38	7/4/38	Pulm. Tbc	"	Kings County Hosp	"	
29	9860	GILBERT, JOHN	54	5/3/38	4/30/38	Rheumatic Ht. Di.	Dr Walsh	City Hosp	"	
30	13771	MASPARICK, CONSTANTINE	55	6/21/38	6/18/38	Arterio Sclerosis	"	Bellene Hosp	"	
31	13779	WINKLER, FRITZ	60	6/28/38	6/25/38	Cancer	"	"	"	
32	13783	LEE, DANIEL	37	"	6/24/38	Pneumonia	"	Sydenham Hosp	"	
33	13839	BRAGGS, DAVID	45	7/2/38	7/1/38	Pulm. Tbc	Dr Pogdena	Kings County Hosp	"	
34	14708	REILLY, JOSEPH	50	7/3/38	6/21/38	Coronary Sclerosis	Dr Walsh	16-Rivington St.	7/15/38	
35	14667	CORNISH, JOHN	"	7/12/38	6/25/38	Cerebral Vess. Occlusion	"	79-Morgan St.	"	
36	14353	SHEARR, CHARLES	70	7/5/38	7/4/38	Cholelithiasis	"	Bellene Hosp	"	
37	14666	UNKNOWN WHITE MALE	60	7/10/38	6/3/38	Submersion	"	Pier 22-East River	"	
38	14055	COLE, MORRIS	80	7/1/38	6/15/38	Coronary Sclerosis	Dr Pogdena	Kings County Hosp	"	
39	13991	JOHNSON, JIM	31	7/1/38	6/28/38	Fractured Skull	Dr Walsh	Harlem Hosp	"	
40	14000	UNKNOWN WHITE MALE	62	7/1/38	6/28/38	Submersion	"	47-1st Ave. off Avenue C	"	

Interment requested by Universal Funeral Chapel
No. 100 West 57th St. New York City
Removal of remains to St. Michael's Hospital
Burial Home, established Jan. 15, 1940. Removal 7/16/40.

Register

Trench #108 Section #2

NO.	AGE	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
				PERMIT	DEATH	
41	14661	UNKNOWN WHITE MALE	50	4/1/38	4/25/38	Fracture
42	6353	" " "	50	7/3/38	6/30/38	Spontaneous
43	14577	GUNTERSON, GUNDEA	61	1/4/38	7/4/38	Carcinoma
44	6158	MULLIGAN, THOMAS	60	1/6/38	6/27/38	Carditis
45	14211	THOMAS, WILLIAM	35	7/5/38	6/8/38	Stab Wound
46	14053	DUNN, SAM	55	1/4/38	1/1/38	Chronic Disease
47	14664	UNKNOWN WHITE MALE	40	7/17/38	4/21/38	Submerion
48	14665	" " "	25	"	6/18/38	"

Trench # 108 Section # 3

In Following Full Page

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
D. Walsh	Makes near Market St.	1/5/38	
D. Williams	Brown Park	"	
D. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
D. Williams	1167 Haver Ave	"	
D. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
D. Rogers	Kings County Hosp.	"	
D. Walsh	91st St & East River	"	
"	"	89th	"

Trench " 108 Section " 3

In Following Full Page

Register

Trench #108 Section #2

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
41	14661		UNKNOWN WHITE MAN	50	7/1/38	6/15/38	Fracture
42	14662		"	50	7/13/38	6/30/38	Gangrene
43	14577		GUNDERSON, GUNDEA	69	7/10/38	7/6/38	Accident
44	1458		MULLIGAN, THOMAS	60	7/6/38	6/19/38	Carditis
45	1472		JAMES, WILLIAM	35	7/5/38	6/18/38	State Mound
46	14653		DUNN, SAM	55	7/11/38	7/2/38	Artistic Sclerosis
47	14664		UNKNOWN WHITE MAN	40	7/17/38	6/27/38	Submerison
48	14665		"	45	"	6/18/38	"

Trench # 108 Section # 3

See Following Page

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
-----------------------------	----------------	-------------------	---------

D. Walsh	Makoa near Marksville	7/5/38	
D. Williams	Green Park		
D. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp		
D. Williams	1168 Haver One		
D. Walsh	Harlem Hosp		
D. Rogers	Kings County Hosp		
D. Walsh	91 St & East Ave		
"	89 " " "		

Trench " 108 Section " 3

See Following Page

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
1 14525	TOSS, ALBERT	55	7/10/38	Cerebral Hemorrhage	D. Walsh	Belleme Hosp.	7/15/38	
2 14074	MCCOY, EDWARD	55	7/10/38	Myocarditis	D. Poyden	4018- 8 th St.	"	
3 14726	HIGGINS, Thomas James	42	7/13/38	Coronary Sclerosis	D. Walsh	344 Madison St.	"	
4 14713	PARNELL, WILLIAM	50	7/15/38	Tuberculosis	"	Belleme Hosp.	"	
5 14057	ALBRECHT, CARL	52	7/14/38	Cancer	D. Poyden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
6 14768	EDWARDS, EDWARDS	58	7/13/38	Carcinoma	D. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
7 14054	SIMONE, DOMINICK	66	7/14/38	Cerebral Sclerosis	D. Poyden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
8 6777	PEREGO, EDWARD	82	"	"	D. Walsh	Truhen Hosp.	"	
9 6768	NEIL, WALTER	50	7/8/38	TBC.	"	Riverside Hosp.	7/17/38	
10 15007	GUARDIA, PASQUELE DEUA	77	7/17/38	Ch. Myocarditis	D. Walsh	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
11 14718	GARY, NOOMI	41	7/14/38	Cerebral Hemorrhage	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
12 14357	STACK, CHRISTIAN	74	7/17/38	Tuberculosis	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
13 14559	KRODINSKY, ELIZABETH	58	7/17/38	Fractured Pelvis	"	Belleme Hosp.	"	
14 13782	CAROBARCHICK, PEARL	43	6/28/38	TBC	"	Greenwich Hosp.	"	
15 15003	WILKINS, WILBY	74	7/17/38	Cerebral Sclerosis	"	City Hosp.	"	
16 15000	UNKNOWN WHITE WOMAN	50	6/30/38	Cerebral Hemorrhage	"	Belleme	"	
17 7600	BRENTLAND, WILLIAM	40	4/11/38	Sub. Phthisis	D. Lynn	St. Anthony's Hosp.	"	
18 14573	GRANT, HANNAH	54	7/10/38	Cerebral Sclerosis	D. Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
19 13989	WHITE, ORA BELLE	75	7/1/38	Pulm. TBC.	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
20 13780	HERNDON, FLORENCE	47	6/28/38	Heart Disease	"	City Hosp.	"	
21 14358	CLARK, JOSEPH	56	7/2/38	Visceral Degeneration	"	736- W. 67 St.	"	
22 14215	KELLY, THOMAS	62	7/5/38	Pulm. TBC	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
23 14942	ZAVELKI, LOUIS	86	7/16/38	Cerebral Sclerosis	"	Home for Dependents	"	
24 15008	KARBOUN, RAPER	50	7/17/38	Visceral Degeneration	"	712 Monroe St.	"	
25 14433	FAYE, MAURICE	66	7/2/38	Pulm. TBC	"	Belleme Hosp.	7/11/38	
26 14522	WARREN, JOHN	65	7/10/38	Sub. Cerebral Sclerosis	D. Poyden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
27 14773	THORP, SAM	50	7/14/38	Cardiac Hypertrophy	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
28 15076	FIELDING, WM. J.	61	7/21/38	Poisoning	D. Walsh	336- W. 19 St.	"	
29 14663	UNKNOWN COLORED MAN	40	7/12/38	Aphasia	"	Pier 26- N. R.	"	
30 14778	BENEFARMENA, SIMON	64	7/14/38	Cerebral Thrombosis	D. Poyden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
31 14997	SMITH, JACK	38	7/12/38	TBC of Kidneys	D. Walsh	Belleme Hosp.	"	
32 1291	FELTON, JOSEPH	71	7/13/38	Sub. Cerebral Sclerosis	D. Duffield	Farm Colony	"	
33 14503	JACKSON, TROY	34	7/18/38	Pulm. TBC	D. Poyden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
34 14774	MCCARTHEY, EUGENE	59	7/14/38	Myocarditis	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
35 15005	BR. 76, PERMAN	58	7/17/38	Intemperate Hemiparesis	D. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
36 15220	UNKNOWN WHITE MALE	50	7/20/38	Aphasia	"	South Ferry	"	
37 14539	CHCOBSEN, OSCAR	60	7/18/38	Sub. Cerebral Sclerosis	D. Poyden	St. Lawrence St.	"	
38 14140	DAVIES, ANDREW	57	7/17/38	"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
39 15210	UNKNOWN WHITE MALE	50	7/20/38	Sub. Pneumonia	D. Walsh	306- Green St.	"	
40 14701	WOLKINS, JAMES	48	7/20/38	Cerebral Sclerosis	D. Poyden	76 East St.	"	

Regular Deaths

Trench #108 Section #5

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
41	14522	SHAW, NAOMI	46	7/10/38	7/2/38	Naucular De Hyperterose Cardio	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	7/22/38	
42	15205	THORNE, FRANK	50	7/10/38	7/11/38	Fracture of spine	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
43	15217	JOHNSON, JAMES	55	"	7/12/38	Cephalic	"	6 Chatham St.	"	
44	14263	KOKONIS, GREGORY	45	7/10/38	7/13/38	Lobar Pneumonia	Dr. Pozdema	Swedish Hosp.	"	
45	14430	LOYE, ALBERT	57	7/8/38	7/5/38	Carcinoma	Dr. Walsh	Cancer Institute	"	
46	14507	JOSEPH, JACOB	41	7/8/38	7/13/38	Peritonitis	"	Pozdema Carey Island Hosp.	"	
47	14747	JACKSON, JAMES	46	"	7/8/38	Coronary Occlusion	Dr. Walsh	4185 Broadway	"	
48	14570	KERAITIS, JOHN	59	7/19/38	7/15/38	Gen'l. Internal Schrosis	Dr. Pozdema	Greenpoint Hosp.	7/26/38	
49	15013	PINTER, JOSEPH	60	7/17/38	7/11/38	Carcinoma	Dr. Walsh	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
50	14662	KOCHIS, PAUL	52	7/12/38	7/9/38	Ch. Intestinal Paved	"	Gowanus Hosp.	"	
51	14577	FRAZER, ANNA	70	7/19/38	7/13/38	Gen'l. Internal Schrosis	Dr. Pozdema	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
52	15002	GREEN, JOHN	76	7/17/38	7/14/38	Carcinoma	Dr. Walsh	Cancer Institute	"	
53	14526	MOORE, CHARLES	72	7/10/38	7/6/38	Meningitis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
54	15426	WATERS, ANNIE	78	7/24/38	7/19/38	Heart Disease	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	7/26/38	DISINTERRED JULY 27-38 PHONE CALL FROM MRS JOHNSON FROM BELLEVUE TO RETURN BODY TAKEN TO FORDHAM THORQUE

Trench #109 Section #1
On following full page

Trench #109 Section #1
On following full page.

Regular Adults

GRAVE	NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
1	14767	LA RUE, William	63	7/13/38	7/16/38	Arterial Sclerosis
2	15209	STUKES, HARRY	30	7/10/38	7/6/38	Malaria
3	14691	SNEAD, JAMES	64	7/11/38	7/12/38	Tuberculosis
4	15421	VITALE, VINCENT	65	7/14/38	7/19/38	Intestinal Hemorrhage
5	15218	ADAMS, JOHN	50	7/10/38	7/17/38	Arterial Sclerosis
6	15219	LAGRAVE, WALTER	45	"	7/1/38	Acute Arteriosclerosis
7	15020	ZADA, CHARLES	49	7/18/38	7/13/38	Syphilis
8	14521	JONES, IKE	63	7/10/38	7/6/38	Uremia
9	15204	WILSON, MARGARET	60	7/10/38	7/17/38	Arterial Sclerosis
10	14520	ROBINSON, VICTOR	63	7/10/38	7/6/38	Hypertension
✓ 11	15629	NUNIZ, MARTHA	105	7/17/38	7/14/38	Carcinoma of Breast
12	15208	TONY (UNKNOWN WHITE MAN)	50	7/10/38	7/14/38	Ch. B. Phlegm
13	21928	CLARK, MICHAEL	73	9/8/37	10/1/37	Gonitis
14	14899	UNKNOWN WHITE MAN	50	7/15/38	7/18/38	Drowning
15	1370	BLAKE, LOUIS	49	7/16/38	7/12/38	Tuberculosis
16	15079	BEHLER, HEINRICH	68	7/18/38	7/15/38	German Thrombosis
17	619	CORNET, PETER	57	1/14/38	1/12/38	Quemous Phlegm
18	6481	SELL, MALACHI	33	7/18/38	7/13/38	Tuberculosis
19	5159	UNKNOWN WHITE MAN	50	7/18/38	7/12/38	Asphyxia Drowning
20	15001	WINKLER, GUSTAVE	72	7/17/38	7/12/38	Bronchopneumonia
21	14826	SHAYORS, DAUGHTRY	74	7/14/38	7/11/38	Tuberculosis
22	14897	UNKNOWN WHITE MAN	55	7/15/38	7/12/38	Drowning
23	21425	DAHY, JAMES	72	10/1/37	9/28/37	Tuberculosis
24	27088	O'BRIEN, JOSEPH	48	1/20/37	1/16/37	Cancer of Stomach
25	14896	CONNOLLY, JOHN	65	7/15/38	7/10/38	Fract. Skull
26	15203	ROMER, ADAM	40	7/10/38	7/13/38	Alcoholism
✓ 27	14898	UNKNOWN WHITE MAN	45	7/15/38	7/12/38	Drowning
✓ 28	14900	GRAY, ALBERT	60	7/15/38	7/11/38	Insect. Injuries
29	15581	KENNY, THOMAS	45	7/16/38	7/9/38	Visceral Congestion
30	2270	THOMAS, WILLIAM	70	3/7/38	2/27/38	Tuberculosis
31	15215	AUBIN, WILLIAM	48	7/10/38	7/17/38	Pulm. Tuberculosis
32	6750	GONZALEZ, JAMES	52	7/18/38	7/13/38	Pulm. Tuberculosis
33	3939	McINTYRE, DANIEL	45	7/18/38	7/15/38	Tuberculosis
34	6620	DANIELS, WILLIAM	47	7/12/38	7/15/38	Cancer
35	4511	CROWLEY, JAMES	46	7/16/37	7/13/38	Pulm. Tuberculosis
36	15214	GRECO, PETER	72	7/10/38	7/16/38	Arteriosclerosis
37	15848	WEXLEY, WILLIAM	60	7/31/38	7/18/38	Carcinoma
38	15336	TUNG, LIN	43	7/12/38	7/19/38	Aortic
39	15254	UNKNOWN WHITE MAN	@ 50	7/14/38	7/3/38	Tuberculosis
40	1322	HARZ, FRED	61	7/11/38	7/18/38	Acute Myocarditis

Trach # 109 Section # 1

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	7/16/38	
"	139 Columbus Ave.	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Columbus Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	90 Bowery	"	
"	City Hosp.	"	
"	City Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Cancer Institute	7/19/38	Disinterred 8/13/38 by Andrew Wood 1731 7th Ave. Bx 123 West 123rd St. N.Y.C. - Buried by William H. Williams, 123 West 123rd St. N.Y.C. - Buried 8/13/38 -
"	92 Henry Street	"	
"	Home for Dependents	"	
Dr. Pozdema	St. J. of St. Hamilton Dock	"	
Dr. Duffield	St. J. of St. Hamilton Dock	"	
Dr. Walsh	Home for Dependents	"	
Dr. Lynn	St. Anthony's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lynn	East River St. J. 35th St.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	St. J. of Columbia St.	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	Cancer Institute	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pozdema	St. J. of Fulton St.	"	
"	Greenpoint Hosp.	✓	
Dr. Walsh	42 Bowery	"	
Dr. Williams	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Seton Hospital	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Calvary Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	8/2/38	
"	Cancer Institute	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	South + Jackson Sts. East River	"	
Dr. Duffield	h. f. b. from Bowery	"	

331 DISINTERRED 8/14/38 BY ANDREW WOOD 1731 7th AVE. BX 123 WEST 123RD ST. N.Y.C. - BURIED BY WILLIAM H. WILLIAMS, 123 WEST 123RD ST. N.Y.C. - BURIED 8/13/38 -

Regular Adults

TRENCH #109 SECTION #1

TRUNK	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
✓ 41	15518	JOHNSON, WILLIE	40	7/16/38 7/13/38	Fractured Ribs	Dr. Walsh	Belleuve Hosp	8/2/38	Disinterred - Requested by J. J. Kelly, Public Administrator, N.Y.C. Undertaker - Carney, 406 W. 34 St., N.Y.C. - Disinterred - 10/24/41 - Removed - 10/29/41
✓ 42	15580	TAZEWELL, GEORGE	81	7/21/38 7/17/38	Ch. Myocarditis	" "	Manhattan State Hosp	"	
43	15338	TRIPLETT, HOWARD	39	7/11/38 7/18/38	Pulm. Tuberculosis	" "	Belleuve Hosp.	"	
✓ 44	1401	ALBERTSON, GENEVA	25	8/1/38 7/27/38	"	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	DISINTERRED BY JOHN J. SULLIVAN, of Bayside, N.Y. For REBURIAL in St. Louis Mount Carmel, N.Y. PERMIT DATED 11/1/38 - REMOVED 11/1/38
45	15580	GRANT, JOSEPH	50	7/16/38 7/11/38	Fractured Skull	Dr. Walsh	237 West 62 St.	"	
46	1400	UNKNOWN	50	8/1/38 7/21/38	Drowning	Dr. Duffield	N.Y. Bay - Pier 18	"	
47	15335	SCHMIDT, JACOB	79	7/11/38 7/19/38	Atherosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	"	
48	15324	SHERIDAN, MICHAEL	80	" 7/18/38	Cardio Vascular Disease	" "	Manhattan State Hosp	"	

Trunk #109 Section #2
On following page

Trunk #109 Section #2
On following page

Regular Route

TRENCH #100 Section #2

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF	REMARKS
GRAVE	PERMIT		PERMIT	DEATH	OF CERTIFICATE		BURIAL	
1 15753	SMITH, JIM	45	7/29/38	7/17/38	Dr. Walsh	Jefferson & South St. East River	8/2/38	
2 15152	VENTO, ANTHONY	86	7/19/38	7/16/38	"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
3 15748	ELWELL, EDWARD	60	7/14/38	7/17/38	"	Bellvue Hosp.	8/5/38	
4 15945	HORA, ANTONIE	65	8/1/38	7/15/38	"	303 East 76 St.	"	
5 15969	MOSSEY, JAMES	59	8/2/38	7/30/38	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
6 15295	WALTERS, ANNA	58	8/1/38	7/18/38	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
7 15374	WATSON, ROBERT, HENRY	55	8/2/38	7/16/38	"	474 Ocean Ave.	"	
8 15363	JENNINGS, JOHN	71	"	7/14/38	"	Greenland Hosp.	"	
9 15755	LEWIS, THOMAS	43	7/14/38	7/16/38	Dr. Walsh	Dept of 121 W. 33 St.	"	
10 15496	BROATZ, AUGUST	63	7/15/38	7/11/38	"	Bellvue Hosp.	8/9/38	
11 15463	BAURCH, WALTER	65	8/3/38	7/30/38	Dr. Pozdema	938 Rockaway Ave.	"	
12 16225	UNKNOWN, WHITE MAN	55	8/5/38	7/11/38	Dr. Walsh	126 St. & East River	"	
13 7026	ELDERKEN, JOSEPH	63	8/6/38	7/30/38	Dr. Williams	309 East 141 St.	"	
14 15857	VOGEL, LILLIE	62	7/31/38	7/16/38	Dr. Walsh	Hudson Hosp.	"	
15 15207	UNKNOWN WHITE MALE	55	7/20/38	7/14/38	"	144 St. & Hudson River	"	
16 16226	STEMBRABER, ROBERT	40	8/5/38	7/24/38	"	219 West 62 St.	"	
17 15538	WRIGHT, CARRIE	36	"	8/1/38	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
18 15495	BURNS, HELEN	55	7/25/38	7/22/38	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
19 15749	WINTERS, ROBERT	46	7/29/38	7/18/38	"	"	"	
20 6888	BRAHWAITER, MARION	50	8/7/38	7/31/38	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
21 15950	BRITTON, FRANK	49	8/1/38	7/29/38	Dr. Walsh	Hudson Hosp.	"	
22 15943	MAZUS, WILLIAM	57	"	7/24/38	"	3rd St. & 1st Ave.	"	
23 15283	HAINES, WILLIAM	66	"	7/18/38	Dr. Pozdema	Greenland Hosp.	"	
24 15852	PETROSKY, GEORGE	45	7/31/38	7/17/38	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
25 15628	MCFARLAND, JOHN	40	7/27/38	7/12/38	"	Hudson Hosp.	"	
26 16224	McKENNA, JOHN	61	8/5/38	7/20/38	"	181 Bowery	"	
27 15773	SEIN, SIGURD	38	8/8/38	8/5/38	Dr. Pozdema	St. Montague St.	8/11/38	
28 15373	CALDERON, SATURINO	63	8/2/38	7/25/38	"	52 Pacific St.	"	
29 13990	THOMAS, REBECCA	77	7/1/38	6/25/38	Dr. Walsh	Hudson Hosp.	"	
30 16583	RUDD, TONY	50	8/10/38	8/2/38	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
31 16401	JONES, HELEN	71	8/6/38	8/5/38	"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
32 15850	NAROG, VINCENT	39	7/31/38	7/17/38	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
33 16223	MORRIS, GEORGE	65	8/5/38	7/20/38	"	220 East 70 St.	"	
34 15853	EMPTAGE, THEODORE	40	7/31/38	7/17/38	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
35 16159	DOLNIK, MIKE	58	8/4/38	8/1/38	"	Gowanus Hosp.	"	
36 16084	JAENON, ANOREA	71	8/3/38	7/31/38	"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
37 15833	Williams, Millie	57	8/9/38	8/6/38	Dr. Pozdema	W. 34 St. Guide Blvd.	"	
38 15911	NELSON, DEAN	73	8/8/38	8/2/38	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
39 15110	SCHUBERT, GEORGE	60	"	7/30/38	"	658 Manhattan Ave.	"	
40 15110	REYNOLDS, MARY	60	8/1/38	7/2/38	Dr. Walsh	221 East 98 St.	"	

Disinterment requested by missing persons from
due to fact. Supp. of morgue. Remains to be
reinterred at 1/18/39. Reinterred on 8/2/39.
in regular plot #100 from #27 Room #44, 8/5/39

Disinterment requested by unknown person. Dr. M. E. Ward
347 East 5th St., N.Y.C. - Remains to be reinterred, wife
of Mr. Campbell, Dr. Mortimer, N.Y. Reinterred - 3/27/39
Buried - 8/19/39

REGULAR ADULTS

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
41	16082		SYDNEY, RICHARD	62	8/3/38	7/31/38	Hypertension
42	16129		FERGUSON, HARRY	60	8/14/38	7/29/38	Atherosclerosis
43	16640		PHILLIPS, JOHN	77	8/12/38	8/11/38	"
44	16080		MURPHY, JOHN	69	8/3/38	7/31/38	"
45	15847		DEVANEY, PATRICK	77	7/31/38	7/28/38	Hypertension
46	7149		CHAPMAN, FRED	63	8/10/38	8/4/38	Cardiac
47	16638		GORDON, ADELAIDE	39	8/12/38	8/8/38	Esophageal Stricture
48	16641		COLLINS, JOHN	30	"	7/27/38	Asphyxia

Trench #109 Section #3

On following Page

TRENCH #109 SECTION #2

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	8/12/38	
" "	Hamilton Fish Park Hosp.	8/16/38	
" "	City Hosp.	"	
" "	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
" "	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
" "	Run 6 East River	"	

Trench #109 Section #3

On following Page

Reedley No. 14

TRENCH #109 Section #2

AGE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
				PERMIT	DEATH	
41	16082	SYDNEY, RICHARD	63	8/3/38	7/31/38	Hypertension
42	16129	FERGUSON, HARRY	60	8/14/38	7/24/38	Arteriosclerosis
43	16640	PHILLIPS, JOHN	77	8/12/38	8/11/38	"
44	16080	MURPHY, JOHN	69	8/3/38	7/31/38	"
45	15847	DEVANEY, PATRICK	77	7/31/38	7/28/38	Hypertension
46	7149	CHAPMAN, FRED	63	8/10/38	8/6/38	Cardiac
47	16638	GORDON, ADELAIDE	39	8/12/38	8/8/38	6 Esophageal Section
48	16641	COLLINS, JOHN	30	"	7/27/38	Asphyxia

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	8/12/38	
" "	Hamilton Fish Park Hosp.	8/16/38	
" "	City Hosp.	"	
" "	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
" "	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
" "	Room 6 East River	"	

Trench #109 Section #3
On following page.

Trench #109 Section #3
On following page.

Resident Deaths

TRENCH #109 SECTION #3

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
1 15493	OLIVER, CHARLES	75	7/5/38	7/21/38	Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	8/16/38	
2 16325	BREEN, JOHN	71	8/7/38	8/23/38	Canceroma	"	"	"	
3 16727	RANDAZZO, JOSEPH	52	8/14/38	8/11/38	Broncho-Pneumonia	"	Columbus Hosp	"	
4 16400	UNKNOWN WHITE MAN	50	8/8/38	7/30/38	Ch. Alcoholism	"	59th St - York + 1st Ave.	"	
5 15889	RUSCO, BATISTO	55	8/10/38	8/6/38	Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp	8/19/38	
6 15365	GIANFOLD, LEOPOLDO	65	8/2/38	7/27/38	"	"	"	"	
7 16227	BRADFORD, JOHN	57	8/5/38	7/24/38	Coronary Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	104 East 123 St.	"	
8 16222	THOMPSON, CLIFFORD	40	"	7/21/38	Ch. Ethylism	"	2104 Madison Ave.	"	
9 15824	FLOESCHER, PASQUALE	58	8/9/38	8/5/38	Uremia	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp	"	
10 16581	KWAI, LAW	48	8/11/38	7/27/38	Laceration of Brain	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	"	
11 16582	CASHMER, CATHERINE	56	"	"	Visceral Congestion	"	413 West 22 St.	"	
12 16159	UNKNOWN WHITE MAN	55	8/15/38	8/12/38	Drowning	Dr. Pozdema	44 Congress St.	"	
13 15990	HAMPTON, THOMAS	78	8/12/38	8/8/38	Ch. Pneumonia	"	Kings County Hosp	"	
14 16228	CORBIN, LUCILLE	65	8/5/38	7/15/38	Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	385 Lenox Ave.	"	
15 16162	PITTS, ERONIBUS	36	8/15/38	8/11/38	Nephritis	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp	"	
16 16033	MILLER, HENRY	67	8/14/38	8/10/38	Gen. Arteriosclerosis	"	"	"	
17 16220	ATAPIA, JOHN	51	8/16/38	8/12/38	Ch. Throat	"	Koney Island Hosp	"	
18 16815	UNKNOWN WHITE MAN	50	"	8/4/38	Asphyxia	Dr. Walsh	25 St. + East River	"	
19 16160	DILLEN, JOHN	52	8/15/38	8/5/38	Liver	Dr. Pozdema	1302 Hopland Ave.	"	
20 16158	THOMPSON, CARRIE	38	"	8/6/38	"	"	Koney Island Hosp	"	
21 16816	BOLD, MICHAEL	47	8/16/38	8/4/38	Ch. Myocarditis	Dr. Walsh	175 East 125 St.	"	
22 16083	KOHUT, JOHN	60	8/3/38	7/31/38	Canceroma	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
23 16166	ETZEL, JOHN	62	8/16/38	8/7/38	Diab. Loma	Dr. Pozdema	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
24 16161	JOHNSON, SIGRID	70	"	8/5/38	Ch. Myocarditis	"	289 Clinton St.	"	
25 16229	HARPER, LILLIAN	57	8/5/38	7/15/38	Ch. Alcoholism	Dr. Walsh	332 East 124 St.	"	
26 16396	TAYLOR, SOLOMON	37	8/15/38	8/14/38	Shock	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp	8/23/38	
27 17031	UNKNOWN WHITE MAN	50	8/16/38	7/21/38	Laceration	Dr. Walsh	Columbus Hosp	"	
28 16227	DEAN, JOHN	59	8/16/38	8/12/38	Pneum. T.B.	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp	"	
29 15951	YOUNG, HENRY	75	8/17/38	7/29/38	"	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
30 16536	Mc CANN, GILBERT	66	8/10/38	8/1/38	Heat Prostr	"	Neurological Hosp	"	
31 17032	GERACE, ANTONIO	56	8/18/38	8/14/38	Liver	"	Columbus Hosp	"	
32 16302	TAYLOR, JOHN	64	8/17/38	8/13/38	Gen. Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp	"	
33 16403	Colluzzi, DOMENICA	62	8/8/38	8/4/38	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp	"	
34 16085	CONKLIN, FRANK	67	8/7/38	7/31/38	Arteriosclerosis	"	Manhattan State Hosp	"	
35 16230	RIFFEL, ALBERT	73	8/5/38	7/21/38	Asphyxia	"	183 Bowery	"	
36 7437	UNKNOWN COLORED BOY	15	8/10/38	8/10/38	Drowning	Dr. Williams	Harlem River + 177 St	"	
37 7459	NIEMEYER, HENRY	70	8/21/38	8/10/38	Liver	"	832 Bawson St.	"	
38 16449	SCHUBERT, HENRY	66	8/19/38	8/15/38	Cancer	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp	"	
39 17035	BARTON, BERTHA	51	8/18/38	"	Canceroma	Dr. Walsh	Cancer Institute	"	
40 17036	SPENCER, ROOSEVELT	25	8/18/38	"	Pneum. T.B.	"	Harlem Hosp	"	

Continued on next page
 129 E. 7th St. N.Y.C. - Buried by St. John's, 8/29/38
 Buried by St. John's, 8/29/38

Regular Adults

TRENCH #109 Section #3

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
41	17102		Dwyer, Dennis	82	8/19/38	8/16/38	Actinopneumonia
42	15851		Schroeder, Otto	71	7/21/38	7/28/38	Syphilis
43	1525		Nagy, Alex	60	8/23/38	8/18/38	Rubeola
44	17101		Klich, Mike	40	8/19/38	8/16/38	Meningitis
45	17259		Mimms, Edward	48	8/22/38	8/12/38	Peritonitis
46	17256		McDonald, Robert	23	"	8/6/38	Fractures
47	17323		Eckert, Peter	68	8/23/38	8/16/38	Hypertension
48	16601		Unknown White Man	65	8/22/38	8/17/38	Drowning
49	17109		Koslubsky, Tony	63	8/19/38	8/12/38	Actinopneumonia
50	17384		Loughlin, John	65	8/24/38	7/18/38	Asphyxia
51	17253		Jackson, Alfonso	31	8/22/38	7/30/38	Diptheria
52	16882		Harding, Martha	61	8/16/38	8/12/38	Actinopneumonia
53	16599		Lyons, William	49	8/22/38	8/16/38	Pruritus Hemorrhage
54	17328		Frederickson, Hugh	40	8/23/38	7/24/38	Asphyxia

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp	8/20/38	
"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
Dr. Kappud	134 West 134 St	8/26/38	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	"	
"	196 West 134 St	"	
"	South St. Ship #5	"	
"	Beckman St. Hosp	"	
Dr. Pozdina	Beach. W. 5th St.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Beckman St. Hosp	"	
"	Run 99 North River	"	
"	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	Neurological Hosp	"	
Dr. Pozdina	4 Dugan Court (S)	"	
Dr. Walsh	Run 6, East River	"	

Trench #110 Section #1
On following page

Trench #110 Section #1
On following page.

Regular Adults.

TRENCH #110 SECTION #1

NUMBER GRAVE	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
1 16534	BROWN, VIRGINIA	75	8/21/38	8/17/38	Carditis	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	8/26/38	
2 16532	PHAIL, RAYMOND	31	"	8/16/38	Cardiac	"	"	"	
3 17251	BRONISLAW, NICKY.	45	8/22/38	7/30/38	Fractured Skull	Dr. Walsh	Belleme Hosp.	"	
4 16534	TURNBULL, ROBERT	70	8/10/38	8/4/38	Cancer Stom.	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
5 16598	FULLER, THOMAS	45	8/22/38	8/15/38	Tuberculosis	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
6 7569	MAN, W	50	8/26/38	8/23/38	Submersion	Dr. Williams	177 St. Harlem River Bx	8/30/38	
7 17262	ZELLINGER, JOHN	77	8/22/38	8/6/38	Suicide	Dr. Walsh	313 E 124 St Man	"	
8 17430	JAMES, LILLIAN	31	8/25/38	8/22/38	Paralytic Meninge	"	Belleme Hosp	"	
9 16872	WATTS, LUCY	60	8/16/38	8/12/38	Abscess of Liver	"	Harlem Hosp	"	
10 5864	MILLER, JOHN	46	8/28/38	8/17/38	Electric Shock	Dr. Lynn	13570 Lulu Ave Queens	"	
11 16637	IMCE, GEORGE	68	8/13/38	8/6/38	Lobar pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Belleme Hosp	"	
12 16452	CIRILLO, LOUIS	74	8/19/38	8/15/38	Gen Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp	"	
13 16321	ANDERSON, WILLIAM	61	8/2/38	8/4/38	Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp	"	
14 16956	RAMSDALL, GEORGE	59	8/17/38	8/14/38	Carcinoma of Lung	"	Cancer Inst.	"	
15 16877	WILLIAMS, WARREN	35	8/14/38	8/2/38	Chr pneumonia	"	225-1st Ave	"	
16 16726	HARRIS - Ishmael	32	8/17/38	8/10/38	Carcinoma	"	Cancer Inst.	7/2/38	
17 17767	Unknown White Man	60	8/31/38	8/19/38	Skull Fracture	"	Roosevelt Hospital	"	
18 25853	Unknown Man	55	11-28-38	11-18-38	Coronary Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	169 East Broadway	7-2-38	Reburied on this date from Regular Plot #55 Grave #132 Grave #48 Grave #62
19 17250	Miller - George	55	8/22/38	8/13/38	Coronary Sclerosis	"	225 Bowery	9-2-38	
20 17434	Cato - Sylvestre	46	8/25/38	8/19/38	Decapitation	"	Christopher & Greenwich St. Ct	"	
21 17765	BRONIFF, JANE, (and) HERRICK, JANE	67	8/31/38	8/10/38	Arteriosclerosis	"	Neurological Hosp	"	
22 17491	Box Koff, Nicholas	65	8/26/38	8/16/38	Sclerosis	"	250 Bowery	"	
23 17764	Manning - H. - Earl	26	8/31/38	8/16/38	Art. Sclerosis	"	108 West 61 St.	"	
24 17770	Unknown White Man.	45	8/31/38	8/31/38	Submersion	"	Grand St. - East River	"	
25 17761	GARVICK, ANNA	53	8/31/38	8/24/38	Tuberc Dorsales	"	Neurological Hosp	"	
26 1591	MAKI, ALFRED	38	8/1/38	8/29/38	Chr Eulm. TB	Dr. Duffell	Sea View Hosp.	"	
27 17487	WARD - GEORGE	67	8/26/38	8/23/38	Syphilis	Dr. Walsh	Belleme Hosp	"	
28 17104	POST - RUBY	54	8/15/38	8/16/38	Carcinoma	"	Cancer Inst.	"	
29 17762	Unknown White Man	50	8/31/38	7/27/38	Submersion	"	Harlem R - 120 St.	"	
30 17261	REID, JULIUS	73	8/22/38	8/17/38	Eulm. TB	"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
31 17653	Unknown White Man	50	8/29/38	8/13/38	Asphyxia	"	91 St. - East R.	"	
32 17650	EWING - CORRY	76	8/29/38	8/24/38	Chr Nephritis	"	Columbus Hosp	"	
33 17768	Unknown Colored Man.	35	8/31/38	8/16/38	Submersion	"	East R - 107 St.	"	
34 17763	AHEARN - JOHN	51	8/21/38	8/19/38	"	"	East R - 11 St.	"	
35 17326	BILLUPS - JOHN	30	8/22/38	8/20/38	Lobar Pneumonia	"	Belleme Hosp	9/2/38	
36 18180	Unknown White Man	38	9/7/38	8/5/38	Fractured Skull	"	"	"	
37 17487	PECORA - JAMES	75	8/15/38	8/16/38	Gen Art. Scl.	"	173 Sullivan St. N.Y.	"	
38 17903	Unknown White Man	30	9/1/38	8/18/38	Cerebral Hem.	"	225 Bowery - N.Y.	"	

Regular Burial

Trench #110 Section #1

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH					
38	17108 17903		Nichols - Joseph	72	8/19/38	8/16/38	Carcinoma	Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State Hosp.	9/5/38	
40	17433		Helmreich - Hans	46	8/25/38	8/21/38	Coronary Thrombosis	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
41	7650		Lomelli - Leo	28	8/21/38	8/20/38	I.B.	Dr. Williams	Richmond "	"	
42	17904		Lagarde - Romile	28	9/2/38	8/26/38	Ceratomyces	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
43	17577		Gowne - George	55	8/28/38	8/25/38	Bronchopneumonia	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
44	18033		Jones - Fred	52	9/5/38	8/22/38	Pneumonia	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
45	17156		Lopez - Jose	45	9/1/38	8/27/38	Cancer	Dr. Pozderna	Kings County Hosp.	"	
46	18116		Unknown - W. - Man	45	9/6/38	8/20/38	Atherosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	150 - E. 74 St.	"	
✓ 47	18175		Fyfe - Orweston	66	9/7/38	9/2/38	Coronary Thrombosis	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
48	17325		Borek - Mike	46	8/13/38	8/20/38	Carcinoma	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	

Interment reported by relatives E. B. Burrows, Funeral
 Church of 199 Bleecker St., N.Y.C. - Burial by Office of the
 Police Dept., of 71 Madison Ave., N.Y.C.
 Interment 9/17/38 Buried 9/17/38

✓ Sighting report requested by James F. English, undated
of 2190 m. Donald Avenue, Albany. - Burial in Rose
Cave, Albany, N.Y. 1206 West 40th Ave., Albany. - Terminal
dated 10/7/38 - Buried - 10/13/38 - Buried - 10/14/38

Regular Fills

Trench # 112 Section # 2

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
39	18604	Nollet, John	43	8/14/38	8/20/38	Coronary Artery Oc.
40	18354	Williams, James	52	9/10/38	9/12/38	Pulm. S.B.
✓ 41	17736	Bringmann, Louis	66	9/12/38	9/18/38	Hydat. Cystate
42	7882	Vita, Eliz.	56	9/12/38	9/30/38	Brn. ?
43	17599	Wilson, Frank	35	9/19/38	9/12/38	Lobar Pulum.
44	17481	Vasque, Agapito	53	9/12/38	9/14/38	Uremia
45	17735	Unknown W.M.	25-30	9/12/38	9/16/38	Drowning
46	18115	Kable, Max	50	9/16/38	9/11/38	Carcinoma
47	18602	Woolsey, John	54	9/14/38	9/12/38	Nephro-sclerosis
48	18298	Reynolds, Theresa	29	9/9/38	9/8/38	T.B.

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	" Rway	9/16/38	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pozdina	Kings County Hosp.	"	Disinterment requested by James A. Case & Co. for burial in St. John's Cemetery, 10/13/38. (See 447 Eastern Parkway, (adj.) interment - 10/13/38)
Dr. Williams	Morningside	"	
Dr. Pozdina	Cumberland	"	
Dr. Pozdina	"	"	
"	Fl. of Hamilton Ave	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	

Regular 12-12

Trench #10 Section 3

NO.	METER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
1	18178	Diste/dorff, Anna	63	9/3/38	9/4/38	Carcinoma	Dr. Walsh	Cancer Institute	9/16/38	
2	18112	Mosley, Margaret	33	9/10/38	9/3/38	Lobar Pneum.		Harlem Hosp.	"	
3	17734	Wells, M. Helen	60	9/10/38	9/12/38	Cancer	Dr. Pozdina	102 Hurl St.	"	
4	18353	Huggins, Alexander	40	9/10/38	9/2/38	Sub. Hemor.	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
5	8076	Slaughter - Hagel	33	9/14/38	9/11/38	Pulm. TB.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	9/20/38	
6	18244	Smallwood - Fletcher	59	9/8/38	9/6/38	Coronary Thrombosis	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
7	17521	Needham - Kate	58	9/8/38	9/4/38	Cerebral	" Pozdina	Kings County "	"	
8	18807	Brown - William	55	9/17/38	9/11/38	Ischemic Aortitis	Dr. Walsh	2573 - 8th Ave	"	
9	18461	Ramay - Mike	50	9/12/38	9/10/38	Rheumatic H.D.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
10	18240	McCannond - George	59	9/8/38	9/6/38	Arteriosclerosis	"	"	"	
11	18247	Schilling - Christian	72	9/8/38	9/4/38	"	"	Manhattan Hosp.	"	
12	8077	Wasloff - Benny	26	9/14/38	9/10/38	Pulm TB	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
13	18237	Silver - Rachel	36	9/8/38	9/1/38	Pyosalp.	" Walsh	Beth David	"	
14	17857	Williams - Cora	48	9/14/38	9/9/38	Gly. P.V.D.	Dr. Pozdina	Greenpoint	"	
15	18677	Johnson - William	43	9/15/38	8/24/38	Stab Wound	Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
16	8300	Unknown man	58	9/14/38	9/14/38	Coronary Sclerosis	Dr. Williams	623 E. 136 St.	9/23/38	
17	1663	Crawford, Harry	61	9/15/38	9/11/38	Fract. Sk. Cr. Hem.	Dr. Knuffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
18	18869	Zuck, Junk	42	9/10/38	8/27/38	Typotosucoma	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
19	18460	Walker, Robt.	65	9/14/38	9/10/38	Lung Abscess	"	"	"	
20	19029	Unknown White Man	50	9/10/38	9/1/38	Asphyxia	"	Pier 11 - E. River	"	
21	18754	Kornek, Andrew	60	9/16/38	9/10/38	Carcinoma	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
22	18606	Santos, John	44	9/14/38	9/8/38	Lung Abscess	"	St. Vincent's	"	
23	17991	Waring, George	75	9/16/38	9/10/38	Mysocarditis	" Pozdina	849 Fulton St.	"	
24	18245	Losleben, Theresa	76	9/8/38	9/3/38	Arteriosclerosis	" Walsh	Home for Dependents	"	
25	18185	Unknown wh. Man	45	9/15/38	9/10/38	Drowning	" Pozdina	St. of Orange	"	
26	18871	Casey, John	60	9/15/38	9/11/38	Arteriosclerosis	" Walsh	16 Bowery	"	
✓ 27	16225	Unknown White Man	55	8/5/38	7/22/38	Asphyxia	" Walsh	126th St. & East River	8/9/38	Returned here on this date from Regen Plot # 109 - Section 2 - Book of Burial 109 - Page 318 buried in Reg. Plot # 109 - Section 2 - Book of Burial 109 - Page 318 interred - 10/17/38 - 10/18/38
28	18183	Unknown W. Man	30	9/9/38	9/15/38	Drowning	" Pozdina	St. of 42 St.	"	
29	19096	Blodes, George	30	9/21/38	9/17/38	Hypertension	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	9/29/38	
30	18877	Bland, Minor	70	9/16/38	9/17/38	Cardiac Dis.	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
31	18184	Trager, Wm Geo.	45	9/14/38	9/13/38	Inf.	Dr. Pozdina	99 Meserole Ave	"	Disinterment requested by undertaker A. Chester Smith, of 112 Meserole Ave. - Burial by Clarence B. Christy, of 145 W. 14th St. - 145 W. 14th St. - interred - 10/17/38 - 10/18/38
32	18876	Bradley - Wm	74	9/10/38	9/16/38	Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	"	
33	18874	Page, Ernest	55	9/18/38	9/14/38	Lobar Pneumonia	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
34	18875	Canoll, James	58	9/18/38	9/16/38	Pulm. TB.	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
35	18753	Freeman, Harry	32	9/19/38	9/9/38	Lobar Pneum.	"	Columbus	"	
36	19242	Unk. W.M.	45	9/23/38	9/9/38	Fract. Skull	"	234 W. 41 St.	"	
37	19241	Berg, Andrew	48	9/23/38	9/15/38	Carcinoma	"	504 Ninth Ave	"	
38	19092	Nichols, Stephen	52	9/21/38	9/15/38	Dysentery	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
39	18954	Regan, Joseph	80	9/19/38	9/16/38	Psychosis	"	Mar. St. Hosp.	"	
40	17932	Boyer, Oscar	53	9/15/38	9/9/38	Art. Scl.	Pozdina	Rev. 1 Wallabout Basin	"	

REGULAR RESULTS

TRENCH # 110 Section # 3

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
41	18372	Rubland, Rachael	70	9/1/38	9/8/38	Myocarditis	Dr. Pozdina	320 Rockaway Ave	9/27/38	
42	18870	Brown, Joseph	50	9/16/38	9/16/38	Alcoholism	Dr. Walsh	493 - 3rd Ave	"	
43	19129	Wk. Wm. (Annie)	50	9/23/38	9/23/38	Visceral Cong.	"	208 E. 10 St.	"	
44	18374	Curley, Tyler	28	9/24/38	9/17/38	Uremia	Dr. Pozdina	St. Catherine Hosp.	9/30/38	
45	19340	Kozac, Tony	45	9/23/38	9/14/38	Brain Tumor	Dr. Walsh	236 Eldridge St.	"	
46	8302	Callahan, Jerry	46	9/24/38	9/19/38	St. Pneum.	" Williams	Riker Island Hosp.	"	
47	8268	Gardner, Mary	28	9/21/38	9/20/38	Pulm. T.B.	"	Riverside	"	
48	18610	Benson, Gus	54	9/14/38	9/13/38	Curiosia	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
49	17231	Grant, Ernest	21	9/23/38	9/19/38	Fractures	"	160 W. 144 St.	"	
50	19348	Jones, Anne	30	9/26/38	9/17/38	Fatty Infiltration	"	16 E. 134 St.	"	
51	18749	Staub, Elizabeth	72	9/16/38	9/15/38	Cancer	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
52	8366	Publean, Sarah	26	9/24/38	9/22/38	T.B.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
53	6526	Bryant, Edward	50	9/23/38	9/22/38	Arterioscl.	Dr. Lynn	Rockaway Beh. Hosp.	"	
54	19329	Cokley, Harry	29	9/27/38	9/24/38	Lobar Pneum	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hospital	"	

TRENCH #111 SECTION #1

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
1	19614	Hedier Charles	55	9/23/38	9/5/38	Cerebral sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	894- 8th Ave	10/4/38	
2	19781	Anderson Erick	54	10/2/38	9/5/38	Arteriosclerosis	"	201 E. 126 St.	"	
3	4671	Unknown White Male	60?	9/7/38	6/23/38	Cerebral Sclerosis	Dr. Lynn	57-25 Flushing Ave.	7-8-38 10-4-38	Admitted on this date from Ryer Park Plt #108 Dec. 1 - Book # 44 - Page # 302 - Grant # 48
4	19227	Prince Griffith	48	9/23/38	7/6/38	Vascular Cong.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	10/4/38	
5	19330	Gumpert Charles	60	9/25/38	9/23/38	Fractures	"	Harlem	"	
6	8496	Unknown White Man	50	9/29/38	9/17/38	Sclerosis	Dr. Williams	Metcalfe - E. Blvd.	"	
7	8495	Sartoris Joseph	45	9/29/38	9/26/38	Carcinoma	"	St. Francis Hosp.	"	
8	19232	Ridgley Norman	26	9/28/38	9/16/38	Peritonitis	Dr. Walsh	Sydenham	"	
9	19526	Di Lullo John	72	9/28/38	9/15/38	Fract. Skull	"	Bellevue	"	
10	19462	Taylor Joseph	64	9/27/38	9/25/38	Sclerosis	"	City Hosp.	"	
11	19780	O'Neil Charles	65	10/2/38	9/17/38	"	"	173 Park Row	"	
12	19325	Walsh David	64	9/25/38	7/24/38	"	"	City Hosp.	"	
13	18373	Mabee Charles	50	9/22/38	9/16/38	Fract. Skull	Dr. Pordina	N.C.	"	
14	19239	Mitchell Jesse	11	9/23/38	9/22/38	Rheum. Ht. Dis.	Dr. Walsh	Harlem	"	
15	19527	Kappel Henry	73	9/25/38	9/15/38	Lacer. of Brain	"	Bellevue	"	
16	19093	Curry Martha	22	9/21/38	9/18/38	Rheum. Ht. Dis.	"	"	"	
17	6527	Blucher Joseph	40	9/29/38	9/22/38	Auto Exhaust	Dr. Lynn	2813-42 St. L.I.	"	
18	18956	Cuffie Edwin	54	9/22/38	9/11/38	Cancer of Stomach	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
19	19535	Peterson Carl	63	9/28/38	7/20/38	Empyema	"	Columbus	"	
20	19028	Jacobs Reynold	43	9/20/38	9/16/38	Hypertension	"	Harlem	"	
21	19529	Hinck Herman	80	9/26/38	9/22/38	Sclerosis	"	Neurological	"	
22	19468	Vergara Filippo	72	9/27/38	9/24/38	"	"	Metropolitan	"	
23	19783	Perkins Charles	57	10/2/38	9/26/38	Hypertension	"	Columbus	"	
24	18868	Wayne Pauline	30	9/18/38	9/16/38	Bullet Wound	"	Hotel Taft	"	
25	19882	Roach Thomas	76	10/3/38	9/24/38	Sclerosis	"	Columbus Hosp.	10/7/38	
26	19676	Elmartin Michael	78	9/20/38	9/28/38	Carditis	"	Man. State	"	
27	19466	Hurla Rosetta	55	9/27/38	9/25/38	Rheum. Ht. Dis.	"	Bellevue	"	
28	18246	Vicente Jose	65	9/8/38	9/5/38	Hypertension	"	Broad St.	"	
29	10742	Green William	63	5/16/38	5/13/38	Art. Sel.	"	Bellevue	"	
30	19784	Bluestone Charles	72	10/2/38	9/29/38	Hypertension	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
31	19469	Roach James	84	9/27/38	9/24/38	Art. Sel.	"	Man. State	"	
32	19795	Johnson Willard	63	10/2/38	9/30/38	Culm. T.B.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	10/1/38	
33	19789	Van Wagner Harry	68	10/2/38	9/30/38	Art. Sel.	"	"	"	
34	8802	Strauch Hugo	48	10/10/38	10/6/38	Culm. T.B.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
35	19796	Loroythe Joseph	81	10/2/38	9/30/38	Carcinoma	Dr. Walsh	Cancer Inst.	"	
36	20007	Mun Chin	89	10/5/38	10/3/38	Hypertension	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
37	19110	Satruck Sam	48	10/3/38	9/28/38	Fract. Skull	Dr. Pordina	N.C. Hosp.	"	
38	19606	Kuey Gus	70	9/29/38	9/27/38	Art. Sel.	Walsh	Metropolitan	"	
39	19782	Waller Hubert	31	10/2/38	7/25/38	Lobar Pneum.	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
40	19793	Waller James	62	10/2/38	9/30/38	Carcinoma	"	Cancer Inst.	"	

REGULAR ADULTS

TRENCH # III Section # 1

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
41 20084	Shat George	80	10/6/38	10/3/38	Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	10/17/38	
42 20222	Cosello Emanuel	52	10/5/38	10/2/38	"	"	351 E. 62 St.	"	
43 20345	Linkins William	29	10/10/38	10/8/38	Pulm. TB.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
44 20546	Davanger Harry	1	10/10/38	10/6/38	Cong. of Viscus	"	135 W. 132 St.	"	
45 19398	Bednick Gloria	23	10/7/38	10/2/38	Pulm. TB.	Dr. Pydina	Kings County H.	"	
46 19574	Rawlings Pauline	20	10/10/38	10/6/38	Pulm. TB.	"	"	"	
47 20219	Petri Reinhardt	59	10/8/38	9/26/38	Alcoholism	Dr. Walsh	209 E. 5 St.	"	
48 20225	Hayes Anna	50	10/8/38	10/2/38	Arteriosclerosis	"	24 West End Ave	"	

REGULAR ADULTS

TRENCH # 111 Section # 2

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
1	17766	Unknown Colored Man	45	10/2/38	7/30/38	Asphyxia	Dr. Walsh	Pier 15 E. River	10/14/38	
2	20165	Ryan William	40	10/7/38	9/23/38	Pericarditis	"	520 W. 36 St.	"	
3	22216	Lynn Charles Jones, Charles	47	10/8/38	9/25/38	Lacerated Brain	"	Bellevue Hosp.	10/15/38	Interment requested by Miss Brown, 410/39 Police Dept. - 410/39 - interment - 410/39 Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, 410/39 - 410/39 Buried 7/6/39
4	19001	Martin John	45	10/1/38	9/26/38	Lobar Pneumonia	Dr. Pozdina	Cumberland	"	
5	19820	Unknown White Man	45	10/13/38	10/7/38	Hæmorrhage	"	St. of Kings St.	"	
6	20223	McLoughlin George	45	10/8/38	9/29/38	Malania	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
7	19307	Pauls Richard	28	10/6/38	10/1/38	Fract. Skull	Dr. Pozdina	137 Belmont Ave	"	
8	20163	Avacilli, Biago	60	10/7/38	9/26/38	Fractures	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
9	20218	Whidbe, Barnard	41	10/8/38	9/22/38	Stab Wound	"	413 E. 123 St.	"	
10	8939	Baker Lena (Amor Day)	73	10/4/38	10/10/38	Gen. Sclerosis	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
11	19821	Unknown White Man	60	10/13/38	10/8/38	Alcoholism	Dr. Pozdina	Kings County	"	Interment requested by Miss Brown, 410/39 Police Dept. - 410/39 - interment - 410/39 Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, 410/39 - 410/39 Buried 7/6/39
12	20775	Dumont Dorothy	48	10/16/38	10/14/38	Carcinoma	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
13	19308	Hughes Amstead	50	10/6/38	10/1/38	Lobar Pneum	Dr. Pozdina	352 Osborne St.	10/21/38	
14	18248	Burke John	71	9/8/38	8/29/38	Cardiac Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	1 St Marks Pl	"	
15	20158	Amann Henry	73	10/7/38	10/5/38	Carcinoma	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
16	20922	Unknown White Man	40	10/18/38	10/4/38	Fract. Skull	"	32 St. - 11th Ave	"	
17	19313	McDonald Frank	62	10/6/38	10/2/38	Lobar Pneum	Dr. Pozdina	Kings County Hosp.	"	
18	20164	Yashinska Josephine	66	10/1/38	10/3/38	Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Man. State	"	
19	20423	Watson Hannie	49	10/11/38	10/8/38	Hypertension	"	City Hosp.	"	
20	76232	Gottlieb Wehler	74	8/5/38	8/2/38	Arteriosclerosis	"	Bellevue	"	
21	20920	Glasgow Frank Mrs. - Lasko	50	10/18/38	10/1/38	Asphyxia	"	Pier 26 - E. River	"	
22	18932	Burke Charles C.	65	9/30/38	9/20/38	Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Pozdina	Kings County Hosp.	"	
23	7014	Menko Anthony	45	10/10/38	9/19/38	Fract. Skull	Dr. Lynn	St. Johns	"	
24	20161	Hazleton Henry	71	10/7/38	10/5/38	Syphilis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
25	20159	Davis John	50	10/7/38	10/6/38	Carcinoma	"	City Hosp.	"	
26	20269	Jane Gladys	21	10/9/38	10/3/38	Rheumatic St.	"	Knickerbocker Hosp.	10/25/38	
27	20668	Newport Beatrice	45	10/14/38	10/11/38	Hypertension	"	Bellevue	"	
28	21074	Lohman John	56	10/20/38	10/19/38	Carcinoma	"	Cancer Inst.	"	
29	20932	Luckinson L.	38	10/17/38	10/12/38	Cerebral Sclerosis	"	305 W. 148 St.	"	
30	21218	Summings Dorothy	25	10/22/38	9/26/38	Fractures	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
31	20195	Belinski John	67	10/9/38	10/15/38	Bronchitis Pneum	Dr. Pozdina	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
32	21145	Summers James	60	10/21/38	10/13/38	Fract. Spine	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
33	20578	Harris Neale	40	10/13/38	10/6/38	Pulm. TB.	"	Willard Parker	"	
34	20719	Brown Beatrice	25	10/15/38	9/26/38	Alcoholism	"	Bellevue	"	
35	20060	Harrison William	71	10/17/38	10/12/38	Pulm. TB.	Dr. Pozdina	St. C. St.	"	
36	20157	Johnson Anastasia	91	10/7/38	10/6/38	Hypertension	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	"	
37	20998	Thistle Harry	50	10/9/38	10/14/38	Chronic Colitis	"	St. Vincent Hosp.	"	
38	20159	Rordan Robert	80	10/17/38	10/12/38	Art. St. H. Dis	Dr. Pozdina	St. C. St.	"	
39	21214	Baker Samuel	50	10/22/38	10/10/38	Pneum	Dr. Walsh	421 W. Broadway	"	
40	20005	Stewart James	82	10/17/38	10/12/38	Art. St.	"	Neurological	"	

TRENCH 111 300 + 12 2

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
			PERMIT	DEATH	
41	21215 Unknown White Man	50	10/22/38	10/10/38	Art. Sel
42	20072 Melbourne George	60	10/17/38	10/12/38	Uremia
43	20190 Terando Susan	13	10/14/38	10/15/38	Rheum Ht. Dis.
44	20919 Melchiorleick m	40	10/13/38	10/17/38	Hypertension
45	20382 Iris Clara	71	10/21/38	10/10/38	A.S. Ht. Dis.
46	21209 Malraney Michael	60	10/22/38	10/2/38	Fractures
47	20538 Walters Mary	44	10/24/38	10/19/38	Pending
48	20123 Mauer Mathias	85	10/18/38	10/8/38	Senility

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Pitt & Delancey St	10/25/38	
"	Bellevue		
Dr. Pozdina	I. C. H.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pozdina	Honey Is. Hosp.	10/29/38	
Dr. Walsh	Hosp. of St. Dis.	"	
Dr. Pozdina	Bklyn Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	1685 York Ave	"	

REGULAR ADULTS

TRENCH III SECTION 3

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CLERK	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
			PERMIT	DEATH					
1 21210	Stamatis Stamathopoulos	59	10/22/38	10/23/38	Fractures	Dr. Walsh	7 Ave - 32 St.	10/29/38	
2 20437	Unknown White Man	50	10/23/38	10/17/38	Drowning	Dr. Pozdema	St. of Green St.		
3 20394	Carr Lucian	14	10/21/38	10/17/38	I.B.		Kings County H.		
4 20438	Unknown Yellow Man	35	10/22/38	10/10/38	Drowning		St. of No. 6 St.		
5 1899	Elliott Rosa	21	10/24/38	10/18/38	Ch. Pulm. TB.	Dr. Kuffeld	Sea View Hosp.		
6 20375	Deaz Francis	68	10/21/38	10/17/38	Broncho Pneum.	Dr. Pozdema	N. C. H.		
7 21437	Tennant Roy	55	10/25/38	10/17/38	Asphyxia	Dr. Walsh	480 - 3rd Ave.		
8 20925	Green Patrick	77	10/18/38	10/9/38	Art. Sel.		15 Bowery		
9 9329	Unknown White Man	50	10/26/38	10/16/38	Submersion	Dr. Williams	149 St. E. River		
10 21433	Vitsakis Nicholas	50	10/25/38	10/17/38	Myocarditis	Dr. Walsh	349 W. 47 St.		
11 20256	Wisor Oddo	42	10/20/38	10/16/38	Tuberc. H. Dis.	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County H.		
12 20926	Bergen Thomas	70	10/18/38	10/10/38	Art. Sel.	Dr. Walsh	324 E. 66 St.		
13 1041	Hunt Patrick	31	10/25/38	10/24/38	Struck by train		Chester, N. Y.		
14 21430	Layman George	73	10/25/38	10/9/38	Pulm. TB.		Bellevue Hosp.		
15 21503	Bumtarian Serge	36	10/26/38	10/23/38	Ang. Gastric ulcer		Harlem		
16 21435	Unknown White Man (Schein)	60	10/25/38	10/15/38	Art. Sel.		439 W. 42 St.		
17 71708	Joseph Anger	40	10/22/38	9/28/38	Malaria		543 West 59 St.	11/1/38	
18 70117	Jennie Kolski	65	10/26/38	10/22/38	Cancer	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.		
19 70112	Charles Torrance	38	10/26/38	10/22/38	Gen. Paralysis		" "		
20 71011	John Lawson	35	10/26/38	10/18/38	Bronchile Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.		
21 71590	Mary Krohn	63	10/27/38	10/23/38	Arteriosclerosis		Gouverneur Hosp.		
22 7102	Joseph M. McNeil	65	10/23/38	10/17/38	Diab.	Dr. Duffield	Victory Blvd. Hosp.		
23 70099	Minnie Knorr	82	10/11/38	10/11/38	"	Dr. Pozdema	326 4th Ave.		
24 71211	Carl Tong	45	10/22/38	10/5/38	Fractures	Dr. Walsh	135 + Harlem Ave. Drive		
25 7152	James Daniels	40	10/11/38	10/5/38	Ulc.	Dr. Williams	Kings Island Hosp.		
26 71150	Paul Trudie	50	10/21/38	10/23/38	Gastritis	Dr. Walsh	161 Bowery		
27 71436	Darney Bartley	55	10/26/38	10/17/38	Fatty Liver		47 Stanton St.		
28 71220	James Tracy	65	10/22/38	10/14/38	Fractured Skull		Bellevue Hosp.		
29 18156	Jerry Collins	90	10/16/38	9/15/38	Psychosis		Manhattan State Hosp.		
30 71140	Katherine Gabney	53	10/30/38	10/21/38	Hypertension		City Hosp.	11/5/38	
31 71910	Mary S. Davis	30	11/1/38	10/17/38	Asphyxia		507 Lenox Ave.		
32 21146	Myles Gorham	50	10/21/38	10/14/38	Lacerated Brain		Bellevue Hosp.		
33 71216	Court Book	63	10/22/38	10/15/38	Arteriosclerosis		137 - 3 Ave.		
34 71901	Unknown White Man	65	11/1/38	10/22/38	Poison		Bellevue Hosp.		
35 71434	John Kelly	40	10/22/38	10/20/38	Fractured Skull		Gouverneur Hosp.		
36 71504	Charles Narande	66	10/26/38	10/23/38	Arteriosclerosis		Neurological Hosp.		
37 71501	William Allman	76	10/26/38	10/23/38	Asthma		Harlem Hosp.		
38 70347	George Bush	70	10/10/38	10/4/38	Arteriosclerosis		Bellevue Hosp.		
39 71270	Herman Hunter	43	11/2/38	10/22/38	Syphilis		" "		
40 71251	Robert Young	65	10/22/38	10/22/38	Arteriosclerosis		City Hosp.		

REGULAR ADULTS

TRENCH #III SECTION #3

NUMBER GRAVE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
41	Y1502	Charles Price	53	10/28/38 10/23/38	Chr. Nephritis	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	11/5/38	
42	9412	Frederick F. Kulman	50	10/29/38 10/23/38	Cardiac	Dr. Williams	1196 Washington Ave.	"	
43	Y1912	Leyroy Payne	60	11/1/38 10/11/38	Suicide	Dr. Walsh	123rd St. "IRT Station"	"	
44	9378	Steve Uleskis	55	10/26/38 10/11/38	Cancer	Dr. Williams	Rikers Island	"	
45	Y1117	John Bailey	75	10/21/38 10/10/38	Fractures	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
46	Y1648	Charles Bannon	64	10/18/38 10/16/38	Carcinoma	"	Cancer Institute	"	
47	Y1353	Watson Hill	56	10/14/38 10/13/38	Arteriosclerosis	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
48	Y1678	Fedemann Jensen	60	11/2/38 10/31/38	Arteriosclerosis	"	Home for Dependents	11/12/38	

The following 35 adult bodies complete this Trench -

Placed in grave nos. 49 to 52 incl.

1	3056	Minnie Williams	52	4/19/37 4/12/37	Pulm. Pneumonia	Dr. Lynn	St. Anthony Hosp.	11/5/38	
2	13472	John Williams	55	6/1/37 5/26/37	Hypert. Ht. Dis.	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
3	13478	Ferdinand Wallo	54	6/1/37 5/27/37	Broncho Pneumonia	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
4	15518	Martin Vickman	54	6/30/37 6/13/37	Lobar Pneumonia	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
5	11986	Martin Stevenson	45	5/13/37 5/10/37	Tuberculosis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
6	15352	Pauline Smith	52	6/28/37 6/24/37	Pulm. "	"	City Hosp.	"	
7	5439	Fred Bogus	56	2/26/37 2/16/37	Gas Poisoning	"	180 - 3rd Ave.	"	
8	12137	Wilcox Queen	60	5/14/37 5/12/37	Arteriosclerosis	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
9	6122	John Pope	48	3/5/37 2/25/37	Hypert. Ht. Dis.	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
10	12534	John Olson	45	5/20/37 5/10/37	Gas Poisoning	"	59 Cooper Square	"	
11	4325	Axel Olundsen	45	6/8/37 6/5/37	Pulm. T.B.	Dr. Lynn	St. Anthony Hosp.	"	
12	29580	Samuel Morrison	52	1/3/37 12/30/36	Broncho Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
13	14802	William Mendelsohn	52	6/20/37 6/17/37	Cancer of Stomach	"	City Hosp.	"	
14	2493	Maria Leon	23	1/22/37 1/3/37	Epilepsy	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
15	24799	Joseph Krauss	54	12/14/36 12/7/36	Chronic Myocarditis	Dr. Rozema	1085 Manhattan Ave.	"	
16	6814	Albert Knox	46	3/12/37 3/9/37	Pulm. T.B.	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
17	25628	Conrad Kirschner	50	11/27/36 11/15/36	Gas Poison	"	147 E. 16 St.	"	
18	6308	George Jordan	-	6/23/37 6/11/37	T.B.	Dr. Williams	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
19	3195	Frank Hillman	46	1/30/37 1/21/37	Chr. Pulm. T.B.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
20	8283	Charles Green	37	3/30/37 3/16/37	Pulm. T.B.	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
21	15856	Mary Timms	52	7/6/37 7/3/37	Bronchitis	"	City Hosp.	"	
22	14254	Peter Garrity	54	6/11/37 6/8/37	Cancer of Intestine	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
23	10949	George Frederick	48	4/30/37 4/20/37	Pulm. T.B.	"	"	"	
24	27117	Mathi Triami	50	12/17/37 12/12/37	Coronary Sclerosis	"	7010 - 5 Ave.	"	
25	5458	Harry Fountain	47	2/26/37 2/22/37	Carditis	"	1652 - 8 Ave.	"	
26	15249	Anthony Filer	44	6/26/37 6/14/37	Chr. Myocarditis	"	316 E. 6 St.	"	
27	8187	Charles Southwell	48	3/29/37 3/24/37	Pulm. T.B.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
28	15245	John Curran	56	4/16/37 6/14/37	"	"	50 W. 104 St.	"	
29	939	Carl Carlson	43	1/21/37 1/13/37	Phthisis	Dr. Lynn	St. Anthony's Hosp.	"	

REGULAR NO. 112

TRENCH #111 Section #3

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
30	4075 Alfred Carlson	55	4/17/37	4/18/37	T.B.C.	Dr. Williams	St. Josephs Hosp	11/5/38	
31	4813 H. Cagney	53	2/19/37	2/16/37	Pulm. T.B.C.	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
32	8031 Oliver Brumberg	60	3/27/37	3/12/37	Gas Poisoning	"	La Salle St	"	
33	5139 James Braithwaite	50	2/23/37	2/20/37	Cirrhosis of Liver	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
34	6644 James Brillet	25	3/11/37	3/8/37	Labor Pneumonia	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
35	3027 Herman Anderson	49	1/28/37	1/20/37	Cerebral Hemorrhage	"	"	"	

Trench #112 Section #1 following below

Trench #112 Section #1 - following below

1	21646 Fleming Betty	42	10/28/38	10/7/38	Nephritis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	11/10/38	
2	9411 William Shearn	51	10/29/38	10/24/38	Bronchial Pneumonia	Dr. Williams	St. Josephs Hosp.	"	
3	21833 Philip Smith	62	10/31/38	10/24/38	Chronic Nephritis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
4	21743 Alfred Henriot	56	10/30/38	10/18/38	Abdominal Abscess	"	"	"	
5	21589 George Green	73	10/14/38	10/14/38	Hypertrophied Prostate	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
6	21164 Raleigh Sykes	27	11/2/38	10/19/38	Tuberculosis	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
7	21911 Ambrose McNeil	87	11/1/38	10/11/38	Ruptured Spleen	Dr. Walsh	98 East B'way	"	
8	22045 Unknown White Man	48	11/3/38	10/15/38	Submersion	"	124 St + Harlem River	"	
9	22210 John Savara	64	11/6/38	11/1/38	Peritonitis	"	Beekman Hosp.	"	
10	21900 Alex Benson	52	11/1/38	10/11/38	Malaria	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
11	1962 Unknown Man	60	11/3/38	10/19/38	Asphyxia due to Drowning	Dr. Duffield	Old Place Creek	"	
12	21263 Betty Williams	50	10/13/38	10/11/38	Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
13	22380 John Joseph Kearney	55	11/3/38	10/11/38	Submersion	"	East 9 St + East River	"	
14	21432 Charles Janssens	74	10/15/38	10/12/38	Arteriosclerosis	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
15	15115 Kiriama Newar	50	8/3/38	8/1/38	C.C. Poisoning	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
16	21909 Andrew Kowalsky	50	11/1/38	10/14/38	Visceral Congestion	Dr. Walsh	104 Broadway St.	"	
17	21969 James Lyons	43	11/2/38	10/14/38	Liver Abscess	"	Sudbury Hosp.	"	
18	20658 George Ewald	46	10/28/38	10/21/38	Chronic Alcoholism	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
19	21907 Charles Miller	48	11/1/38	10/24/38	Asthma	Dr. Walsh	504 West 8 Street	"	
20	21996 Marku Kane	74	10/19/38	10/11/38	Hypertension	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
21	1419 John Malinken	72	8/4/38	8/1/38	Carcinoma of Lung	Dr. Duffield	U. of City Farm Colony	"	
22	20481 Annabelle Chapman	51	10/11/38	10/14/38	Pneumonia	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
23	17522 Nils Berglund	70	9/5/38	8/31/38	Gen. Arteriosclerosis	"	Holy Family Hosp.	"	
24	20811 Cathleen Armacost	35	11/1/38	10/11/38	Cirrhosis Liver	"	Methodist Episcopal Hosp.	"	
25	21506 William McClean	34	10/16/38	10/15/38	Pulm. T.B.C.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
26	9525 Charlotte Smith	41	11/2/38	10/30/38	T.B.C.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
27	19533 Arthur Rotun	54	9/1/38	9/19/38	Chr. Myocarditis	Dr. Walsh	243 East 10 St	"	
28	10664 Joseph Kovac	57	10/1/38	10/13/38	Cancer of Lung	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	

Signatures requested by undertaker J. H. Bennett, 1230 Broadway Ave. - Buried by same undertaker, 11/10/38 - removed - 11/17/38 - removed - 11/23/38

Regular - Adults - Plot 112 Sec. 1

Plot 112 Sec. 1

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
29	16185	Alex Pugreck	48	8/14/38	5/10/38	T.B.	Dr. Walsh	Belleuve Hosp.	Nov. 15, 1938	
30	22645	Unknown White Man (Scotty)	60	11/13/38	11/3/38	Carditis	"	147 Hester St.	"	
31	21141	Eugene Petitclerc	35	10/30/38	10/28/38	Pulm. T.B.	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
32	22101	Mary Hastings	74	11/13/38	11/6/38	Fracture Femur Drug Addict	"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
33	22103	Unknown Colored Male	40	11/13/38	11/5/38	Harlem Hosp.	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
34	9356	Francis Kuszwicz	52	10/28/38	10/23/38	Pneumonia	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
35	16644	George O'Rourke	63	8/12/38	8/1/38	Pulm. T.B.	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
36	16323	John Popovich	60	8/11/38	8/4/38	Hypertension	"	Belleuve Hosp.	"	
37	22375	George Stevens	50	11/6/38	10/28/38	Carditis	"	340 W. 59 St.	"	
38	21624	William Hong	55	11/9/38	10/31/38	T.B.	Dr. Pozdema	201 Moore St.	"	
39	21321	Ballpaw Campbell	39	11/4/38	10/29/38	Dr. T.B.	"	Kingston Ave Hosp.	"	
40	18462	Alice Irving	65	9/11/38	9/11/38	Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
41	22374	Beatrice Stewart	40	11/6/38	10/24/38	Carditis	"	211 West 126 St.	"	
42	22219	Helene Hoqau	68	11/6/38	11/4/38	Carcinoma	"	Belleuve Hosp.	"	
43	21899	Charlotte Wagman	71	11/1/38	10/7/38	Fracture	"	"	"	
44	18148	Joseph Boskello	64	10/16/38	9/16/38	Arteriosclerosis	"	Pier 32 E. R. N.Y.	"	Disinterment requested by sec. 1, 1938 for burial in the cemetery of the Holy Trinity Church, New York City, N.Y. - 11/13/38
45	22696	Unknown White Man	50	11/13/38	11/10/38	Suburium	"	433 East 17 St.	"	
46	22376	Richard Tobin	46	11/6/38	11/3/38	Ethylism	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
47	21830	Sterling Hale	41	10/21/38	10/14/38	Rheumatic Heart Disease	"	King's County Hosp.	"	
48	21628	William Fields	28	11/9/38	11/4/38	Pulm. T.B.	Dr. Pozdema	"	"	

Regular Adults - Plot 112 Sec. 2

Plot 112 Sec. 2

1	18873	Joseph Marxin	59	9/18/38	9/11/38	Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	215 E. 99 St.	Nov. 15, 1938	
2	22386	Robert Mason	60	11/8/38	10/21/38	Congestion of Viscera	"	Belleuve Hosp.	"	
3	22803	William Barber	53	11/11/38	11/3/38	Sepsicemia	"	W. Sinai Hosp.	"	
4	21521	Philip Maymarke	27	11/7/38	11/30/38	T.B.	Dr. Pozdema	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
5	21056	Daniel McCarthy	45	10/31/38	10/21/38	Gen. Art. Sclerosis	"	King's County Hosp.	"	
6	21585	Samuel Johnson	73	10/21/38	10/15/38	Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
7	22278	David Anderson	55	11/6/38	11/4/38	Rheumatic Heartles	"	Belleuve Hosp.	"	
8	21233	Mario Harco	46	11/3/38	11/1/38	Ucer	Dr. Pozdema	Chamberland Hosp.	"	
9	18609	William Edwards	62	9/14/38	9/13/38	T.B.	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
10	22382	Patrick Mackane	69	11/6/38	10/26/38	Carditis	"	City Home	Nov. 18, 1938	Disinterment requested by sec. 1, 1938 for burial in the cemetery of the Holy Trinity Church, New York City, N.Y. - 11/13/38
11	22707	Eugene Vinuesa	44	11/13/38	11/9/38	Uremia	"	Belleuve Hosp.	"	
12	22693	John Holtz	60	11/13/38	11/3/38	Arterio Sclerosis	"	338 E. 22 St.	"	
13	2048	Carlo Sasso	47	11/7/38	11/3/38	Asphyxia	Dr. Duffield	119 St. Paul's Ave.	"	Disinterment requested by sec. 1, 1938 for burial in the cemetery of the Holy Trinity Church, New York City, N.Y. - 11/13/38
14	22104	William Irving	34	11/4/38	11/2/38	Chr. Nephritis	Dr. Walsh	Belleuve Hosp.	"	
15	8240	Arthur C. Cunnell	25	9/19/38	9/15/38	T.B.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
16	22192	Louis Ballozz	41	11/13/38	10/31/38	Neoplasm of Liver	Dr. Walsh	43 Barmit St.	"	
17	9254	Alto Wane	47	11/16/38	11/4/38	Pneumonia	Dr. Williams	Rikers Is. Hosp.	"	
18	22183	Augustine Robson	62	11/6/38	11/3/38	Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Howeview Hosp.	"	

GRAVE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
10	492	Schumann, William	54	1-18-38	1-16-38	Cancer Rt. Upper Lobe	Dr. Lynn	Queens General Hosp.	1-27-38	
11	1529	Lawrence, August	47	1-19-38	12-25-37	Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
12	1040	Belli, William	56	1-13-38	1-10-38	Coronary Thrombosis	"	"	"	
13	1734	Chambers, Benjamin	54	1-21-38	1-4-38	Pneumonia	"	"	"	
14	1716	Wilson, Henry	67	1-21-38	12-14-37	"	"	"	"	
15	1217	Gramly, John	61	1-15-38	1-11-38	Carcinoma of Lung	"	"	"	
16	1548	Morrissey, Catherine	54	1-19-38	1-16-38	Adhesions	"	"	"	
17	1530	Skatia, Gus	35	1-19-38	12-27-37	Fractured Skull	"	"	"	
18	133	Markganis, Angelo	32	1-20-38	1-17-38	Chr. Pul. T.B.C.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
19	1723	Murray, Frank	71	1-21-38	1-5-38	Fractured Skull	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	1-28-38	
20	1808	Burns, James	47	1-22-38	1-19-38	T.B.C.	"	"	"	
21	1811	Schenika, Sam	93	1-22-38	1-8-38	Fracture of Neck	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
22	1737	Chilgadian, Michael	60	1-21-38	1-14-38	Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	2-1-38	
23	1971	Giardina, Joseph	57	1-24-38	1-21-38	Cancer of Stomach	"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
24	1440	Burowskas, Ignatz	72	1-18-38	1-15-38	Cancer of Stomach	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
25	2233	Rodriguez, Joseph	74	1-27-38	1-24-38	Art. Sclerosis	"	City Hospital	"	
26	2301	Sardisco, Dominic	84	1-28-38	1-25-38	Carditis	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
27	2299	Thomas, Donald	87	1-28-38	1-25-38	Heart failure	"	Bellevue Hosp.	2-4-38	
28	26524	Collins, Michael	72	12-13-37	12-9-37	Carcinoma of Stomach	Dr. Walsh	Cancer Institute	2-8-38	
29	2625	Albres, Charles	58	2-1-38	1-29-38	Luetanities	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
30	23347	Voslinifsky, John	55	10-28-37	10-25-37	Cancer of Larynx	"	Cancer Institute	"	
31	3261	Silechi, Giuseppe	65	2-9-38	2-6-38	Lymphitis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	2-11-38	
32	2989	Matis, Alex	46	2-6-38	1-22-38	Cor. Art. Scl.	"	"	"	2-14-38
33	3104	Coleman, Charles	64	2-7-38	2-1-38	Uremia	"	"	"	"
34	2300	Lewis, Arthur	78	1-28-38	1-22-38	Uremia	"	"	"	"
35	2786	Pook, Anthony	49	2-3-38	1-31-38	Lung Abscess	"	"	"	"
36	3715	Babryk, Sam	53	2-11-38	2-10-38	Chronic Myocarditis	Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State Hosp.	2-18-38	
37	3518	Nannix, Edward	63	2-8-38	1-11-38	Cellulitis Rt. Arm	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
38	329	Neerins, Michael	65	2-17-38	2-13-38	Chr. Arterio Sclerosis	Dr. Duffield	N. Y. S. Farm Colony	"	
39	3528	Meade, Frank	77	2-13-38	2-10-38	Chr. Arterio Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	2-22-38	
40	3516	Leach, Fred	65	2-13-38	2-10-38	Carcinoma of Stomach	"	Cancer Institute	"	
41	3628	Greenwood, Thomas	67	2-14-38	2-11-38	Art. Scl. Heart Dis.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	2-25-38	
42	3712	Corrillo, Joseph	49	2-15-38	2-12-38	Carcinoma of Stomach	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
43	4005	Subotka, Harry	50	2-19-38	2-16-38	Pulmonary T.B.	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
44	4164	Sano, Maria	73	2-21-38	2-18-38	Art. Sclerosis	"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
45	2784	Deschamps, Frank	54	2-3-38	1-21-38	Bronchogenic Carcinoma	"	Bellevue Hosp.	3-1-38	
46	3935	Brokowsky, Stephen	52	2-18-38	2-11-38	Carcinoma of Stomach	"	"	"	
47	3849	Paidomini, Frank	53	2-17-38	2-14-38	Rheumatic Art. Dis.	"	"	"	
48	4297	Franojick, Nicholas	57	2-23-38	2-20-38	Hepatitis	"	City Hospital	"	

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
1	435	Viola	Severino	41	3-3-38 3-2-38	Chr Pul. S. B.	Dr. Duffield, Sea View Hosp	3-4-38	Interment requested by Indemnity Ins. Co. of N.Y. - Buried by Duffield. 3/10/38 - Disinterred - 3/11/38 - Removed - 3/11/38
2	434	Hefferan	Michael	68	3-3-38 2-27-38	Carcinoma of the Ovary	" " " "	"	"
3	383	Doherty	William	69	2-24-38 2-18-38	Myocarditis	Dr. Duffield N.Y.C. Farm Colony	"	"
4	4373	Amigo	Omino	69	2-26-38 2-21-38	Label Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh Bellevue Hosp.	"	"
5	433	Carrano	Tennie	25	3-3-38 2-26-38	Chr Pul. T.B.	Dr. Duffield Sea View Hosp.	"	"
6	4003	Jagger	Ellen	61	2-19-38 2-16-38	Broncho Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh Manhattan State Hosp	"	"
7	4466	Foster	Paul	68	2-21-38 2-20-38	Uremia	" " " "	"	"
8	4465	Netto	Frank	35	2-24-38 2-22-38	Pul. T.B.	" " " "	"	"
9	5172	Maloney	John	77	3-6-38 3-2-38	Art. Sclerosis	" " " "	3-9-38	"
10	4161	Meyers	John	65	2-21-38 2-18-38	Cirrhosis of Liver	" " " "	"	"
11	4724	McGoughen	Patrick	42	2-28-38 2-28-38	Label Pneumonia	" " " "	"	"
12	384	Blute	William	67	2-24-38 2-18-38	Carcinoma of Lung	Dr. Duffield N.Y.C. Farm Colony	"	"
13	5170	Palak	George	64	3-6-38 3-2-38	Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh Bellevue Hosp.	"	"
14	5373	Wiegel	Fred	55	3-8-38 2-18-38	Fractured Skull	Dr. Walsh Bellevue Hosp.	3-11-38	"
15	6102	Watson	Lillian	40	3-12-38 2-8-38	Sin. asitis	" " " "	3-22-38	"
16	5743	Hasselman	Charles	82	3-13-38 3-10-38	Coronary throm.	" " " "	"	Home For Dependents
17	6187	Wentley	George	63	3-18-38 2-20-38	Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh Manhattan State Hosp	3-20-38	"
18	6017	Schmidt	Carl	72	3-16-38 3-13-38	Myocarditis	Dr. Walsh Metropolitan Hosp.	3-29-38	"
19	6100	Wick	Harry	48	3-17-38 2-22-38	Malaria	" " " "	"	"
20	26235	Stradist	John	50	2-9-38 10-6-38	Art. Sch. M.T. T. is	" " " "	"	"
21	6185	Antonovich	Augustine	69	3-18-38 2-25-38	Art. Sclerosis	" " " "	"	"
22	639	Frank	Kiernan	80	3-31-38 3-27-38	Chronic Myocarditis	Dr. Walsh N.Y. City Farm Colony	4-1-38	"
23	4723	Farney	Thomas	54	2-28-38 2-24-38	Broncho Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh City Hospital	"	"
24	6789	Lannelly	Sadie	67	3-25-38 3-22-38	Art. Sch. Heart Dis.	" " " "	"	"
25	6705	Tomechi	Paul	45	3-24-38 2-28-38	Fractured Ribs	Dr. Walsh Bellevue Hosp.	4-8-38	"
26	6631	Lynch	John	69	3-23-38 2-25-38	Art. Scler.	" " " "	"	"
27	6634	Grzeboski	Ignatz	49	3-22-38 3-4-38	Fractured Skull	" " " "	"	"
28	6536	Froll	John	50	3-22-38 3-19-38	Rheumatic M.T. T. is	" " " "	"	"
29	7537	Peres	Ben.	43	4-4-38 3-31-38	T. B. C.	" " " "	"	Metropolitan Hosp. 4-12-38
30	699	Gallagher	John	61	4-7-38 4-4-38	Broncho Pneum.	Dr. Duffield Sea View Hosp.	"	"
31	7258	Taitton	Bernard	57	3-31-38 3-28-38	Carcinomatosis	Dr. Walsh City Hospital	"	"
32	722	Fjader	Fred	40	4-11-38 4-7-38	Chr. Pulm. T.B.	Dr. Duffield Sea View Hosp.	"	"
33	6709	Donlin	John	69	3-24-38 3-21-38	Art. Scler.	Dr. Walsh Bellevue Hosp.	"	"
34	8233	Leggett	Elizabeth	71	4-12-38 4-7-38	Broncho Pneum.	Dr. Walsh Neurological Hosp	4-11-38	"
35	7799	Miller	John	53	4-7-38 3-24-38	Cere. Hemm.	" " " "	"	"
36	7319	Keely	Peter	80	4-1-38 3-29-38	Bron. Pneum.	" " " "	"	"
37	7796	Tooe	John J.	59	4-7-38 3-29-38	Con. Scler.	" " " "	"	"
38	7406	Dubrowski	Tony	68	4-2-38 3-25-38	Carcinoma of Brain	" " " "	"	"
39	7321	Proszinski	Anthony	60	4-1-38 3-29-38	T. B.	" " " "	"	"
40	8299	McCarthy	Patrick	71	4-13-38 4-10-38	Art. Scler.	" " " "	4-22-38	"

Trunk #25

Section #3

PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CLERK	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
8749	M ^{rs} Ray, Walter	61	4-19-38	4-16-38	Psychosis	Dr. Stalck	Manhattan Hosp.	4-22-38	
7882	M ^{rs} Carthy, John	70	4-8-38	4-5-38	Carcinoma of Prostate	"	Cancer Institute	"	
8509	Modick, George	48	4-16-38	4-12-38	Hypertension	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
8512	Odda, Stefana	89	4-16-38	4-13-38	Diabetic Mellitus	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
8510	Richter, Joseph	56	4-16-38	4-12-38	Carcinoma	"	Cancer Institute	"	
8670	Cellucci, Dominice	62	4-18-38	4-14-38	Pulm. T. B.	Dr. Stalck	City Hospital	4-26-38	
8752	Hayes, John	62	4-19-38	4-15-38	Carditis	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
9023	Riely, John	75	4-22-38	4-19-38	Cardiac	"	Neurological Hosp.	4-29-38	

Trunk #25 Sect. #3
On following
full page.

Trunk #25 Sect. #3
On following
full page.

Base Section

Block 26 Section 13

PLATE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
1	9028		Donovan, Peter	82	4-22-38	4-12-38	Cardiac	Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State Hosp	4-29-38	
2	7405		Karpovich, George	44	4-2-38	3-20-38	Endocarditis	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
3	9386		Schaefer, George	64	4-27-38	4-15-38	Art. Scler.	"	Bellvue Hosp	5-3-38	
4	9225		O'Connell, Edward	69	4-25-38	4-21-38	A.S. F.B.C. No. 1000	"	Neurological Hosp	"	
5	9382		Ellavich, John	65	4-27-38	4-18-38	Art. Scler.	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
6	8943		Pandquist, Axel	70	4-21-38	4-10-38	Alcoholism	"	"	"	
7	9296		Harasmemchuk, Leonti	60	4-26-38	4-23-38	Pulm. P. B.	"	"	"	
8	9293		O'Keefe, John	68	4-26-38	4-23-38	Pulm. P. B.	"	Bellvue Hosp.	5-6-38	
9	3178		Maloney, Thomas	67	5-3-38	4-29-38	Carcinoma of Lung	Dr. Lynn	General Hosp.	"	
10	9778		Aiston, Dolores	10	5-2-38	4-29-38	P.B.C. meningitis	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
11	7016		McCabe, John	67	3-28-38	3-24-38	Chor. Pneumonia	"	Neurological Hosp	"	
12	9857		Marone, John	70	5-3-38	4-28-38	Erysipelis	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
13	9943		Martinez, Marina	21	5-4-38	5-1-38	Tuberculosis	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
14	4800		Ulrich, Frank	75	3-1-38	2-26-38	Art. Scler.	"	City Hosp.	"	
15	849		McDonald, Patrick J.	81	5-2-38	4-27-38	Broncho Pneumonia	Dr. Duffield	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	5-10-38	
16	9779		Palechino, Leo	54	5-2-38	4-27-38	Hypertension	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
17	9466		Mickuchi, Antony	83	4-28-38	4-25-38	Art. Scler.	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
18	9770		Wilson, Robert	37	5-2-38	4-27-38	Gen. Paralysis Insane	"	Manhattan State	"	
19	9861		Sienkiewicz, Martin	52	5-3-38	4-30-38	Septic Heart Dis.	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	5-13-38	
20	9468		Miller, John	65	4-28-38	4-20-38	Art. Scler.	"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
21	9229		Kohnen, Mathias	52	4-20-38	4-21-38	Carcinoma	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
22	9859		McCarthy, James	63	5-3-38	4-30-38	Bron. Pneum.	"	City Hosp.	5-17-38	
23	10279		Bruno, Elsie	49	5-9-38	5-3-38	P.B.C.	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
24	9941		Campbell, Jesse	66	5-4-38	5-1-38	Art. Scler.	"	"	"	
25	10084		Ziowacki, Stanley	48	5-6-38	5-3-38	Brain Tumor	"	City Hosp.	"	
26	10084		STACK, EDDIE 10915	60	5-15-38	5-1-38	Neural Cong.	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	5-20-38	
27	10665		CONILE THOMAS 10655	81	5-15-38	5-12-38	Art. Scler.	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	5-20-38	
28	11280		PATS, CHARLES	54	5-15-38	5-12-38	Cancer of Rectum	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	5-24-38	
29	10491		BURKE PATRICK	48	5-12-38	5-9-38	Brain Tumor	"	"	"	
30	10276		MADDEN MICHAEL	69	5-9-38	5-6-38	Psychosis	"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
31	10914		O'CONNOR EDWARD	60	5-18-38	5-8-38	Art. Sclerosis	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
32	1004		MCGINLEY, THOMAS	53	5-21-38	5-21-38	Chrom. I.B.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	5-27-38	
33	984		DE ANGELO RALPH	76	5-23-38	5-16-38	Gen. Art. Sclerosis	"	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	"	
34	10604		ENRIGHT JOHN	75	5-14-38	5-11-38	Lesion of Stomach	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	"	
35	11579		Josephine Labozzetta	17	5/11/38	5/4/38	Chronic Nephritis	"	Bellvue Hosp.	6/1/38	
36	11578		Virgilio Morganti	44	5/12/38	"	Pulmonary T.B.	"	"	"	
37	10907		John Smith	79	5/18/38	5/15/38	Carcinoma	"	"	"	
38	991		Donato De Cugner	70	5/18/38	5/18/38	Chronic Myocarditis	Dr. Duffield	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	"	
39	11064		William Mathew	60	5/18/38	5/17/38	Chor. Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
40	10997		Robert Harshel	75	5/18/38	5/16/38	Chronic Sclerosis	"	"	"	

Catholic Burial

Trench #16 Section #1

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
41 11277	RISCHKE, L. H. JR.	55	5/10/38	Encephalitis
42 9856	CHAPMAN, GORDON - PATRICK Mc GEE	55	6/1/38	Arthritis
43 11276	PEREZ, JOSE	37	5/13/38	Pulm. Tbc.
44 12181	BRADY, JOHN	74	6/5/38	Pulm. Tbc.
45 11840	KROLIK, KATIE	67	5/31/38	Hypertension
46 12344	SOWCZYN, PAUL	48	6/1/38	Anterior Sclerosis
47 12274	GEVOUX, THOMAS	67	6/6/38	Carcinoma
48 12275	ENNIS, WILLIAM	71	5/11/38	Anterior Sclerosis

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
<i>Dr. Mack</i>	<i>City Hosp.</i>	<i>6/7/38</i>	
"	<i>Belleuve Hosp.</i>	"	
"	<i>Metropolitan Hosp.</i>	"	
"	<i>Neurological Hosp.</i>	<i>6/14/38</i>	
"	<i>Metropolitan Hosp.</i>	"	
"	<i>Belleuve Hosp.</i>	"	
"	<i>Cancer Institute</i>	"	
"	<i>Belleuve Hosp.</i>	"	

Trench #20 - Section #2
On Following Full Page

Trench #25 - Section #4
On Following Full Page

Frank # 76 Section # 2

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
1	11841	WHELEN, WALTER	49	5/31/38	5/25/38	Syphilis	Dr. Malah	Neurological Hosp	6/5/38	
2	12643	DECRAND, MICHAEL	71	6/6/38	6/3/38	Art. sclerosis	"	Manhattan State Hosp	6/10/38	
3	12494	HOLLI, PETER	51	6/9/38	6/9/38	"	"	Bellvue Hosp	6/21/38	Disinterment requested by mother Peter Henry 124876, 24 C. - Buried by Peter & family, friend, 7/10/38, 24 C. - Buried 7/10/38.
4	12867	SANTOS, JOHN	"	6/14/38	6/14/38	Pulm. TB	"	"	"	"
5	12926	KEERAN, THOMAS	69	6/15/38	"	Leucy	"	"	"	"
6	12781	DELMORE, THOMAS	70	6/13/38	6/10/38	Art. sclerosis	"	Neurological Hosp	"	"
7	12490	TRESSEL, MATTHEW	75	6/9/38	6/6/38	"	"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	"
8	13061	SALKIN, JOHN	62	6/12/38	6/6/38	"	"	Bellvue Hosp	6/24/38	"
9	1199	CHASTELL, THOMAS	55	6/21/38	6/23/38	Ch. pulm. TB	Dr. Dufford	Sea View Hosp	6/28/38	"
10	13365	FANNINO, LOUIS	56	6/21/38	6/18/38	Pulm. TB	Dr. Malah	Art. sclerosis	7/1/38	"
11	12601	SCHULTZ, LILLER	"	11/27/37	11/23/37	Cancer of esophagus	"	Cancer Institute	"	"
12	1218	NETTO, MANUEL	49	6/20/38	6/21/38	Ch. pulm. Tuberculosis	Dr. Dufford	Sea View Hosp	"	"
13	1217	McMAHON, BENEDICT	89	"	6/28/38	Cardiac Failure	"	Bart & Guttler Bros	"	"
14	1254	TROCCHIANO, VINCENT	26	7/1/38	7/1/38	Chronic pulm. Tuberculosis	"	Sea View Hosp	7/5/38	"
15	13722	FALLNER, KATE	47	6/21/38	6/1/38	Bronchectasis	Dr. Malah	Bellvue Hosp	"	"
16	13776	DELE, MARY	67	6/28/38	6/24/38	Sclerosis	"	"	7/12/38	"
17	13719	PALERMO, ANGELO	77	6/20/38	"	Lobar Pneumonia	"	Neurological Hosp	"	"
18	13728	PIERSON, JOSEPH	65	6/25/38	6/24/38	Thrombosis	"	Bellvue Hosp	7/15/38	"
19	14766	MURPHY, MIKE	"	7/13/38	6/25/38	Burn of Body	"	"	"	"
20	14529	MANNING, ANNA	60	7/10/38	7/6/38	Carcinoma	"	City Hosp	"	"
21	14694	ROWAN, WILLIAM	56	7/12/38	7/9/38	Pulm. TB	"	Bellvue Hosp	7/19/38	"
22	14828	PERA, SALVATORE	65	7/14/38	7/11/38	Carcinoma	"	Cancer Institute	7/22/38	"
23	14431	BURNES, JAMES	63	7/8/38	7/5/38	Art. sclerosis	"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	"
24	14695	LEWAND, CHARLES	64	7/12/38	7/9/38	Carcinoma	"	Cancer Institute	"	"
25	14693	DOYBE, MICHAEL	57	"	7/7/38	Tuberculosis	"	Bellvue Hosp	7/26/38	"
26	14700	PULIK, JOHN	66	"	7/9/38	Bronchial pneumonia	"	"	"	"
27	15125	LYNCH, CHARLES	82	7/24/38	7/22/38	Leukemia	"	Neurological Hosp	7/29/38	"
28	14827	BERNARDO, STELLALE	77	7/14/38	7/11/38	Per. pulm. Sclerosis	"	Neurological Hosp	"	"
29	15113	CASILEAR, JAMES	76	7/10/38	7/17/38	Atherosclerosis	"	Home for Dependents	"	"
30	15151	Helli, AUGUSTO	75	7/19/38	7/16/38	Bronchopneumonia	"	Bellvue Hosp	"	"
31	15517	Wott, STEVE	40	7/26/38	7/25/38	Ch. Alcoholism	"	"	8/1/38	"
32	15339	MONKS, CHRISTOPHER	72	7/22/38	7/18/38	Carcinoma	"	"	8/15/38	"
33	15337	CLOONEY, JEREMIAH	59	"	7/19/38	Bronchopneumonia	"	"	"	"
34	15514	BRYZNICZ, FRANK	48	7/26/38	7/23/38	"	"	"	"	"
35	15429	EDWARDS, WALTER	59	7/24/38	7/20/38	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease	"	City Hosp	8/9/38	"
36	15953	MUNCH, JOSEPH	48	8/1/38	7/27/38	Malaria	"	Bellvue Hosp	"	"
37	16535	FLANAGAN	58	8/10/38	8/7/38	Gauca Rectum	"	Cancer Institute	8/12/38	"
38	16158	NOGY, FRANK	72	8/14/38	8/1/38	Carcinoma	"	City Hosp	8/16/38	"
39	15494	FISHER, ARTHUR	65	7/12/38	7/24/38	Pulm. TB	"	Bellvue Hosp	"	"
40	16124	CEVNE, MICHAEL	76	8/11/38	8/1/38	Arteriosclerosis	"	"	"	"

Catholic, Noulva

Trinity #26 Section #2

CATHOLIC	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
41	15952	WERESZERHO, MICHAEL	53	8/1/38	7/29/38	Ch. Nephritis	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	8/16/38	
42	16128	LONGAS, ALEX	42	8/14/38	7/28/38	Gastritis	"	"	8/19/38	
43	1470	DONNELLY, THOMAS	75	8/4/38	7/31/38	Gastroptosis	Dr. Duffield	N. Y. City Farm Colony	"	
44	16881	ALFONTE, THOMAS	39	8/16/38	8/17/38	Pulm. T.B.C.	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
45	15492	LYONS TIMOTHY	54	7/28/38	7/27/38	Latent Pneumonia	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
46	1490	MALONE, SAMUEL	72	8/17/38	8/14/38	Ch. Myocarditis	Dr. Duffield	N. Y. City Farm Colony	"	
47	16319	PETROVICH, ALEX	62	8/7/38	8/4/38	Gastroptosis	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	8/24/38	
48	16467	STANFFER, LOUIS	68	8/9/38	8/6/38	Pneumonia	"	"	"	

Catholic Adults

Tombstone Section #1

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
1 16873	Wzubluski, BERNARD	51	8/16/38	8/17/38	Antropocephalus	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	8/16/38
2 16880	FUSKAY, ANNA	60	"	"	Carcinoma	"	Cancer Institute	"
3 16955	HAMMEL, HUGH	77	8/17/38	8/14/38	Antropocephalus	"	Manhattan State Hosp	"
4 17103	JUBAN, CHARLES	81	8/19/38	8/16/38	"	"	Metropolitan Hosp	8/30/38
5 17760	Hochmacek, John	55	8/31/38	7/26/38	Emphysema	"	Bellevue Hosp	9/2/38
6 17529	Marketz, Alex	82	8/28/38	8/24/38	Arteriosclerosis	"	"	9/9/38
7 1477	Orlitzer, Charles	70	8/15/38	8/11/38	Strangulation due to hanging	Dr. Thos. Duffield	City Farm Colony	"
8 18114	Kellner - Simon	68	9/6/38	9/2/38	Carcinoma	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	9/13/38
9 17772	Conroy - James	70	9/31/38	9/18/38	Pneumonia	"	"	"
10 18238	Havaley - Edward	60	9/8/38	9/6/38	Leukemia	"	"	9/20/38
11 18459	Amizas - Paul	66	9/14/38	9/10/38	T.B.	"	"	"
* 13 18612	Agopardi, Lawrence	49	9/14/38	9/13/38	Carcinoma	"	"	9/20/38
* 12 1658	Gallagher, Daniel	77	9/15/38	9/10/38	Cor. Myocarditis	Dr. Duffield	N. N. C. Farm Colony	"
14 18464	Pares, Tony	45	9/14/38	9/11/38	Hepatitis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	9/27/38
15 1725	Chaplach, John	50	9/26/38	9/22/38	Chr. Pulm. T.B.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View	"
16 19226	Lawa, Alex	58	9/23/38	9/10/38	Fract. Fem.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	9/30/38
17 19467	Lopalanichuk, Michael	58	9/27/38	9/25/38	Carcinoma	"	"	10/4/38
18 19464	Jones, John	67	9/27/38	9/24/38	Arteriosclerosis	"	"	"
19 1753	Jeannin, Emilie	75	9/30/38	9/26/38	Strangulated Hernia	Dr. Duffield	Richmond Mem. Hosp.	"
20 19234	Bobules, John	76	9/23/38	9/22/38	Hypertension	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	"
21 19603	French Ambrose	63	9/29/38	9/26/38	T.B.	"	"	10/11/38
22 1782	Gibson Adele	23	10/4/38	9/30/38	Pulm. T.B.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp	"
23 1783	Howard Christopher	45	10/4/38	9/29/38	Pulm T.B.	"	"	10/14/38
24 1739	Melia John	81	9/27/38	9/25/38	Lobar Pneumonia	"	Farm Colony - L.S.	10/18/38
25 20162	Devaney Joseph	62	10/7/38	10/4/38	Carcinoma	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	10/21/38
26 20995	Siluke Joseph	77	10/9/38	10/6/38	Lobar Pneum.	"	"	10/21/38
27 71260	John Katich	48	10/23/38	10/21/38	Chr Nephritis	"	"	11/1/38
28 1846	William Lewis	38	10/17/38	10/9/38	Pulm T.B.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp	"
29 1961	Leo Grammamio	46	11/3/38	10/31/38	"	"	"	11/5/38
30 71699	Henry Jinko	54	10/29/38	10/26/38	Cancer of liver	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	"
31 71447	William Cent	66	10/25/38	10/23/38	Pneumonia	"	"	"
32 71505	Mary Adrignone	65	10/26/38	10/25/38	Pneumonia	"	"	11/12/38
33 71105	Peter Skrobek	46	11/4/38	11/1/38	Hypertension	"	"	"
34 71116	Henry Martini	63	11/6/38	11/4/38	Carcinoma	"	"	"
35 71167	Jane Warsten	38	11/5/38	11/3/38	Pulm. T.B.	"	"	11/15/38
36 1963	John Smith	48	11/3/38	10/28/38	Pulm. T.B.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp	"
37 71161	William Ward	58	11/5/38	11/2/38	Hypertension	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	"
38 71384	Joseph Rodus	47	11/5/38	10/28/38	Congestion of viscera	"	"	"

Signature required for identification by this Bureau from
this office - sent to the Bureau - 9/24/38 - not recd
only police - Bureau 9/24/38 - Bureau 9/24/38 - Bureau 9/24/38
and 4-5 Dept 408 9/24/38 - Bureau 9/24/38 - Bureau 9/24/38

Discrepancy reported for registration by Miss. Brown from 1940 - 1941 - 1942 - 1943 - 1944 - 1945 - 1946 - 1947 - 1948 - 1949 - 1950 - 1951 - 1952 - 1953 - 1954 - 1955 - 1956 - 1957 - 1958 - 1959 - 1960 - 1961 - 1962 - 1963 - 1964 - 1965 - 1966 - 1967 - 1968 - 1969 - 1970 - 1971 - 1972 - 1973 - 1974 - 1975 - 1976 - 1977 - 1978 - 1979 - 1980 - 1981 - 1982 - 1983 - 1984 - 1985 - 1986 - 1987 - 1988 - 1989 - 1990 - 1991 - 1992 - 1993 - 1994 - 1995 - 1996 - 1997 - 1998 - 1999 - 2000 - 2001 - 2002 - 2003 - 2004 - 2005 - 2006 - 2007 - 2008 - 2009 - 2010 - 2011 - 2012 - 2013 - 2014 - 2015 - 2016 - 2017 - 2018 - 2019 - 2020 - 2021 - 2022 - 2023 - 2024 - 2025 - 2026 - 2027 - 2028 - 2029 - 2030 - 2031 - 2032 - 2033 - 2034 - 2035 - 2036 - 2037 - 2038 - 2039 - 2040 - 2041 - 2042 - 2043 - 2044 - 2045 - 2046 - 2047 - 2048 - 2049 - 2050 - 2051 - 2052 - 2053 - 2054 - 2055 - 2056 - 2057 - 2058 - 2059 - 2060 - 2061 - 2062 - 2063 - 2064 - 2065 - 2066 - 2067 - 2068 - 2069 - 2070 - 2071 - 2072 - 2073 - 2074 - 2075 - 2076 - 2077 - 2078 - 2079 - 2080 - 2081 - 2082 - 2083 - 2084 - 2085 - 2086 - 2087 - 2088 - 2089 - 2090 - 2091 - 2092 - 2093 - 2094 - 2095 - 2096 - 2097 - 2098 - 2099 - 2100 - 2101 - 2102 - 2103 - 2104 - 2105 - 2106 - 2107 - 2108 - 2109 - 2110 - 2111 - 2112 - 2113 - 2114 - 2115 - 2116 - 2117 - 2118 - 2119 - 2120 - 2121 - 2122 - 2123 - 2124 - 2125 - 2126 - 2127 - 2128 - 2129 - 2130 - 2131 - 2132 - 2133 - 2134 - 2135 - 2136 - 2137 - 2138 - 2139 - 2140 - 2141 - 2142 - 2143 - 2144 - 2145 - 2146 - 2147 - 2148 - 2149 - 2150 - 2151 - 2152 - 2153 - 2154 - 2155 - 2156 - 2157 - 2158 - 2159 - 2160 - 2161 - 2162 - 2163 - 2164 - 2165 - 2166 - 2167 - 2168 - 2169 - 2170 - 2171 - 2172 - 2173 - 2174 - 2175 - 2176 - 2177 - 2178 - 2179 - 2180 - 2181 - 2182 - 2183 - 2184 - 2185 - 2186 - 2187 - 2188 - 2189 - 2190 - 2191 - 2192 - 2193 - 2194 - 2195 - 2196 - 2197 - 2198 - 2199 - 2200 - 2201 - 2202 - 2203 - 2204 - 2205 - 2206 - 2207 - 2208 - 2209 - 2210 - 2211 - 2212 - 2213 - 2214 - 2215 - 2216 - 2217 - 2218 - 2219 - 2220 - 2221 - 2222 - 2223 - 2224 - 2225 - 2226 - 2227 - 2228 - 2229 - 2230 - 2231 - 2232 - 2233 - 2234 - 2235 - 2236 - 2237 - 2238 - 2239 - 2240 - 2241 - 2242 - 2243 - 2244 - 2245 - 2246 - 2247 - 2248 - 2249 - 2250 - 2251 - 2252 - 2253 - 2254 - 2255 - 2256 - 2257 - 2258 - 2259 - 2260 - 2261 - 2262 - 2263 - 2264 - 2265 - 2266 - 2267 - 2268 - 2269 - 2270 - 2271 - 2272 - 2273 - 2274 - 2275 - 2276 - 2277 - 2278 - 2279 - 2280 - 2281 - 2282 - 2283 - 2284 - 2285 - 2286 - 2287 - 2288 - 2289 - 2290 - 2291 - 2292 - 2293 - 2294 - 2295 - 2296 - 2297 - 2298 - 2299 - 2300 - 2301 - 2302 - 2303 - 2304 - 2305 - 2306 - 2307 - 2308 - 2309 - 2310 - 2311 - 2312 - 2313 - 2314 - 2315 - 2316 - 2317 - 2318 - 2319 - 2320 - 2321 - 2322 - 2323 - 2324 - 2325 - 2326 - 2327 - 2328 - 2329 - 2330 - 2331 - 2332 - 2333 - 2334 - 2335 - 2336 - 2337 - 2338 - 2339 - 2340 - 2341 - 2342 - 2343 - 2344 - 2345 - 2346 - 2347 - 2348 - 2349 - 2350 - 2351 - 2352 - 2353 - 2354 - 2355 - 2356 - 2357 - 2358 - 2359 - 2360 - 2361 - 2362 - 2363 - 2364 - 2365 - 2366 - 2367 - 2368 - 2369 - 2370 - 2371 - 2372 - 2373 - 2374 - 2375 - 2376 - 2377 - 2378 - 2379 - 2380 - 2381 - 2382 - 2383 - 2384 - 2385 - 2386 - 2387 - 2388 - 2389 - 2390 - 2391 - 2392 - 2393 - 2394 - 2395 - 2396 - 2397 - 2398 - 2399 - 2400 - 2401 - 2402 - 2403 - 2404 - 2405 - 2406 - 2407 - 2408 - 2409 - 2410 - 2411 - 2412 - 2413 - 2414 - 2415 - 2416 - 2417 - 2418 - 2419 - 2420 - 2421 - 2422 - 2423 - 2424 - 2425 - 2426 - 2427 - 2428 - 2429 - 2430 - 2431 - 2432 - 2433 - 2434 - 2435 - 2436 - 2437 - 2438 - 2439 - 2440 - 2441 - 2442 - 2443 - 2444 - 2445 - 2446 - 2447 - 2448 - 2449 - 2450 - 2451 - 2452 - 2453 - 2454 - 2455 - 2456 - 2457 - 2458 - 2459 - 2460 - 2461 - 2462 - 2463 - 2464 - 2465 - 2466 - 2467 - 2468 - 2469 - 2470 - 2471 - 2472 - 2473 - 2474 - 2475 - 2476 - 2477 - 2478 - 2479 - 2480 - 2481 - 2482 - 2483 - 2484 - 2485 - 2486 - 2487 - 2488 - 2489 - 2490 - 2491 - 2492 - 2493 - 2494 - 2495 - 2496 - 2497 - 2498 - 2499 - 2500 - 2501 - 2502 - 2503 - 2504 - 2505 - 2506 - 2507 - 2508 - 2509 - 2510 - 2511 - 2512 - 2513 - 2514 - 2515 - 2516 - 2517 - 2518 - 2519 - 2520 - 2521 - 2522 - 2523 - 2524 - 2525 - 2526 - 2527 - 2528 - 2529 - 2530 - 2531 - 2532 - 2533 - 2534 - 2535 - 2536 - 2537 - 2538 - 2539 - 2540 - 2541 - 2542 - 2543 - 2544 - 2545 - 2546 - 2547 - 2548 - 2549 - 2550 - 2551 - 2552 - 2553 - 2554 - 2555 - 2556 - 2557 - 2558 - 2559 - 2560 - 2561 - 2562 - 2563 - 2564 - 2565 - 2566 - 2567 - 2568 - 2569 - 2570 - 2571 - 2572 - 2573 - 2574 - 2575 - 2576 - 2577 - 2578 - 2579 - 2580 - 2581 - 2582 - 2583 - 2584 - 2585 - 2586 - 2587 - 2588 - 2589 - 2590 - 2591 - 2592 - 2593 - 2594 - 2595 - 2596 - 2597 - 2598 - 2599 - 2600 - 2601 - 2602 - 2603 - 2604 - 2605 - 2606 - 2607 - 2608 - 2609 - 2610 - 2611 - 2612 - 2613 - 2614 - 2615 - 2616 - 2617 - 2618 - 2619 - 2620 - 2621 - 2622 - 2623 - 2624 - 2625 - 2626 - 2627 - 2628 - 2629 - 2630 - 2631 - 2632 - 2633 - 2634 - 2635 - 2636 - 2637 - 2638 - 2639 - 2640 - 2641 - 2642 - 2643 - 2644 - 2645 - 2646 - 2647 - 2648 - 2649 - 2650 - 2651 - 2652 - 2653 - 2654 - 2655 - 2656 - 2657 - 2658 - 2659 - 2660 - 2661 - 2662 - 2663 - 2664 - 2665 - 2666 - 2667 - 2668 - 2669 - 2670 - 2671 - 2672 - 2673 - 2674 - 2675 - 2676 - 2677 - 2678 - 2679 - 2680 - 2681 - 2682 - 2683 - 2684 - 2685 - 2686 - 2687 - 2688 - 2689 - 2690 - 2691 - 2692 - 2693 - 2694 - 2695 - 2696 - 2697 - 2698 - 2699 - 2700 - 2701 - 2702 - 2703 - 2704 - 2705 - 2706 - 2707 - 2708 - 2709 - 2710 - 2711 - 2712 - 2713 - 2714 - 2715 - 2716 - 2717 - 2718 - 2719 - 2720 - 2721 - 2722 - 2723 - 2724 - 2725 - 2726 - 2727 - 2728 - 2729 - 2730 - 2731 - 2732 - 2733 - 2734 - 2735 - 2736 - 2737 - 2738 - 2739 - 2740 - 2741 - 2742 - 2743 - 2744 - 2745 - 2746 - 2747 - 2748 - 2749 - 2750 - 2751 - 2752 - 2753 - 2754 - 2755 - 2756 - 2757 - 2758 - 2759 - 2760 - 2761 - 2762 - 2763 - 2764 - 2765 - 2766 - 2767 - 2768 - 2769 - 2770 - 2771 - 2772 - 2773 - 2774 - 2775 - 2776 - 2777 - 2778 - 2779 - 2780 - 2781 - 2782 - 2783 - 2784 - 2785 - 2786 - 2787 - 2788 - 2789 - 2790 - 2791 - 2792 - 2793 - 2794 - 2795 - 2796 - 2797 - 2798 - 2799 - 2800 - 2801 - 2802 - 2803 - 2804 - 2805 - 2806 - 2807 - 2808 - 2809 - 2810 - 2811 - 2812 - 2813 - 2814 - 2815 - 2816 - 2817 - 2818 - 2819 - 2820 - 2821 - 2822 - 2823 - 2824 - 2825 - 2826 - 2827 - 2828 - 2829 - 2830 - 2831 - 2832 - 2833 - 2834 - 2835 - 2836 - 2837 - 2838 - 2839 - 2840 - 2841 - 2842 - 2843 - 2844 - 2845 - 2846 - 2847 - 2848 - 2849 - 2850 - 2851 - 2852 - 2853 - 2854 - 2855 - 2856 - 2857 - 2858 - 2859 - 2860 - 2861 - 2862 - 2863 - 2864 - 2865 - 2866 - 2867 - 2868 - 2869 - 2870 - 2871 - 2872 - 2873 - 2874 - 2875 - 2876 - 2877 - 2878 - 2879 - 2880 - 2881 - 2882 - 2883 - 2884 - 2885 - 2886 - 2887 - 2888 - 2889 - 2890 - 2891 - 2892 - 2893 - 2894 - 2895 - 2896 - 2897 - 2898 - 2899 - 2900 - 2901 - 2902 - 2903 - 2904 - 2905 - 2906 - 2907 - 2908 - 2909 - 2910 - 2911 - 2912 - 2913 - 2914 - 2915 - 2916 - 2917 - 2918 - 2919 - 2920 - 2921 - 2922 - 2923 - 2924 - 2925 - 2926 - 2927 - 2928 - 2929 - 2930 - 2931 - 2932 - 2933 - 2934 - 2935 - 2936 - 2937 - 2938 - 2939 - 2940 - 2941 - 2942 - 2943 - 2944 - 2945 - 2946 - 2947 - 2948 - 2949 - 2950 - 2951 - 2952 - 2953 - 2954 - 2955 - 2956 - 2957 - 2958 - 2959 - 2960 - 2961 - 2962 - 2963 - 2964 - 2965 - 2966 - 2967 - 2968 - 2969 - 2970 - 2971 - 2972 - 2973 - 2974 - 2975 - 2976 - 2977 - 2978 - 2979 - 2980 - 2981 - 2982 - 2983 - 2984 - 2985 - 2986 - 2987 - 2988 - 2989 - 2990 - 2991 - 2992 - 2993 - 2994 - 2995 - 2996 - 2997 - 2998 - 2999 - 3000 - 3001 - 3002 - 3003 - 3004 - 3005 - 3006 - 3007 - 3008 - 3009 - 3010 - 3011 - 3012 - 3013 - 3014 - 3015 - 3016 - 3017 - 3018 - 3019 - 3020 - 3021 - 3022 - 3023 - 3024 - 3025 - 3026 - 3027 - 3028 - 3029 - 3030 - 3031 - 3032 - 3033 - 3034 - 3035 - 3036 - 3037 - 3038 - 3039 - 3040 - 3041 - 3042 - 3043 - 3044 - 3045 - 3046 - 3047 - 3048 - 3049 - 3050 - 3051 - 3052 - 3053 - 3054 - 3055 - 3056 - 3057 - 3058 - 3059 - 3060 - 3061 - 3062 - 3063 - 3064 - 3065 - 3066 - 3067 - 3068 - 3069 - 3070 - 3071 - 3072 - 3073 - 3074 - 3075 - 3076 - 3077 - 3078 - 3079 - 3080 - 3081 - 3082 - 3083 - 3084 - 3085 - 3086 - 3087 - 3088 - 3089 - 3090 - 3091 - 3092 - 3093 - 3094 - 3095 - 3096 - 3097 - 3098 - 3099 - 3100 - 3101 - 3102 - 3103 - 3104 - 3105 - 3106 - 3107 - 3108 - 3109 - 3110 - 3111 - 3112 - 3113 - 3114 - 3115 - 3116 - 3117 - 3118 - 3119 - 3120 - 3121 - 3122 - 3123 - 3124 - 3125 - 3126 - 3127 - 3128 - 3129 - 3130 - 3131 - 3132 - 3133 - 3134 - 3135 - 3136 - 3137 - 3138 - 3139 - 3140 - 3141 - 3142 - 3143 - 3144 - 3145 - 3146 - 3147 - 3148 - 3149 - 3150 - 3151 - 3152 - 3153 - 3154 - 3155 - 3156 - 3157 - 3158 - 3159 - 3160 - 3161 - 3162 - 3163 - 3164 - 3165 - 3166 - 3167 - 3168 - 3169 - 3170 - 3171 - 3172 - 3173 - 3174 - 3175 - 3176 - 3177 - 3178 - 3179 - 3180 - 3181 - 3182 - 3183 - 3184 - 3185 - 3186 - 3187 - 3188 - 3189 - 3190 - 3191 - 3192 - 3193 - 3194 - 3195 - 3196 - 3197 - 3198 - 3199 - 3200 - 3201 - 3202 - 3203 - 3204 - 3205 - 3206 - 3207 - 3208 - 3209 - 3210 - 3211 - 3212 - 3213 - 3214 - 3215 - 3216 - 3217 - 3218 - 3219 - 3220 - 3221 - 3222 - 3223 - 3224 - 3225 - 3226 - 3227 - 3228 - 3229 - 3230 - 3231 - 3232 - 3233 - 3234 - 3235 - 3236 - 3237 - 3238 - 3239 - 3240 - 3241 - 3242 - 3243 - 3244 - 3245 - 3246 - 3247 - 3248 - 3249 - 3250 - 3251 - 3252 - 3253 - 3254 - 3255 - 3256 - 3257 - 3258 - 3259 - 3260 - 3261 - 3262 - 3263 - 3264 - 3265 - 3266 - 3267 - 3268 - 3269 - 3270 - 3271 - 3272 - 3273 - 3274 - 3275 - 3276 - 3277 - 3278 - 3279 - 3280 - 3281 - 3282 - 3283 - 3284 - 3285 - 3286 - 3287 - 3288 - 3289 - 3290 - 3291 - 3292 - 3293 - 3294 - 3295 - 3296 - 3297 - 3298 - 3299 - 3300 - 3301 - 3302 - 3303 - 3304 - 3305 - 3306 - 3307 - 3308 - 3309 - 3310 - 3311 - 3312 - 3313 - 3314 - 3315 - 3316 - 3317 - 3318 - 3319 - 3320 - 3321 - 3322 - 3323 - 3324 - 3325 - 3326 - 3327 - 3328 - 3329 - 3330 - 3331 - 3332 - 3333 - 3334 - 3335 - 3336 - 3337 - 3338 - 3339 - 3340 - 3341 - 3342 - 3343 - 3344 - 3345 - 3346 - 3347 - 3348 - 3349 - 3350 - 3351 - 3352 - 3353 - 3354 - 3355 - 3356 - 3357 - 3358 - 3359 - 3360 - 3361 - 3362 - 3363 - 3364 - 3365 - 3366 -

LIMAS

TRENCH #7

N. AMER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
261	176	Anna Coleman	L. LEG	63 10/21/38 10/24/38	Diabetes
267	283	Lillian Workes	R. LEG	65 10/21/38 10/26/38	G & Gangrene
263	284	Emma Doergbacher	L. LEG	60 10/21/38 10/22/38	Gen. Arterio Sclerosis
264	285	Edward Hantou	R. ARM	14 10/28/38 10/19/38	Amputation
265	1070	Paul Overbake	L. HAND	60 11/1/38 10/28/38	"
266	1069	Philip Givia	R. HAND	23 11/1/38 10/28/38	Crushing Injury
267	1077	Herman Wohrman	L. Leg	34 11/4/38 11/1/38	Buerger's Disease
268	1078	Eva Mc Laurin	R. Thigh	64 11/4/38 10/28/38	Gangrene
269	179	Louis Beer	L. leg	69 11/2/38 10/29/38	Diabetes
270	120	Morris Goldman	L. leg	63 11/3/38 11/1/38	Gangrene
271	131	Louis Kuffio	L. leg	54 11/4/38 10/31/38	Art. Sclerosis of leg
272	179	Carlo Dellaquella	Amp.	47 10/25/38 10/21/38	Osteomyelitis
273	180	Rose Winterhalter	R. limb	65 10/25/38 10/22/38	Diabetic Gangrene
274	178	Rossman	R. limb	70 10/20/38 10/19/38	Gangrene
275	184	William Donnelly	R. LEG	64 10/29/38 10/26/38	Gangrene
276	1101	Eva Mc Laurin	L. LEG	64 11/11/38 11/5/38	Gangrene
277	1092	Joseph Rothschild	R. LEG	71 11/9/38 11/3/38	Arterio Sclerosis
278	0391	Goldie Honig	L. LEG	51 11/5/38 10/29/38	Diabetic Gangrene
279	26	Leonard Foster	R. F. ARM	16 11/1/38 11/3/38	Amputation - F&C
280	1109	Jane Donnelly	R. Foot	63 11/14/38 11/5/38	Gangrene
281	1115	Sadie Blumberg	L. LEG	60 11/16/38 11/13/38	Gangrene
282	134	Louise Tripoldi	R. LEG	17 11/10/38 11/8/38	Amputation
283	0397	William J. Weber	L. Foot	59 11/14/38 11/12/38	Amputation
284	0398	Rebecca Marshall	L. LEG	84 11/14/38 11/12/38	Amputation
285	0399	Charles Black	L. Ft.	64 11/14/38 11/12/38	"
286	0400	Harry Schisler	R. LEG	60 11/14/38 11/12/38	"
287	186	Edward Jones	L. Ft.	49 11/17/38 11/13/38	"
288	181	Herman Spangenberg	L. LEG	60 11/19/38 11/6/38	Arterio Sclerosis
289	190	Anna Bohata	L. LEG	65 11/19/38 11/14/38	Gangrene

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFYING	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Williams	Lennox Hosp.	11/1/38	
Dr. Pozdena	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
"	Swedish Hosp.	"	
"	Prospect Htg. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	St. Vincents Hosp.	11/5/38	
"	"	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp.	11/12/38	
"	"	"	
Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
"	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lynn	New General Hosp.	"	
"	Lucius General Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Flushing Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	11/15/38	
"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Ruffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	11/18/38	
"	Gowanus Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Lynn	Lucius Gen Hosp.	"	
"	Mary Imm. Hosp.	"	
"	Boulevard Hosp.	"	

297	0409	Meyer Bobkin	L. Leg	64 11/25/38 10/28/38	DIABETIS
298	0410	Henry Wolf	" "	62 11/25/38 11/23/38	"
299	0411	Arthur Gardner	R. Leg	60 11/25/38 11/23/38	"
300	0412	Walter Stevens	L. Leg	62 11/25/38 11/23/38	ARTERIO SCLEROSIS

Dr. Pozdena Kings County Hosp 12/6/38

(CONTINUED NEXT PAGE)

Continued From
Book 43 Page 398

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF	REMARKS
GRAVE				PERMIT	DEATH	OF CERTIFICATE		BURIAL	
502	51	Bullock, John Rt. leg	67	1-13-38	1-12-38	Unsp. Ar. Pol. Hung.	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	1-18-38
503	64	Shaw, Nelson Rt. leg	72	1-17-38	1-14-38	Arthritis	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	1-21-38
504	0021	Munch, Henry Rt. leg	66	1-17-38	12-28-37	Cellulitis	Dr. Poyduna	Wyckoff Hosp.	1-21-38
505	13	Selak, Catherine Rt. leg	74	1-22-38	1-20-38	Gangrene	Dr. Lynn	Boulevard Hosp.	1-24-38
506	0026	Dunlevy, John T. Lt. leg	77	1-21-38	1-7-38	Gangrene	Dr. Poyduna	M. E. Hosp.	1-24-38
507	79	Payette, Alida Rt. mid. fin.	45	1-21-38	1-14-38	Crushed Hand	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	1-24-38
508	84	Schleichers, Algers Left leg	79	1-22-38	1-21-38	Amputation	"	Bellvue Hosp.	1-24-38
509	85	Pilger, Alvin Rt. leg	72	1-22-38	1-20-38	Amputation	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	1-24-38
510	104	McCoy, Wilma Rt. finger	24	1-26-38	1-18-38	Arthritis	"	Bellvue Hosp.	1-28-38
511	105	Rudinsky, Abraham Left ft.	58	1-26-38	1-22-38	Fracture of Foot	"	"	"
512	106	Singleton, Evelyn Lt. finger	38	1-26-38	1-21-38	Infection from Bite	"	"	"
513	107	Knobleck, Valentine Left leg	61	1-26-38	1-24-38	Gangrene	"	"	"
514	103	Schroeder, Rudolph Left leg	47	1-26-38	1-24-38	Obli. tarsus	"	Bellvue Hosp.	2-1-38
515	95	Parker, Walter Rt. leg	35	1-28-38	11-2-38	Wound after Amp.	"	"	"
516	0036	Lubrant, Karl Left leg	58	1-27-38	1-24-38	Diabetic Gangrene	Dr. Poyduna	County Hosp.	"
517	0037	Phenna, Anna Left leg	72	1-27-38	1-24-38	Diabetic Gangrene	"	Shore Road Hosp.	"
518	122	Zito, Morris Left foot	64	1-31-38	1-26-38	Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	2-4-38
519	126	Malone, James Rt. leg	67	2-1-38	1-28-38	Diabetic Mellitus	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"
520	0048	Covirtz, Jacob Right leg	67	2-4-38	2-2-38	Diabetic Gangrene	Dr. Poyduna	Kings County Hosp.	2-8-38
521	0049	Rudolph, Laura Left leg	65	2-4-38	1-28-38	"	"	"	"
522	0039	Weinberg, Sol. ? leg	56	1-29-38	1-24-38	"	"	Shenandoah Hosp.	"
523	0044	Nobill, Mary Right leg	73	2-2-38	1-6-38	"	"	Carver Hosp.	"
524	0043	Nelson, Walter Right leg	19	2-2-38	1-20-38	After Org. lit.	"	"	"
525	0040	Pearson, Margaret ? leg	65	1-29-38	1-26-38	Diabetic Gangrene	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"
526	0041	Alanagan, Mary ? leg	68	1-29-38	12-31-37	"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"
527	135	Specimen Skeleton	?	2-3-38	?	Clavicle	Dr. Walsh	East St. Hosp.	"
528	137	Polecki, George Right foot	49	2-4-38	2-1-38	Gangrene	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"
529	139	Reh, Matthias Rt. mid thigh	62	2-5-38	2-3-38	Diabetic Gang.	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"
530	14	Verth, Charles Rt. foot	66	1-24-38	1-21-38	"	Dr. Lynn	Lucas Hosp.	2-11-38
531	16	Nessler, Carrie Rt. foot	77	1-31-38	1-28-38	Diabetic	"	"	"
532	19	Elliott, Mary Left leg	70	2-3-38	1-24-37	Gangrene	"	St. John's Hosp.	"
533	24	McGowan, Mary Left leg	75	2-9-38	2-4-38	Diabetic Gangrene	"	"	"
534	151	Wolf, Charles Left big toe	47	2-11-38	2-9-38	From long frostbite	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	2-15-38
535	0058	Herz, Ludwig Rt. Arm	50	2-14-38	2-2-38	Lacerated Rt. Arm	Dr. Poyduna	Methodist Episc. Hosp.	2-18-38
536	0059	Heipt, Simon Left hand	31	2-14-38	2-2-38	After Land's Green	"	Green Hosp.	"
537	177	Bruodsi, Eugenia Left Mid. Thigh	69	2-19-38	2-16-38	Diabetic Gang.	Dr. Walsh	City Hospital	2-22-38
538	175	Ott, Catherine Left leg	68	2-18-38	1-7-38	Diabetes	"	Flowers Hosp.	"
539	2	Gribben, Mary Left leg	62	1-3-38	12-30-37	Diabetes	Dr. Williams	Union Hosp.	2-25-38
540	13	Gould, Harry Left leg	67	1-24-38	1-23-38	Art. Scler.	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"
541	7	Goldberg, Tillie Left leg	76	1-14-38	1-12-38	Diabetes	"	Farham Hosp.	"

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS	
GRAVE	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH						
542	14	Robbins, Roland	Left leg	46	1-24-38	1-21-38	Arterio Scler.	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp	2-25-38	
543	17	Park, Elizabeth	lower, Ext.	60	1-26-38	1-24-38	Gangrene	"	Fitch Hosp	"	
544	0063	Monzo, Michael	Right leg	60	2-19-38	2-5-38	Epilepsy	Dr. Pyduna	Kings County Hosp	"	
545	193	Bloom, Abraham	Left foot	77	2-23-38	2-17-38	Gangrene of foot	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp	"	
546	194	Bell, James	Left foot	48	2-23-38	2-12-38	Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp	"	
547	195	Roxborough, George	Left foot	61	2-23-38	2-17-38	Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp	"	
548	27	Kempski, Frank	Right Arm	70	2-12-38	2-11-38	Osteomyelitis	Dr. Lynn	Queens General Hosp	3-1-38	
549	28	Schultz, Adolph	" Amp.	70	2-12-38	2-11-38	Gangrene	Dr. Lynn	Queens General Hosp	"	
550	203	Barry, Edward	Left Thumb	40	2-16-38	2-24-38	Fracture	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp	"	
551	199	Williams, Eugene	Left leg	20	2-24-38	2-23-38	Fracture of Left Tibia	Dr. Walsh	Helen Hosp	"	
552	213	Reed, Detroit	Right finger	40	2-28-38	2-25-38	Gangrene	"	Marlin Hosp	3-4-38	
553	212	Vechtan Van, Stok	Left arm	76	2-28-38	2-23-38	Fracture	"	Bellvue Hosp	"	
554	211	Wise, John	Left finger	29	2-28-38	2-24-38	Gumma	Dr. Walsh	"	"	
555	0050	West, Ernestine	Left leg	65	2-4-38	2-2-38	Gangrene	Dr. Pyduna	Jewish Hosp	3-9-38	
556	0074	Goetars, Leo	Leg of	72	3-2-38	2-8-38	Art. Scleritis	Dr. Pyduna	St. El. Hosp	"	
557	0071	Katoma, Joseph	Leg of	46	2-24-38	2-24-38	Cystic N. Stom	"	St. El. Hosp	"	
558	32	Cooperman, E.	Rt. leg	65	3-2-38	2-25-38	Diabetes	Dr. Williams	Brook Hosp	3-14-38	
559	37	Scherbo, Serafini	Lt. leg	62	3-7-38	2-15-38	"	"	St. Francis Hosp	"	
560	38	Kear, Margaret	Rt. leg	40	3-7-38	3-4-38	"	"	"	"	
561	34	Pandico, Benj.	Rt. leg	47	3-3-38	3-1-38	"	"	General Hosp	"	
562	26	Lundwig, Rosa	Lt. thigh	70	2-16-38	2-10-38	"	"	Brook Hosp	"	
563	30	Kocher, Matha	Rt. mid. thigh	61	2-23-38	2-16-38	"	"	"	"	
564	0078	Duffy, Hannah	Leg of	80	3-3-38	3-2-38	Art. Scleritis	Dr. Pyduna	Park Mem. Hosp	"	
565	0079	Solomon, Louis	Lt. leg	68	3-5-38	2-22-38	Dis. Gangrene	"	Bro Park Hosp	"	
566	0080	Green, Norquis	Rt. leg	69	3-5-38	3-1-38	Diabetes	"	Bklyn Hosp	"	
567	0081	Reause, Ray	Rt. leg	52	3-5-38	2-4-37	"	"	Jewish Hospital	"	
568	0085	Schulman, Sara	Rt. arm	52	3-9-38	2-27-38	Gangrene	"	Kings County Hosp	"	
569	0086	Nelson, Albina	Lt. arm	51	3-9-38	3-1-38	Arterial Occlus	"	"	"	
570	0084	Buhle, Caroline	Lt. leg	67	3-9-38	2-26-38	Diabetic mel	"	"	"	
571	238	Kanich, John	Rt. foot	47	3-9-38	3-2-38	Carcinoma	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
572	243	Casse, Jules	Lt. leg	60	3-10-38	2-23-37	Obeliscus	"	Flower Hosp	"	
573	242	Morrissey, Louis	Lt. leg	52	3-10-38	2-28-37	Fracture of leg	"	Flower Hosp	"	
574	9	Martin, Gerard	rt. leg	?	3-10-38	3-4-38	Diabetes	Dr. Duffield	St. Vincent's Hosp	"	
575	0090	Lewis, William	Lt. leg	75	3-12-38	3-1-38	Art. Scler.	Dr. Pyduna	St. El. Hosp	3-18-38	
576	0093	Walsh, James	Lt. leg	57	3-14-38	3-11-38	Gen. Art. Scl.	"	Caledonian Hosp	3-18-38	
577	265	Payne, Frank	Rt. leg	75	3-17-38	3-11-38	Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp	3-22-38	
578	298	Pincus, Moren	Lt. ft	38	3-23-38	3-14-38	Art. Scler.	"	Bellvue Hosp	3-24-38	
579	299	Schroeder, Rudolph	Rt. leg	48	3-23-38	3-15-38	Thrombo-Angitis obliterans	"	"	"	
580	295	Hulstern, Christian	Rt. leg	67	3-23-38	3-18-38	Diabetes mellitus	"	"	"	
581	296	Donnelly, Anne	Rt. leg	58	3-23-38	3-18-38	"	"	"	"	

Interment requested by John Monzo, son of Michael Monzo, deceased, 3/4/38, interred - 3/4/38

French #6

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
GRAVE	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH					
282	297	Ketterson, Hugh L.H.	70	3-23-38	2-25-38	Stomachitis	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	3-25-38	
283	282	Fazio, Michael J. R.H.	16	3-22-38	3-8-38	Contracture	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
284	283	Ketterson, Hugh R.H.	70	3-22-38	3-8-38	Arteriosclerotic Gangrene	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
285	284	Dykes, Joseph R.H.	48	3-22-38	2-28-38	Arteriosclerotic	"	"	"	
286	285	Goldberg, Molly R.H.	28	3-22-38	2-26-38	Diabetic Gangrene	"	"	"	
287	286	Spitz, Ignatz L.H.	63	3-22-38	3-7-38	Arteriosclerotic Gang.	"	"	"	
288	287	Spitz, Ignatz H.F.	63	3-22-38	3-5-38	"	"	"	"	
289	288	Meyer, Henry R.H.	64	3-22-38	2-28-38	Diabetic Gangrene	"	"	"	
289	289	McCallough, Richard H.H.	76	3-22-38	3-1-38	Amputation	"	"	"	
290	290	Smith, John R.H.	60	3-22-38	2-26-38	Deformity	"	"	"	
291	291	Deasey, Catherine R.H.	34	3-22-38	3-4-38	Deformity	"	"	"	
40	40	MacCluskey, Geo. H. L.H.	76	3-8-38	3-7-38	Arteriosclerotic	Dr. Williams	Union Hospital	"	
302	302	Bargi, Emma L.H.	73	3-24-38	3-21-38	Arteriosclerotic	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	3-29-38	
0098	0098	Valentine, Louis, L.H.	61	3-23-38	3-11-38	Amputation	Dr. Pyburne	Kings County Hosp.	"	
0106	0106	Chalerman, Sophie, R.H.	58	3-25-38	3-21-38	Arteriosclerotic	"	"	"	
46	46	Rheinlander, Sadie L.H.	59	3-25-38	3-22-38	Diabetic	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
44	44	Sidererker, Austin L.H.	65	3-18-38	3-17-38	"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
45	45	Parrish, Joseph L.H.	68	3-23-38	3-19-38	"	"	"	"	
51	51	Gardner, Cora R.H.	69	3-21-38	3-11-38	"	Dr. Lynn	Mary Immaculate Hosp.	"	
44	44	Schultz, Adolph R.H.	70	3-8-38	3-8-38	Gangrene	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
41	41	Richardson, Adel R.H.	54	3-7-38	3-4-38	Gangrene	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
0107	0107	Wesley, Joseph R.H.	60	3-26-38	3-22-38	Amputation	Dr. Pyburne	Kings County Hosp.	4-1-38	
0108	0108	Fitzpatrick, Elizabeth L.H.	61	3-28-38	3-26-38	Diabetic Gangrene	"	Samuel's Hospital	"	
319	319	Berkinson, Alonzo T.H.	19	3-29-38	2-8-38	Hammer Toe	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hospital	"	
313	313	Primmer, Hans, Paquale R.H.	49	3-28-38	3-25-38	Diabetic Gangrene	"	Columbus Hosp. Bldg.	"	
324	324	Picker, Maria L.H.	68	3-31-38	3-11-38	Art. Scler. Gangrene	"	City Hospital	4-1-38	

French #7 Continued On following full page

French #7 Continued on following full page

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
					PERMIT	DEATH					
1	335		Zegal, Paul ^{Hand of}	43	4-5-38	4-3-38	Lacerations	Dr. Stalck	Harlem Hospital	4-5-38	
2	336		Lynch, Mary R.k.	65	4-5-38	4-2-38	Diabetic Gangrene	"	Bellevue	"	
3	0110		Armstrong, Walter R.k.	45	3-29-38	3-26-38	Fract. Leg.	Dr. Poydine	Long Island Hosp.	"	
4	0113		Franklin, Charles R.k.	74	3-31-38	3-29-38	Gangrene	"	Rock Inn, Hosp.	"	
5	0114		Cody, Nicholas R.k.	58	3-31-38	3-29-38	"	"	St. Peter's Hosp.	"	
6	0111		Gaird, Donald ^{Both feet 2 yrs.}	2 yrs.	3-29-38	3-26-38	Burns	"	Bushwick Hosp.	"	
7	56		Reward, Leon R.k.	53	3-28-38	3-26-38	A.S. Gangrene	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
8	59		Stifani, Theodore L.k.	72	3-30-38	3-29-38	Diabetic Gangrene	"	"	"	
9	58		Canway, Joseph B. R.k.	78	3-29-38	3-28-38	Gangrene	"	Mary Immac. Hosp.	"	
10	54		Rubano, Dominick R.k.	59	4-4-38	4-2-38	Diabetic	Dr. Williams	Farham Hosp.	"	
11	48		Le Gender, Eugene L.k.	52	3-28-38	2-11-38	Gangrene	"	Wicks Island Hosp.	"	
12	47		Le Gender, Eugene ^{R.F.}	52	3-28-38	2-20-38	"	"	"	"	
13	50		Goldfard, Lillie ^{R.k.}	49	4-1-38	3-30-38	Diabetic	"	Farham Hosp.	"	
14	343		Knight, John L.F.	49	4-7-38	4-4-38	Diab. Gang.	Dr. Stalck	Bellevue Hosp.	4-12-38	
15	344		Jessor, Anthony ^{L.F.}	29	4-7-38	4-4-38	Pneumonia	"	"	"	
16	345		Bertelli, Renato L.k.	41	4-7-38	4-4-38	P.R. Abs.	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
17	0120		Tomason, Christina R.k.	78	4-6-38	4-2-38	A.S. Gang.	Dr. Poydine	Kings County Hosp.	"	
18	0121		Danovan, Mary L.k.	68	4-6-38	4-4-38	Diabetic Infection	"	Long Isl. Hosp.	"	
19	0123		Magner, Mary R.k.	75	4-9-38	4-6-38	Gangrene	"	Kycoff Hgt. Hosp.	"	
20	0115		Driedman, Elsie R.H.	37	4-2-38	3-31-38	Amp.	"	Wedick Hosp.	"	
21	368		Stambaugh, Emma R.k.	64	4-16-38	4-12-38	Gangrene	Dr. Stalck	Park West Hosp.	4-9-38	
22	0133		Becker, Samuel L.k.	67	4-13-38	4-9-38	Dist. Abs.	Dr. Poydine	Kings County Hosp.	"	
23	0131		Leicht, Joseph R.k.	58	4-18-38	4-9-38	Dist.	"	"	"	
24	0130		Pietz, Mary L.k.	71	4-13-38	4-9-38	A.S. Gang.	"	"	"	
25	0129		Frank, Rebecca R.k.	55	4-13-38	4-9-38	Dist. Gang.	"	"	"	
26	0136		Sanders, Esther L.k.	52	4-14-38	4-11-38	Dist. Infection	"	Long Isl. Hosp.	"	
27	70		Schubert, Mary L.F.	52	4-13-38	4-13-38	Gangrene	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
28	67		Mickrowitz, Louis R.F.	68	4-12-38	4-11-38	"	"	"	"	
29	69		Schuter, Herman R.F.	72	4-13-38	4-12-38	Gangrene	"	"	"	
30	68		Leith, Chas. L.F.	66	4-13-38	4-12-38	"	"	"	"	
31	0137		Sawyer, Wilbur L.k.	36	4-15-38	4-3-38	Amp.	Dr. Poydine	Kings County Hosp.	4-22-38	
32	0142		De Vita, Rose L.k.	66	4-19-38	4-12-38	Gang.	"	"	"	
33	0141		Stalck, Daniel L.k.	30	4-19-38	4-17-38	Gas Gang.	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
34	0138		Kelly, Margaret L.H.	53	4-15-38	4-13-38	Amp.	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
35	0139		Wernbaum, Lillian R.k.	34	4-15-38	4-14-38	"	"	"	"	
36	379		Piley, Wm. L.k.	60	4-20-38	4-7-38	Surgeon Dis.	Dr. Stalck	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
37	381		Ramano, Lucille R.k.	52	4-20-38	4-16-38	Dist. Gang.	"	"	"	
38	380		McDonald, Arthur R.k.	56	4-20-38	4-12-38	A.S. Gang.	"	"	"	
39	382		Chapman, Emma L.k.	74	4-20-38	4-16-38	Dist. Gang.	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
40	56		Wachtel, Grace L.k.	55	4-6-38	4-3-38	Diabetic	Dr. Williams	Windsor Pk. Hosp.	"	

March * 7

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
41	58	Leg of Unknown Man	—	4-20-38	1-10-38	Amputation	Dr. Williams	Whitlock & Hunt Ave	4-22-38	
42	392	Gary, Marion R. b.	27	4-22-38	4-18-38	"	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	4-26-38	
43	396	Kennett, Frank R. F.	67	4-23-38	4-21-38	Art. Spl. Gang.	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
44	388	Dunn, Joseph R. b.	77	4-21-38	4-18-38	Fracture Rt. Femur	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
45	386	Corbin, Rebecca R. b. 3rd finger	41	4-21-38	4-16-38	T. B. C. Bone	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
46	387	Stewart, Robert L. b.	61	4-21-38	4-7-38	Osteomyelitis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
47	0143	Richter, David L. b.	49	4-20-38	4-12-38	Sarcoma	Dr. Pogden	Crown Hts. Hosp.	"	
48	0144	Federer, Celia R. H. undigested	63	4-21-38	4-14-38	Gangrene	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
49	399	Biddle, Marshall L. 3rd finger	29	4-26-38	4-21-38	Suppurative Arthritis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	4-29-38	
50	400	Hyden, Daniel L. b. index	28	4-26-38	4-22-38	Infection	"	"	"	
51	403	Burns, Frank L. 3rd finger	38	4-27-38	4-7-38	Chc. Osteomyelitis	"	"	"	
52	404	Gamble, Robert - Both Feet	65	4-27-38	4-26-38	A. S. Gangrene	"	"	"	
53	0146	Telebon, John L. b.	58	4-24-38	4-16-38	Gangrene	Dr. Pogden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
54	0147	Meyer, Dudley L. b.	46	4-24-38	4-20-38	"	"	"	"	
55	0148	Meyers, Fred C. L. F.	77	4-24-38	4-19-38	"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
56	409	Garrett, William rt. 4th fin.	39	4-29-38	4-25-38	Human bite Infect.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	4-30-38	
57	410	Norborough, Geo. rt. mid thigh	61	4-29-38	4-26-38	A. S. Gang.	"	"	"	
58	411	Gilbert, Max R. L.	40	4-29-38	4-28-38	Diab. A. S. Gang.	"	"	"	
59	65	Burman, Anna L. b.	64	5-2-38	4-23-38	Diabetes	Dr. Williams	St. Francis Hosp.	"	
60	66	Le Gerder, Eugene R. b.	45	5-2-38	4-25-38	"	"	Rivers Del. Hosp.	"	
61	67	Lange, Morris R. F.	66	4-27-38	4-25-38	Gangrene	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
62	61	Beglie, Fidel L. F.	60	4-27-38	4-25-38	"	"	"	"	
63	72	Dahlin, Richard L. F.	67	4-14-38	4-11-38	"	Dr. Lyman	Queens Gen. Hosp.	4-6-38	
64	81	O'Keefe William R. b.	74	4-30-38	4-22-38	"	"	Queens Hosp.	"	
65	78	Pey, Marie L. F. Toe	55	4-25-38	4-24-38	"	"	"	"	
66	77	Salamitri, Angelina L. F.	52	4-25-38	4-22-38	"	"	"	"	
67	417	Spicabacco, John R. F.	86	5-2-38	4-26-38	"	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
68	430	Vanderwall, Cornelius L. b.	41	5-3-38	4-30-38	Fracture	"	Park East Hosp.	"	
69	0151	Dwyer, Edward L. b.	44	4-27-38	4-23-38	Gangrene	Dr. Pogden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
70	0153	Hoffman, John R. L. b.	36	4-28-38	4-23-38	"	"	Union Hosp.	"	
71	0155	Fitzgerald, Eliz L. b.	61	4-30-38	4-26-38	"	"	Lamaritan Hosp.	"	
72	0152	Budden, Frederick L. b. 4th fin.	54	4-27-38	4-21-38	Amputation	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
73	0161	Hyland, Patrick if 4th fin.	66	5-5-38	5-1-38	Gangrene	"	Kings County Hosp.	5-10-38	
74	425	Rosenthal, Eva L. b.	51	5-6-38	5-3-38	Diab.	Dr. Walsh	St. Elizabeth's Hosp.	"	
75	0162	Hynes, Michael L. b.	65	5-4-38	5-4-38	Gangrene	Dr. Pogden	774 President Street	5-13-38	
76	0163	Blomquist, Marie R. b.	76	5-7-38	5-5-38	Unsp.	"	Park View Hosp.	"	
77	0169	Brown, Ida R. b.	67	5-10-38	5-6-38	Diab. Gang.	"	Beth E. Hosp.	"	
78	433	Label, Samuel L. b.	54	5-10-38	5-2-38	"	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
79	434	Nauy, Neal left 2nd fin.	47	5-10-38	5-3-38	Diab. Late	"	"	"	
80	437	Kane, Leland R. b.	70	5-11-38	5-6-38	Diab. Gang.	"	Karlson Hosp.	"	

Assignment requested by Metropolitan & J. Morris 7/26/38
Asst. Mgr. - Audited by Paul West, Auditor, 8/15/38
Adm. - Leland dated 11/1/38. Attached 10/1/38

Deaths

French 7

NO.	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
81	438	Jane, Seigel	R.H.	11-38	7-31	Gangrene	Dr. Isiah Harlem Hosp	1-13-38	
82	439	Sorger, Robert	R.H.	11-38	9-31	Amputated	"	"	
83	432	Cary, James F.	24	10-38	1-28	Art. Sel. Gang.	"	"	
84	87	Kock, Antonio	R.H.	72	11-38	2-38	Gangrene	Dr. Lynn Mary Immac. Hosp	
85	90	Glomer, Milton	W.F.	66	7-38	2-38	Gangrene	"	Flushing Hosp.
86	452	Haughney, Martin	W.F.	38	11-38	12-38	Prost. Site	Dr. Isiah Bellevue Hosp.	5-17-38
87	453	Vogel, William	R.H.	32	11-38	13-38	Endothelial Myeloma	"	Cancer Institute
88	419	Sabat, Michael	W.F.	1	3-38	4-13-38	Diabetic Gangrene	"	Sydenham Hosp.
89	454	Gerstenbaker, Harold	W.B.	32	11-38	12-38	Amputation	"	Medical Arts Hosp.
90	0172	Scisulis, Joseph	W.F.	54	11-38	6-38	"	Dr. Pogden Kings County Hosp.	
91	0175	Noefflein, Louis	R.H.	69	12-38	3-31	"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.
92	0174	Danczkowski, Chuluf	Stamp	39	12-38	2-38	"	"	"
93	16	Paupert, Pauline	W.B.	64	16-38	11-38	Diabetic Gangrene	Dr. Duffield St. Vincent's Hosp	
94	460	Markados Olga	R.L.	57	5-17-38	5-14-38	Art. Sel. Gang.	Dr. Walsh Gouverneur Hosp	5-20-38
95	0180	Hildebrandt Max	R.L.	62	5-19-38	5-17-38	Amputation	Dr. Pogden St. Mary's Hosp	5-24-38
96	0190	Smith Jennie	R.F.	52	5-24-38	5-24-38	"	"	Cumberland Hosp 5-27-38
97	0185	Rain Thomas	L.F.	65	5-21-38	5-21-38	Gangrene	"	Midwood Hosp
98	0184	Levenski Benjamin	L.L.	22	5-21-38	5-3-38	Amputation	"	Methodist Epes Hosp
99	0188	Dlingenburg Robert	L.L.	63	5-23-38	5-19-38	Art. Sel. Gang.	"	Wyckoff Hts. Hosp
100	0189	Mahoney Maurice	L.L.	59	5-24-38	5-16-38	Amputation	"	St. Catherine's Hosp
101	453	Johnson Isaac	F.	17	5-24-38	5-16-38	Gangrene	Dr. Walsh Bellevue Hosp	
102	454	Eltman Joseph	Foreign	38	5-24-38	5-12-38	"	"	"
103	487	Shaffner Abe	Thygl.	50	5-25-38	5-20-38	Unknown	"	City Hosp
104	482	Hogan William	L.F.	75	5-23-38	5-21-38	Gangrene	"	Community Hosp
105	464	Bruce Marvane	L.C.	65	5-18-38	5-16-38	Art. Sel. Gang	"	Sydenham Hosp
106	68	Villano Alfonso	Thygl.	60	5-3-38	4-20-38	Cardiac	Dr. Williams Bronx Hosp	
107	491	Elizabeth Smith	Thygl.	50	5/14/38	5/11/38	Infection	Dr. Walsh Bellevue Hosp	6/1/38
108	493	Ellen Vreukinder	Thygl.	76	"	"	"	"	"
109	494	Harold Arkin	W.F.	29	"	"	"	"	"
110	94	Marie Schaynkery	RT.	67	5/12/38	5/10/38	Gangrene	Dr. Lynn Queens General Hosp	
111	97	Louisa Chemi	RT.	58	5/13/38	5/11/38	"	"	"
112	99	Julia Lebknecher	RT.	41	5/16/38	5/18/38	Thrombosis of Artery	"	Flushing Hosp
113	70	Michael Rullo	(LIMP)	15	7/3/38	1/18/38	Gangrene	"	St. John's Hosp
114	510	Marie Majovsky	RT.	71	5/21/38	5/15/38	"	Dr. Walsh City Hosp	6/3/38
115	77	Stephen Bayas	LEG.	50	5/20/38	5/18/38	Osteomyelitis	Dr. Williams Lincoln Hosp	
116	80	May Selkman	LEG.	49	5/11/38	5/15/38	Burns	"	"
117	76	Joan Mc Cluskey	LEG.	76	5/12/38	5/12/38	Pneumonia	"	"
118	514	SIMMONS, GEORGE	(LEG)	67	6/1/38	5/11/38	Cancer	Dr. Walsh St. Elizabeth's Hosp	6/12/38
119	515	MATHIS, PERRY	LEG.	34	6/3/38	6/1/38	Opticomyelitis	"	Bellevue Hosp
120	516	McWIRE, JAMES	LEG.	49	"	"	Tuberculosis	"	"

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CLERK	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
171	0197	FRISONE, VITO	RT. TOES 20	5/25/38	5/25/38	Ang.	Dr. Pogden	King County Hosp.	6/7/38	
172	0191	CARLE, EDWARD	L. LEG 63	"	5/25/38	Gangrene	"	Gray Island Hosp.	"	
173	87	MULLER, JOHN	R. LEG 55	6/3/38	5/25/38	Ang.	Dr. Williams	Green Island	"	
174	497	DOMITZ, ROSE	FT. 75	5/26/38	4/25/38	Infection	Dr. Welch	Bellvue Hosp.	6/10/38	
175	0702	PHILLIPS, SAMUEL	RT. LEG 78	6/6/38	6/2/38	Amputation	"	Pogden King County Hosp.	"	
176	0703	KERAITIS, JOHN	L. LEG 59	6/3/38	5/28/38	Gangrene	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
177	0707	WOOD, CYRUS	RT. LEG 78	6/2/38	5/28/38	Amputation	"	Methodist Group Hosp.	"	
178	0708	BONES, (HUMAN)	? 7	6/6/38	6/2/38	?	"	Found at 168-6 St.	"	
179	104	WILLIAMS, JULIA	L. LEG 67	6/1/38	5/25/38	Diabetic Sore	Dr. Lynn	Monk Commemorate Hosp.	"	
130	78	HENMANN, FRED	RT. LEG 73	5/20/38	5/19/38	Diabetes	"	Williams Union Hosp.	"	
131	531	DE LONG, BIRD	L. LEG 58	6/9/38	3/5/38	Fracture	Dr. Welch	Brook St. Hosp.	6/14/38	
132	532	KRAEMER, EMANUEL	R. LEG 57	"	6/2/38	Diabetic Sore	"	Park West Hosp.	"	
133	535	BURGESS, JULIA	L. LEG 73	6/10/38	6/6/38	"	"	City Hosp.	"	
134	0196	FELDMAN, NATHAN	R. LEG 53	5/27/38	5/22/38	Amputation	Dr. Pogden	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
135	0710	CADAN, MICHAEL	L. LEG 73	6/9/38	6/6/38	"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
136	85	KINSLEY, DANIEL	FOOT 59	6/11/38	6/9/38	-	Dr. Williams	Westchester Co. Hosp.	"	
137	14	ROBBINS, L.	L. LEG 46	1/25/38	1/21/38	-	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
138	548	ELASSER, AUGUST	L. LEG 64	6/13/38	6/2/38	Diabetic Mellitus	Dr. Welch	Bellvue Hosp.	6/17/38	
139	547	OSBORNE, JACK	RT. TOES 26	"	5/29/38	" Sore	"	"	"	
140	546	ELIZABETH, RAPHAEL	LEG 78	"	6/2/38	Diabetic Mellitus	"	"	"	
141	545	GLORIA, LUIGI	LEG 49	"	6/8/38	Thrombo Arteriosclerosis	"	"	"	
142	544	POILIK, JOHN	L. LEG 66	"	"	Osteomyelitis Abscess	"	"	"	
143	0713	RICHARDSON, CASSIE	L. LEG 83	"	6/2/38	Old Art. Sore	Dr. Pogden	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
144	0717	KNEW, ANNIE	L. LEG 67	"	6/9/38	Old Art. Sore	"	"	"	
145	0711	SEIDLER, GEORGE	L. LEG 68	"	6/2/38	Gangrene	"	Crown Heights Hosp.	"	
146	86	ENOCH, JOSEPH	L. LEG 53	"	6/9/38	"	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
147	566	HOGAN, WILLIAM	L. LEG 75	6/12/38	6/9/38	"	Dr. Welch	Community Hosp.	6/21/38	
148	561	LUSTGARTEN, ISAAC	L. LEG 70	6/16/38	6/10/38	Diabetic	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
149	0715	CROMBIT, CORA	L. LEG "	6/14/38	6/11/38	Gangrene	Dr. Pogden	Rich Memorial Hosp.	"	
150	575	WELLER, ANNA	R. LEG 50	6/20/38	6/17/38	"	Dr. Welch	Bellvue Hosp.	6/24/38	
151	576	LAMB, WM.	5-TOES L. FOOT 36	"	6/16/38	Arthritis	"	"	"	
152	577	BLASCHKE, WM.	5-TOES R. FOOT 15	"	6/16/38	Congenital Malformation	"	"	"	
153	578	CHEROFF, MORRIS	L. LEG 57	6/21/38	6/19/38	Gangrene	"	"	"	
154	573	RUSH, FRANK	2nd R. TOE 61	6/20/38	6/15/38	Diabetic Sore	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
155	574	SMITH, CATHERINE	L. LEG 88	"	6/15/38	"	"	Bellvue	"	
156	581	NOBLETT, THOMAS	THIGH 34	6/22/38	6/20/38	Paralysis of Extremities	"	"	"	
157	0722	LEVY, DAVID	R. LEG 71	6/20/38	6/15/38	Art. Sore	Dr. Pogden	Green Island Hosp.	"	
158	0717	BONDA, SIDNEY	R. LEG 53	6/22/38	6/16/38	Amputation	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
159	0723	McKNIGHT, WM.	R. LEG 75	6/20/38	6/18/38	Art. Sore	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
160		KIEFER, THOMAS	L. LEG 53	6/22/38	6/18/38	Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Lynn	Queens Island Hosp.	"	

NAME	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
161	113	FREY, MARIE	55	6/13/38	6/13/38	Sanguine	Dr. Lynn	Queens General Hosp	6/24/38
162	111	KEEFE, WM.	74	6/12/38	6/13/38	"	"	Queens Hosp	"
163	107	COUS, WILLIAM	66	6/6/38	6/13/38	"	"	Queens General Hosp	6/28/38
164	115	HENDRICK, THOMAS	19	6/10/38	6/13/38	Osteomyelitis	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp	"
165	586	CONWAY, JOHN	65	6/13/38	6/20/38	Let. let. Sanguine	"	Janet Memorial Hosp	"
166	585	MELLYWELL, MARGARET	57	"	6/14/38	Embolic	"	Bellerose Hosp	"
167	570	ROBIN, FINNA	65	6/14/38	6/22/38	Diabetic Sanguine	"	Harlem Hosp	"
168	589	ROBINSON, ADA	55	"	6/17/38	"	"	Harlem Hosp	"
169	777	KEEFE, JOHN	3	6/15/38	6/15/38	"	Dr. Payson	St. Mary's Hosp	"
170	0718	HAZMAN, MADELINE	70	"	6/9/38	"	"	"	"
171	0732	ROSENBERG, BESSIE	58	6/14/38	6/14/38	"	"	Caledonian Hosp	"
172	602	DESCHENES, ARTHUR	31	6/18/38	6/23/38	Myelitis	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp	7/1/38
173	543	THOMAS, REBECCA	77	6/19/38	6/18/38	"	"	Harlem Hosp	"
174	607	SCHULTZ, MARY	39	6/17/38	6/18/38	Osteomyelitis	"	Harlem Hosp	"
175	603	BALL, ELIZABETH	58	"	6/14/38	Sanguine	Dr. Payson	Greenpoint Hosp	"
176	0734	DEPORTI, JOHN	59	"	6/17/38	"	Dr. Williams	Farmer Hosp	"
177	89	RHINELANDER, GODFREY	"	6/14/38	6/14/38	"	"	Lebanon Hosp	"
178	91	LACKS, FRANK	64	6/18/38	6/25/38	Diabetes	Dr. Walsh	Bellerose Hosp	7/8/38
179	836	OLIVER, FANNIE	79	7/6/38	6/9/38	Infected Bite	"	"	"
180	837	TARDY, JOSEPH	61	"	4/18/38	Fracture	"	"	"
181	838	CARDIELLO, JOSEPH	35	"	6/15/38	Infected Bite	"	"	"
182	839	CORBIN, MARY	38	"	6/23/38	"	"	"	"
183	617	KREUSER, MARGARET	71	6/30/38	6/24/38	Diabetic Sanguine	"	City Hosp	"
184	613	NOOT, JUDITH	70	"	6/16/38	"	"	"	"
185	837	GASTON, WILLIAM	33	7/4/38	7/2/38	Sanguine	"	Harlem Hosp	"
186	831	VASQUEZ, JULIAN	15	"	6/15/38	Osteomyelitis	"	Bellerose Hosp	"
187	830	RODRIGO, ANNA	65	"	6/19/38	Diabetic Sanguine	"	"	"
188	829	SPRATLEY, EDWARD	46	"	7/2/38	Sanguine	"	"	"
189	828	JOHNSON, RALPH	17	"	"	Osteomyelitis	"	"	"
190	827	MADALIS, STEVE	55	"	6/30/38	Diabetic Sanguine	"	"	"
191	0738	HAMMER, FRANK	48	6/29/38	6/27/38	(Allegable)	Dr. Payson	Hempstead Hosp	"
192	0736	VERONA, JOSEPH	27	"	6/17/38	Diabetic Sanguine	"	"	"
193	0737	ARENELL, ROSELLA	60	"	6/18/38	"	"	Cumberland Hosp	"
194	0741	MARYICK, HUGH	82	7/1/38	6/28/38	Sanguine	"	Greenpoint Hosp	"
195	0740	LOLBETH, ANNALD	68	"	6/14/38	Diabetic Sanguine	"	"	"
196	97	SOMMER, JOSEPH	57	7/1/38	7/1/38	Bruise	Dr. Williams	Fitch - sat	"
197	173	MONAS, SAMUEL	80	"	6/16/38	Sanguine	Dr. Lynn	Richmond Hill Sanatorium	"
198	170	EVENSEN, HILDA	48	6/17/38	6/14/38	Osteomyelitis	"	Queens General Hosp	"
199	18	McGILVER, MYRTLE	78	7/5/38	6/27/38	Diabetic Sanguine	Dr. Duffell	Staten Island Hosp	"
200	18	SEYMOUR, J. L.	66	"	7/1/38	Fracture	Dr. Payson	St. Mary's Hosp	7/12/38

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
201	651	WILKINSON, WILKINSON	44	1/1/38	1/1/38	Leukemia	Dr. Walsh	8/15/38	
107	605	CHART, CHRIST	21				"		
203	656	MEYER, JOSEPH A. JR.	21		7/1/38	Amputation	"		
204	6747	MADDER, ANNIE A. JR.	21	1/1/38	6/30/38	"	Dr. Pogden		
205	6248	MURPHY, EDDY, L. JR.	51	"	7/6/38	"	"		
206	6249	MELIUS, PERCY	56	"	4/3/38	"	"		
207	175	MARTINE, LOUIS R. JR.	44	7/6/38	6/21/38	Fracture of Pelvis	Dr. Lynn		
208	124	ENGELKING, ANNA R. JR.	50	"	6/20/38	Amputation	"		
209	6755	MORIDAY, MAE L. JR.	46	7/18/38	7/3/38	"	Dr. Pogden		
210	6756	ALLEN, THOMAS R. JR.	67	"	7/4/38	"	"		
211	681	BROATZ, AUGUST L. JR.	63	"	7/5/38	Gangrene	Dr. Walsh		
212	678	JENNING, MARGARET R. JR.	53	"	7/16/38	"	"		
213	680	STATEN, HENRY JR.	34	"	7/12/38	Infestation	"		
214	679	SCHMITT, OSCAR L. JR.	55	"	7/14/38	Bone Disease	"		
215	697	TURNER, MARY R. JR.	47	7/22/38	7/15/38	Diabetic Gangrene	"		
216	698	HOLMES, LILLIAN 3rd L. TOE	53	7/22/38	"	"	"		
217	696	COOPER, EMILY R. MID. FING.	76	"	"	"	"		
218	6761	BENJAMIN, IDA R. JR.	44	7/20/38	7/16/38	Amputation	Dr. Pogden		
219	6762	KERATIS, JOHN Stumps	59	7/21/38	7/15/38	Amputation	"		
220	93	SPRINGER, BERTHA L. JR.	73	7/18/38	7/13/38	Diabetes	Dr. Williams		
221	711	CARASONE, JOSEPH L. RING FING.	20	7/15/38	7/11/38	Traumatic Amputation	Dr. Walsh		
222	708	LEWIS, ALEXANDER Rt. LEG.	63	"	7/12/38	Diabetic Gangrene	"		
223	710	ZABRISKIE, PETER Rt. TOE	53	"	7/18/38	Gangrene	"		
224	709	HUSINK, JENNIE Rt. FOOT	58	"	7/13/38	Diabetic Gangrene	"		
225	717	VOGEL, BILLIE L. FOOT	62	7/12/38	7/12/38	"	"		
226	719	SCOTT, ARCHIE L. LEG.	32	7/17/38	7/10/38	Bone Disease	"		
227	720	WAHLER, ALVIN L. G. TOE	46	"	7/16/38	Thrombophlebitis Obliteration	"		
228	6769	KIRCHNER, GEORGE L. LEG.	34	7/18/38	7/12/38	Amputation	Dr. Pogden		
229	134	JACOBSON, SAMUEL L. KIMB.	58	7/16/38	7/11/38	Osteomyelitis	Dr. Lynn		
230	136	ALFOLSEN, ROSE L. KNEE	44	7/11/38	7/10/38	Gangrene	"		
231	97	OVELLINO, JOSEPH L. LEG.	59	7/18/38	7/16/38	"	Dr. Williams		
232	739	FRIEDBERG, HYMAN Rt. LEG.	54	8/1/38	7/30/38	"	Dr. Walsh		
233	6710	NUSBAUM, ALVINA A. TOES	77	7/17/38	7/16/38	Amputation	Dr. Pogden		
234	761	HILL, LETITIA L. ARM	28	8/5/38	7/11/38	Scarcia	Dr. Walsh		
235	754	MORA, ANNA Rt. LEG.	40	8/4/38	8/1/38	Diabetic Gangrene	"		
236	755	COSTA, DOMINICK Rt. LEG.	66	8/4/38	8/1/38	Ch. Uter	"		
237	753	SOULS, GEORGE ORA Rt. LEG.	57	"	8/1/38	Diabetic Gangrene	"		
238	6715	HARTY, MARTIN L. LEG.	41	8/1/38	7/31/38	Gangrene	Dr. Pogden		
239	6716	BEARIE, MARTIN L. LEG.	56	8/1/38	7/31/38	Amputation	"		
240	6717	FELLY, HELEN L. LEG.	20	8/1/38	7/31/38	Amputation	Dr. Williams		

LINES

TRENCH #7

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
741 775	WATKINS, EDWARD	RT. LEG 65	8/6/38 8/8/38	Embolic of Internal Artery
742 101	CARLSON, ANNA	RT. LEG 55	8/14/38 8/14/38	Diabetic
743 148	TRACEY, FREDERICK	L. LEG 62	8/12/38 8/11/38	Gangrene
744 145	MURPHY, CATHERINE	R. FOOT 65	8/8/38 8/6/38	"
745 146	BRODERICK, SARA	R. LEG 59	8/9/38 8/6/38	Arteriosclerosis
746 0290	FREYBLER, JOSEPH	LEG 73	8/11/38	Amputation
747 0288	CAPORRO, JOSEPH	LEG 61	" 7/28/38	"
748 0287	COSIN, DANIEL J.	LEG 43	" 8/1/38	"
749 0292	SWENSLER, NELLIE	R. LEG 74	8/12/38 8/10/38	"
750 795	CASTALANIO, ROSE	LEG 50	8/16/38 7/7/38	Gangrene
751 800	POND, HARRIET	R. LEG 66	8/17/38 5/25/38	Semile Gangrene
752 810	BRANDT, NUMA	L. LEG 70	8/14/38 8/14/38	Gangrene
753 0302	FARRELL, ELIZABETH	R. FOOT 62	8/16/38 2/10/38	Amputation
754 0304	WEINSTEIN, ESTHER	LEG 76	8/17/38 8/17/38	Gangrene
755 102	LIEBOW, J.	R. THUMB 55	8/18/38	Diabetes
756 824	UNKNOWN	PELVIS SKELETON ?	8/23/38 8/1/38	"
757 816	BRACK, ARTHUR	L. LEG 40	8/22/38 8/17/38	Osteomyelitis
758 791	CHUNEY, ANNA	LEG 40	8/14/38 8/11/38	Gangrene
759 830	WORRELL, SUSAN	LEG 57	8/24/38 8/20/38	Arteriosclerotic Gangrene
760 829	HANLEY, PATRICIA	TWO FING. 5	8/24/38 8/22/38	Traumatic Amputation
761 0309	AGRESTI, MICHAEL	R. LEG 60	8/22/38 8/19/38	Diabetic
762 38	STANL, FRANK	L. LEG 1	8/23/38 8/16/38	Paronychia of Left Thumb
763 838	MCDONOUGH, PATRICK	L. FOOT 83	8/24/38 8/23/38	Amputation
764 837	JENKINS, COLUMBUS	RT. TOE 33	8/24/38 8/24/38	"
765 832	ALSTER, HERMAN	R. LEG 26	8/25/38 7/2/38	Myocardial fibrosis
766 833	BUCHER, ANNA	L. FOOT 63	8/25/38 8/20/38	Diabetic gangrene
767 0313	DOUGHERTY, HUGH	LEG 42	8/24/38 8/20/38	Gangrene of foot
768 0314	LACARI, DOMINICK	LEG 66	8/24/38 8/20/38	Diabetic gangrene
769 0318	COHEN, SAMUEL	L. FING 42	8/24/38 8/22/38	Diabetes
770 0312	MONTEMARANO, INCORONATE, AM	72	8/24/38 8/16/38	Thrombosis of artery
771 155	GALLAGHER, WILLIAM	L. R. LIMB 68	8/25/38 8/20/38	Gangrene
772 150	MENDELSON, PAUL	R. FOOT 61	8/17/38 8/16/38	"
773 152	HACEY, MARY	L. LEG 75	8/19/38 8/15/38	" of foot
774 153	BRENNAN, GEORGE E	R. LEG 36	8/19/38 8/17/38	Chronic Arteriosclerosis
775 850	Edwin - John	R. LEG 15	8/27/38 8/23/38	Gangrene
776 849	Foxley - Samuel	R. TOE 62	8/27/38 8/27/38	Diabetic Gangrene
777 851	Turner - Fannie	LEG 64	8/27/38 8/27/38	Gangrene
778 854	Stanton - George	R. FING 45	8/27/38 8/27/38	Human bite infection
779 852	Quinn - Rich - E	R. FING 22	8/27/38 8/27/38	Arteriosclerosis
780 851	Quinn - John	R. FING 63	8/27/38 8/27/38	Gangrene

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	8/12/38	
Dr. Lynn	Lincoln Hosp.	8/16/38	
"	Rockaway Beach Hosp.	"	
"	Queens General Hosp.	"	
"	Boulevard Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pozdena	Brown Hts. Hosp.	"	
"	Meth. Episc. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	St. Peter's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Parkway Hosp.	"	
"	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	City Hosp.	8/23/38	
Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	Queens Island Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Barns Hospital	"	
Dr. Walsh	253 West 140 St.	8/26/38	
"	Hallam Hosp.	"	
"	Belleview Hosp.	"	
"	Knickbocker Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pozdena	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
Dr. Duffell	Rich. Memorial Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	8/30/38	
Dr. Walsh	Bell Hosp.	"	
"	Mt. Sinai Hosp.	"	
"	Flower Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pozdena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Queensland Hosp.	"	
"	Meth. Episc. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lynn	Mary Im Hosp.	"	
"	Queens Gen Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
"	Blind Hosp.	"	
Dr. B. Walsh	Columbus Hosp.	9/2/38	
"	City Hosp.	"	
"	Lydenham Hosp.	"	
"	Belleview Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	

11 M 1938

Recd # 7

AMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
281	860	Yeager Felix M	R.M. 45	8/21/38	8/21/38	Human bite infect
282	865	Gong Don	R. 67	8/21/38	8/21/38	Infection of fracture
283	863	Green Susie	R.B. 63	8/21/38	8/24/38	Diabetic Gangrene
284	109	Edelstein Mollie	L. 23	8/20/38	8/24/38	Fracture
285	875	Haupt Catherine	V. 61	9/1/38	9/1/38	Gangrene
286	871	Brace Walter	L.A.M. 28	9/1/38	8/29/38	Carcinoma
287	872	Schlossberg Henry	L. 56	9/1/38	8/11/38	Gangrene
288	896	Johnson Samuel	L. 73	9/1/38	8/29/38	"
289	889	Healy John	R.L. 58	9/5/38	9/1/38	Cellulitis
290	890	Steele Margaret	L. 60	9/5/38	9/1/38	Diabetic Gangrene
291	874	Block Benjamin	L. 66	9/1/38	8/15/38	Gangrene
292	873	Weinstock William	R.L. 55	9/1/38	8/16/38	"
293	870	Hittas Benjamin	L. 16	9/1/38	8/24/38	Osteomyelitis
294	0327	Hefkowitz Simon	L. 68	9/3/38	8/30/38	Diabetic Gangrene
295	0321	Caramys James	L. 43	8/29/38	8/26/38	Arteriosclerosis
296	0325	Voght Lena	L. 70	9/1/38	8/27/38	Diabetic Gangrene
297	0319	Stelly Joseph	R. 42	8/27/38	8/28/38	Chronic Arteriosclerosis
298	0326	Unknown Human Skull	2	9/1/38	8/19/38	?
299	0331	Hayer Hubbard	R.L. 46	9/6/38	9/1/38	Amputation
300	0333	Schwam Jacob	R.L. 64	9/6/38	9/6/38	"
301	0332	Lord Isabella	L. 58	9/6/38	8/31/38	"
302	0330	Hains Stella	L. 58	9/6/38	9/2/38	"
303	156	Gathart Albert	R.F. 63	8/30/38	8/15/38	Gangrene
304	914	De Barah Mulla	R.L. 79	9/12/38	9/8/38	Gangrene of Leg
305	911	Wallace John	L. 54	9/12/38	9/10/38	Buerger's Dis.
306	0334	Wood Pauline	R.F. 55	9/10/38	9/8/38	Amputation
307	0336	Winfield John	R.L. 72	9/12/38	9/10/38	Gangrene
308	930	Malin Jacob	L. 38	9/21/38	9/14/38	Osteomyelitis
309	931	Maydole John	L. 48	9/21/38	9/15/38	Gangrene
310	0341	Anderson Emily	L. 80	9/12/38	8/14/38	Amputation
311	940	Shabitsky Max	L. 40	9/23/38	9/6/38	Diab. Gangrene
312	941	Scully George	R.T. 53	9/23/38	9/4/38	Cellulitis
313	939	Bennett Horatio	R.F. 33	9/23/38	9/11/38	Infection
314	932	Malcher Henry Lewis	R.L. 19	9/1/38	9/12/38	Gangrene
315	0345	Newcomb Warren	L. 56	9/23/38	9/15/38	Amputation
316	0346	Sheppard Joseph	L. 49	9/14/38	9/24/38	"
317	972	Zinger Anne	L. 43	9/2/38	9/29/38	Thromb.
318	964	Schultz Wm	L. 68	9/29/38	9/25/38	Gangrene
319	162	Gathart Albert	R. 63	9/16/38	9/19/38	"
		Gathart Albert	L. 48	9/30/38	9/29/38	"

SIGNATURE OF CLERK	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	9/2/38	
"	"	"	
"	Bellevue	"	
Dr. Williams	Fordham Hospital	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	9/9/38	
"	Mt. Sinai Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	City Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Mt. Sinai Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Pozdina	King County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	St. Joseph Hosp.	"	
"	Found Schenectady - West H.	"	
"	Kings County Hosp.	9/10/38	
"	"	"	
"	Coney Is. Hosp.	"	
"	Bushwick Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	9/16/38	
"	St. Elz.	"	
Dr. Pozdina	Kings C. Hosp.	"	
"	Coney Is.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	9/23/38	
"	Bellevue	"	
Pozdina	Brooklyn	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	9/27/38	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Pozdina	Greenpt. Hosp.	9/30/38	
"	"	"	
Dr. Walsh	Sydenham Hosp.	10/4/38	
"	Metropolitan	"	
Lynn	Queens Gen.	"	

RECEIVED

TREXST #7

PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
321 160	Bakays Gabriel	54	9/5/38 9/7/38	-
322 164	Berlin John	65	9/21/38 9/21/38	Diabetic Gangrene
323 168	Bolinder Jack	61	9/26/38 9/23/38	"
324 140	Killeen Michael	41	7/29/38 7/28/38	Thrombo Ang. Obl.
325 141	Rossmann Geo	70	7/29/38 7/28/38	Aut. Sel. Gangrene
326 163	McVetty Sarah	66	9/20/38 9/16/38	Diabetic
327 167	Kub Mary	60	9/26/38 9/25/38	"
328 0354	Atkins Christine	58	10/3/38 9/28/38	Gangrene
329 0352	Tulka Ignaty	60	10/1/38 9/29/38	Amput.
330 0351	Frank Morris	67	9/30/38 9/28/38	Gang.
331 0355	Hering Arthur	6	10/4/38 9/25/38	Amput.
332 987	Deperino James	46	10/7/38 9/20/38	Osteomyelitis
333 989	Leiderman John	74	10/7/38 9/8/38	Gangrene
334 988	Hanlon Patrick	75	10/7/38 9/14/38	"
335 119	D'Marino Frank	53	10/7/38 10/1/38	Amput.
336 0362	Sirgy Walter	35	10/7/38 10/3/38	"
337 0357	Munsch Josephine	68	10/5/38 10/2/38	Diab. Gang.
338 0361	Daerzbacher Emma	60	10/7/38 10/4/38	Amput.
339 170	Ferriol Louis	11	10/4/38 9/30/38	Burns
340 171	Benes John	65	10/4/38 9/30/38	Gangrene
341 174	Lawrence John	89	10/6/38 10/4/38	"
342 1021	Rudolph Anton	68	10/10/38 10/11/38	Arteriosclerosis
343 177	Barry Vincent	50	10/4/38 10/12/38	Fract. of finger
344 1027	Cohen Sam	49	10/21/38 10/4/38	Amputation
345 1050	Markow Charles	36	10/26/38 9/26/38	Infection
346 1049	Auerbach Rachel	74	10/26/38 10/1/38	Gangrene
347 1051	Rose Delia	67	10/26/38 10/10/38	"
348 1048	Blumenthal Paul	54	10/26/38 10/10/38	"
349 1047	Goldbeter Samuel	44	10/26/38 10/20/38	"
350 1042	Blum Herman	81	10/26/38 10/7/38	"
351 0381	Truglio Angie	23	10/25/38 10/24/38	Amputation
352 0375	Fecker William	66	10/22/38 10/11/38	"
353 0376	O'Brien Millie	68	10/22/38 10/21/38	"
354 0382	Nicola Salvatore	18	10/25/38 10/22/38	"
355 1064	George Stanton	45	10/18/38 10/25/38	"
356 1063	Robert Holt	-	10/18/38 10/22/38	Osteomyelitis
357 1064	Nova Jordan	66	10/18/38 10/26/38	Gangrene
358 1066	Mary Duerkink	44	10/30/38 10/18/38	Sarcoma
359 1065	John Vanhook	62	10/17/38 10/4/38	Gangrene
360 1067	John Vanhook	62	10/17/38 10/4/38	Amputation

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen Hosp	10/4/38	
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	Mary Inn	"	"
"	"	"	"
Dr. Pozdena	N. C. Hosp.	10/1/38	
"	Greenpoint	"	"
"	Wyckoff	"	"
"	St. Johns. Hosp.	"	"
Dr. Walsh	Flower	10/11/38	
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
Dr. Williams	416 St. Lawrence Ave	"	
Dr. Pozdena	Kings County H.	"	
"	Unity Hosp.	"	
Pozdena	Swedish	"	
Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Flushing Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	10/21/38	
Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	10/25/38	
"	"	10/29/38	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	City Hosp.	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
Dr. Pozdena	Kings County	"	
"	Norwegian	"	
"	St. Peters	"	
"	Lutheran	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	11/1/38	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	City Hosp	"	
Dr. Williams	Monrovia Hosp	"	

✓ Signed on 11/5/38 at request of City mortuary - removed - 11/5/38 - permit given for then

REF: 10/22/38 151

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
				PERMIT	DEATH	
1	1033	1 cask of human bones	?	10/22/38	?	?
2	1032	1 Large coffin of human bones	?	10/22/38	?	?
3	1031	2 Small kegs of human bones	?	10/22/38	?	?
4	1075	Human Bones (5 boxes)	-	11/3/38	10/27/38	-
5	1072	Human Skull	-	11/3/38	5/26/38	-
6	1074	Human Bones	-	11/3/38	6/12/32	-
7	1073	Human Bones	-	11/3/38	5/30/35	-
8	1071	Human Bones	-	11/3/38	7/22/37	-
9	1097	Human Bones (fragments)	-	11/10/38	11/4/38	-
10	1098	Human Bones (2 boxes)	-	11/10/38	11/4/38	-
11	1160	HUMAN BONES	-	12/5/38	11/29/38	-

No. 73 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT 14 H H 388

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral. #123

New York, _____ 19____

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to DH of _____ to disinter the remains of Unknown Remains who died at _____ on _____ 19____ cremate* _____ Crematory* now buried in _____ Cemetery and to reinter* them at _____ Cemetery* (Borough, or City and State) on or before _____ 19____ Cause of death _____ M.D. Assistant Registrar of Records Per. JH

*Cross out one.

No. 74 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT 14 H H 388

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral. #124

New York, _____ 19____

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to DH of _____ to disinter the remains of Unknown Remains who died at _____ on _____ 19____ cremate* _____ Crematory* now buried in _____ Cemetery and to reinter* them at _____ Cemetery* (Borough, or City and State) on or before _____ 19____ Cause of death _____ M.D. Assistant Registrar of Records Per. JH

*Cross out one.

No. 75 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT 14 H H 388

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral. #125

New York, _____ 19____

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to DH of _____ to disinter the remains of Unknown Remains who died at _____ on _____ 19____ cremate* _____ Crematory* now buried in _____ Cemetery and to reinter* them at _____ Cemetery* (Borough, or City and State) on or before _____ 19____ Cause of death _____ M.D. Assistant Registrar of Records Per. JH

*Cross out one.

No. 76 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT 14 H H 388

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral. #126

New York, _____ 19____

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to DH of _____ to disinter the remains of Unknown Remains who died at _____ on _____ 19____ cremate* _____ Crematory* now buried in _____ Cemetery and to reinter* them at _____ Cemetery* (Borough, or City and State) on or before _____ 19____ Cause of death _____ M.D. Assistant Registrar of Records Per. JH

*Cross out one.

No. 77 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT 14 H H 388

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral. #127

New York, _____ 19____

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to DH of _____ to disinter the remains of Unknown Remains who died at _____ on _____ 19____ cremate* _____ Crematory* now buried in _____ Cemetery and to reinter* them at _____ Cemetery* (Borough, or City and State) on or before _____ 19____ Cause of death _____ M.D. Assistant Registrar of Records Per. JH

*Cross out one.

No. 78 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT 14 H H 388

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral. #128

New York, _____ 19____

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to DH of _____ to disinter the remains of Unknown Remains who died at _____ on _____ 19____ cremate* _____ Crematory* now buried in _____ Cemetery and to reinter* them at _____ Cemetery* (Borough, or City and State) on or before _____ 19____ Cause of death _____ M.D. Assistant Registrar of Records Per. JH

*Cross out one.

No. 79 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT 14 H H 388

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral. #129

New York, _____ 19____

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to DH of _____ to disinter the remains of Unknown Remains who died at _____ on _____ 19____ cremate* _____ Crematory* now buried in _____ Cemetery and to reinter* them at _____ Cemetery* (Borough, or City and State) on or before _____ 19____ Cause of death _____ M.D. Assistant Registrar of Records Per. JH

*Cross out one.

No. 80 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DISINTERMENT PERMIT 14 H H 388

This permit must be handed to the keeper of the Cemetery or Crematory by the Funeral Director in charge of the funeral. #130

New York, _____ 19____

An application having been filed with this Department as required by the Sanitary Code, permission is hereby given to DH of _____ to disinter the remains of Unknown Remains who died at _____ on _____ 19____ cremate* _____ Crematory* now buried in _____ Cemetery and to reinter* them at _____ Cemetery* (Borough, or City and State) on or before _____ 19____ Cause of death _____ M.D. Assistant Registrar of Records Per. JH

*Cross out one.

END OF
VOLUME

MUNICIPAL ARCHIVES
DEPARTMENT OF AND INFORMATION SERVICES
CITY OF NEW YORK
31 CHAMBERS STREET
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10007

OPERATER

JOHN NICHOLAS

FILM UNIT SER NO.

MCD-2 15407

RECORD GROUP

DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS

SUB GROUP

POTTERS FIELD

RECORD SERIES

RECORD OF BURIALS

ACCESSION

88-123

DATE FILMED:

JUNE 10 1991

MASTER NEGATIVE

10709

FILM EMULSION NO.

22339103 E1

REDUCTION:

14X

ROLL

14

VOL.43

MARCH 1937

DEC. 1937

VOL.44

JAN 1938

OCT. 1938

END OF ROLL

PLEASE REWIND